

Gc
929.2
H3136h
v.1
1840712

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01285 0076



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/hawkinsgenealogy01hawk>

5462 + Gold

A
HAWKINS GENEALOGY

1635 XXXX 1939

1635 - 1939

Record of the Descendants of
ROBERT HAWKINS
of Charlestown, Massachusetts

By
RALPH CLYMER HAWKINS

Published by
THE HAWKINS ASSOCIATION

1840712



Franklin

Rev 5-29-75

1840712

"A HAWKINS GENEALOGY"

Copyright, 1939, by
The Hawkins Association,
Ernest C. Hawkins, President

[EDITION LIMITED TO 300 COPIES]

Printed and Bound by
CHILTON COMPANY (Printing Division)
New York N. Y., and Philadelphia, Pa.



Charles Wheeler⁸ Hawkins
No. 992



Israel Green⁸ Hawkins
No. 1083



Ernest Clymer⁹ Hawkins
No. 1461



Ralph Clymer¹⁰ Hawkins
No. 1800

Four Compilers

T
ser
inc
on
He
ch
of
wl
wa
hr
A
th
ra
re
at
19
10
th
18
17
16
15
14
13
12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

Foreword

THIS record of the descendants of Robert and Mary Hawkins, who came from London, England, to Charlestown, Massachusetts, in 1635, represents the results of genealogical research extending over a period of more than 70 years and the contributions and cooperation of innumerable members of the family, many of whom bear a surname other than Hawkins but whose interest in the family is just as great as though they did.

The record is primarily of the descendants of Zachariah Hawkins, one of the three known sons of Robert and Mary, for the reason that those who were most active during the 70 year period in tracing the family were residents of Long Island, New York, and were descendants of this first member of the family on Long Island who arrived there about 1657. Apparently only one descendant of Zachariah's younger brother, Joseph, the late Emily J. Hawkins (No. 2138) of Buffalo, New York, has ever done much to trace and record his descendants and much of her information has become lost; the little that is known, however, together with that obtained from other sources, has been recorded in this volume. There is no information whatsoever that has come to light to indicate that Zachariah's elder brother, Eleazer, had any descendants. In addition to these two sets of descendants, Zachariah's being numbered from 1 to 1895 and Joseph's from 2001 to 2152, there have been included in this volume three other branches of Hawkins who have lived on Long Island, numbered 3001 to 5045, believed descendants of Zachariah but whose connections have not as yet been substantiated.

The foundation of this genealogy was laid in 1868 when the late Charles Wheeler Hawkins (No. 992) of Lake Ronkonkoma, L. I., recorded the descendants of his great-great grandfather Samuel Hawkins of Setauket, L. I., based initially on data imparted to him by his grandfather, Zophar Hawkins, of New Village, L. I. In 1914, his son, Ernest Clymer Hawkins (No. 1461), and grandson, Ralph Clymer Hawkins (No. 1800), then also of Richmond Hill, L. I., starting with the records he left at the time of his death in 1896, brought the information up to date and also traced their lineage back to Robert and Mary in Charlestown, 1635. In doing so they collected so much collateral data that they determined to publish a complete genealogy of the Long Island Hawkins Family should Israel Green Hawkins (No. 1093), then living and known to be compiling such a record, decide not to do so.

A HAWKINS GENEALOGY

Accordingly, in 1931, Ralph Clymer Hawkins wrote Israel Green Hawkins, inquiring as to the prospects of an early publication. The inquiry resulted in a conference of the three and a decision on the part of Israel Green Hawkins, because of his advanced age and poor health, to turn over to them the records he had been compiling for more than 40 years, ably assisted by his daughter, Effie, who had typed and edited the voluminous data for publication. In return he wanted merely the assurance that the genealogy would be published as soon as practicable and that a copy be furnished him or his daughter, Effie, if he was not then alive. He died two months later.

The extensive work required on the genealogy since 1931 has been performed principally by Ralph Clymer Hawkins, counseled and encouraged by his father, and has consisted of merging the two voluminous records, bringing the composited data up to date, identifying heretofore untraced branches, filling in missing data, and preparing finally the copy for the printer, a major undertaking in itself.

A means whereby funds could be obtained for the publication of the genealogy occurred to the father and son in the spring of 1935 when considering an appropriate way to celebrate the 300th anniversary of the arrival in America of the progenitor of their family. From this idea was born The Hawkins Association, established July 20, 1935, at Lake Ronkonkoma, L. I., at the Tricentennial Celebration. As its president since then, Ernest Clymer Hawkins has continually sought to promote fellowship in the family and a desire for a published genealogy. His efforts have resulted in the Association receiving a sufficient number of advance subscriptions to the genealogy to insure its publication.

Only those who have undertaken the compilation of a family genealogy can fully understand and appreciate the vast amount of time, money, and patient, painstaking and tedious labor that has been required to prepare this family history. Yet how much more valued and cherished is a possession if something is known of the problems, obstacles and hardships incident to its construction.

Imagine ferreting out in the pouring rain an old, unkept, family burying ground in the country, remote from habitation; then forcing one's way through brambles, briars and poison ivy, with the dripping wet undergrowth up to one's waist; and having one's search rewarded by a glimpse of a grayish white tombstone, surrounded by others, broken off, nearly covered over with dirt and grass, with inscriptions moss covered and nearly effaced but still possible to decipher after rubbing one's hand sensitively over the inscriptions. That was just one of the thrilling experiences that Ralph Clymer Hawkins and his wife had on one of their memorable trips. While not many of the innumerable cemeteries visited by those who have worked on this genealogy are probably in this condition, it made one heartsick to see even this one so sadly neglected.

No one will ever know the total number of family Bibles, church records, wills, deeds, letters of administration, guardianship papers and mortgages which have been carefully scrutinized to ferret out gems of data for this genealogy because no records have been kept but both the number and the expense involved would undoubtedly be appalling. Unknown are the pounds sterling paid genealogists in England to trace without avail the ancestors of Robert and Mary. Unavailable, too, are any records of the time spent in perusing Town and County records and

FOREWORD

the copious results of research by historical, biographical and genealogical societies in order to make this genealogy complete. Countless have been the letters sent to the many members of the family over the past 70 years; even their letters in reply cannot be numbered for many were destroyed after the data were recorded, but those that remain fill several large packing cases. Had there been more replies, however, the burden of preparing the genealogy would have been lightened for less reliance on others not as well informed and less documentary research would have been necessary. The unaccountable persistence of some families to remain silent when written to concerning data regarding themselves and their forebears has been a discouraging hardship.

To the many who have been most cooperative in furnishing data grateful thanks are herewith extended. Especially valuable assistance has been received from Miss Effie Hannah Hawkins, Mrs. Elizabeth Ross Marsland, and Mr. Osborn Shaw, to whom is made most grateful acknowledgment; all three are descendants of Zachariah Hawkins, Mr. Shaw, in addition, being historian of the Town of Brookhaven, L. I. Finally, to his wife, Mildred Johnson Hawkins, the author is deepful grateful for her direct and indirect help, her encouragement at all times and for her many willing sacrifices. Unlike other forms of publications, a genealogy is impossible of compilation without the wholehearted cooperation with the author of innumerable interested persons. That he has been particularly fortunate in this regard should be realized by all who study the contents of this book and note its many ramifications.

While the record is not complete, even of the descendants of Zachariah Hawkins, and probably contains errors due to inaccuracies in the records or sources consulted and to misstatements unknowingly made by members of the family furnishing data—not to mention those occasioned by the adoption of the Gregorian Calendar in 1752, which, resulted in the skipping of eleven days in September and the starting of the new year January 1st instead of in March, thereby requiring for prior years a distinction between old and new style dates—nevertheless, the record is set forth and published at this time in the hope that it will be acceptable to the living members of the family for what it has been designed to be, namely, as nearly accurate a record as currently practicable of all known and suspected descendants of Robert and Mary Hawkins. It is hoped, however, that all detected errors and omissions will be reported promptly to the author at 75 Wildwood Road, New Rochelle, N. Y., so that corrections can be published in the near future.

May this family record strengthen the ties of kindred and stimulate the present and future generations to emulate the piety, sobriety and sincerity, the studiousness, industry and patriotism of their forebears bearing the name of Hawkins.

CONTENTS

	Page
Foreword	iii
Procedure for Tracing Lineage to Earliest Known Ancestor	ix
Robert Hawkins, the Pioneer, and His Ancestry	1
Zachariah Hawkins and His Descendants	8
Joseph Hawkins and His Descendants ..	244
Capt. Augustus Hawkins and His Descendants	256
Isaac Hawkins of Islip, L. I., and His Descendants	260
Isaac Hawkins of Yorktown, N. Y., and His Descendants ...	266
Index by Surnames of Names and Reference Numbers	271
The Hawkins Association	315

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

	Frontispiece Facing Page
Hawkins Coat of Arms	
Four Compilers	iii
Homesite of Robert Hawkins 1635 and 1939	5
Micah Hawkins	53
Hawkins Homesteads	104
Four Generations	168
Homesite of Joseph Hawkins	244
The Hawkins Association	316

PROCEDURE FOR TRACING LINEAGE TO EARLIEST KNOWN ANCESTOR

In order to locate the account in the lineage section of the genealogy concerning one's immediate family and then to trace back one's ancestry through the intervening generations to the earliest known ancestor, reference first should be made to the index at the back of the book to obtain the identification number of one's immediate family unit.

The index contains the Christian names and surnames of all those recorded in the genealogy. The surnames, shown there in bold-face type and in alphabetical order, are followed in each instance by a list of the Christian names of the persons having that surname by birth. Opposite each such Christian name is a number which indicates the numerical designation of the family unit in the lineage section to be consulted; it is not the number, as might be expected, of the page in the book on which information concerning that name will be found.

If one's surname, by birth or by marriage, is Hawkins; or if the surname of one's mother, before her marriage, was Hawkins, then one's own name in full is to be located in the index; otherwise, the name to be found is that of one's most recent forebear with the Hawkins surname. The surname by birth rather than the one acquired by marriage is shown in the index for all who changed their surnames by marrying. Since both Christian names and surnames are often spelled or used in different ways and a name as reported to the compiler of this genealogy may have a spelling different from that used by the person to whom it belongs, e. g. Tuttle for Tuthill; Margery for Marjorie; Fanny for Frances, this fact, also, should be borne in mind when searching the index. If there is more than one number for the same Christian name and surname, the family record for each number may have to be consulted before the desired family unit is located.

The name sought in the lineage section may appear therein either in bold-face type immediately opposite the number, or later in the text, or in the list of children below the text, dependant on whether the text is principally about that name or the reference to it is incidental.

After one has located his family unit in the lineage section from the number in the index, the tracing back of one's lineage through the prior generations is done merely by noting in the first line of the text concerning his family unit the number in parentheses following the Christian name of the male parent and then turning to the family unit bearing that number in the lineage section, and repeating this operation successively in connection with each family unit consulted.

A HAWKINS GENEALOGY

If the reverse operation is desired, namely of tracing forward from parent to child, one progresses from the family unit of the parent to that of the child by using the arabic numerical designation preceding the child's Christian name, provided it is preceded by a plus mark. Names without a plus mark prefixing the number are not further recorded.

The small numbers slightly above and immediately following a Christian name indicate the generation, e. g. Robert Hawkins of Charlestown, Massachusetts, 1635, being Robert¹; his son, Zachariah²; grandson, Joseph³, etc. Branches not yet traced to Robert¹ bear the probable generation marks. The small letters of the alphabet which follow certain numbers assigned children have no special significance, having been assigned merely to supplement arabic numerals and avoid recasting the entire numbering of descendants because of additional data being received just before going to press. The small roman numerals preceding the names of children and following their arabic numbers serve obviously to enumerate merely the members of a family unit in addition to the parents.

ROBERT HAWKINS, THE PIONEER, AND HIS ANCESTRY

During the latter part of April, 1635, there sailed from the Blackpool section of the Port of London, England, a ship named the "Elizabeth and Ann," commanded by Captain Roger Cooper. On its passenger list were the names of Robert Hawkynns and Marie Hawkynns, destined to be the ancestors of numerous descendants, many of whom still live on Long Island, New York, and in southern Connecticut where two of their three sons settled.

Mr. John C. Hotton's "List of Emigrants to America; 1600-1700" records the following:

"(Regi)ster of all the names of all ye Passengers wch Passed from ye Port of London for on whole yeare Endinge at XPrmas 1635. Postfestum Natalis Christi 1634 vsque ad festum Na: Christi 1635

xliij' Aprilis 1635

In the Elizabeth & Ann Mr Roger Coop(Cooper) bound for New-England p cert: from Maior of Evesham in com worcr & from the Minister of ye pish. of their Conformitie.

Margerie Washborn 49
Jo: Washborn 14
Phillipp Washborn 11 2 sonns (page 57)

17th Aprill 1635

In the Elisa & Anne m' RO.COWPER vrs New-England (page 54)
THOMAS HEDSALL

In the ELIZABETH & ANN Roger Coop (Cooper) Mr: Theis pties hervnder expressed are to be imbarqued for New-England having taken oaths of Allegiance & Supremacie & likewise brought Certificate both from the Ministers & Justices where their obiding's were latite of their conformitie to the discipline & orders of the Church of England & yt, they are no Subsedy Men.

Husb: ROBERT HAWKYNNS	25	THO: HUBBARD	10
JO: WHITNEY	35	THO: EATON	1
JO: PALMERLY	20	MARIE HAWKYNNS	24
RICHARD MARTIN	12	ELLIN WHITNEY	30
JO: WHITNEY	11	ABIGAIL EATON	35
RICHARD WHITNEY	9	SARAH CARTRACK	24
NATHANIELL WHITNEY	8	JANE DAMAND	9
THO: WHITNEY	6	MARY EATON	4
JONATHAN WHITNEY	1	MARIE BROOMER	10
NICo: SENISON	13	MILDRED CARTRACK	2
HENRY JACKSON	29	JOSEPH ALSOPP	14
Wm: HUBBARD	35		

(page 58)

The word, conformitie, in the above means that the pastor of the church where Robert Hawkynns lived in England certified that he was not a non-conformist. The term, subsedy men, means that he was not sent to America by any English company which paid his passage nor was he bound out to any man in America (as a servant) who paid for his passage; but he was a free man who went on his own inclination.

A HAWKINS GENEALOGY

While the passenger list shows that Robert and Marie Hawkynts were 25 and 24 years of age, respectively, at the time, descendants of Jo (John) Whitney, also on this ship, have corroborated the fact that the ages of all the Whitneys on this ship were given too young, the regularity of the scaling down suggesting that the misstatements were intentional perhaps to avoid some clause in the Subsidy Act or Non-Conformity Acts or some of the many embarrassments thrown in the way of emigrants, e. g. Jo (John) Whitney was 43 instead of 35; Ellin (Elinor) Whitney was 36 instead of 30; Jo (John, Jr.) Whitney was 14 instead of 11. That this was also true in the case of Robert and Marie has been neither proved or disproved because no other record as to their ages has as yet been found but the possibility is of interest to consider.

Of Robert Hawkynts' ancestry the records in America and England to the extent consulted are singularly vague. While some have claimed that his birthplace was in Suffolk, others Essex, still others, Devonshire, none has established the place of his birth or even the names of his parents, much less his earlier forebears. It is probable, however, that he came from the southern part of England and was a member of that clan whose origin is lost in antiquity.

Some years ago one of his descendants was told in England that the first Hawkinses by name were Vikings from the Northlands and that the earliest one of them accompanied Eric the Red on his historic voyages. This Hawkins received his name from the fact that he was grandson of one known as The Hawk, the suffix in meaning son, and the further suffix s meaning of the son, hence son of the son of The Hawk. Part of the family comprising his descendants was further said to have settled later in Normandy from which descendants migrated to England; another part went directly to England about 900 A.D.

On the other hand it has also been claimed that the name, spelled as it occurs in "Piers Ploughman," 9561, written in the latter part of the fourteenth century, indicates it was probably a double diminutive of the Christian name Harry, which became Halkin and then Haukyn, qv.

"Shal noon heraud ne harpour
Have a fairer garnement
Than Haukyn the actif man"

While the name of Hawkins may have originated in either of these two ways, Charles A. Hoppin in his "Observations on the Origin and Development of the Family of Hawkins in England" indicates that authorities on nomenclature are inclined to the opinion that the name is most likely of territorial derivation, properly identified with the ancient, still sparsely populated parish of Hawking in the eastern, coastal county of Kent, England, called Havekyng or Hawkyngge by the Anglo-Saxons long before the Norman conquest.

In support of their opinion they point out that surnames did not really come into use in England until the eleventh century, two centuries after the time of Eric the Red, apparently with the Norman conquest in 1066, shortly after which those having possession or control of land, or power in or over a particular place, added to their given or Christian name the name of that locality, preceded by the French or Norman preposition de meaning of, which in many cases was later dropped. They further observe that it was not until the thirteenth century that surnames derived from diminutives of Christian names began to appear, many other types

of surnames, such as from occupations, e. g. Carpenter, Smith, and from colors, e. g., Brown, Black, etc., having been adopted in the interim; the earliest identified member of the Hawkins family, however, is an Osbert de Hawking who lived during the reign of Henry II (1154-1189).

Mr. Hoppin's treatise refers to the fact that in 1790, Edward Hasted, the historian of Kent County, England, wrote of Hawking that—"Hawking, in antient records Havekyng and now vulgarly called Hackinge, was antiently held of the barony of Folkestone or Averanches, by the service of one knight's fee, and ward to the castle of Dover, by a famly who took their sirname from it—one of whom, Osbert de Hawking held it, in manner as above mentioned, in King Henry II's reign, of William de Albrincis."

This, he states, is an early example of the feudal system of tenure. The Baron of Averanches, later called Folkestone, was a Norman who held his barony direct of the king. Knight service was the military service which a knight was bound to render at the request of his overlord, the baron, or the king, as a condition of holding his lands. A knight's fee was the amount of land for which the services of an armed knight were due to the sovereign in lieu of the payment to him of money as rent, the amount of land often being as much as was sufficient to be cultivated by one plow; the monetary equivalent at that time was about 12 pounds, later as much as 40 pounds or more. Ward to the castle meant that de Hawking was also to render service at Dover Castle when called upon, three knights at this time being required to perform watch and ward within it at one time, the remainder of the 21 knights, there being one from each place in the lands comprising the barony, namely, Langdon, Swynefeld, Hawking, Alkham, Hawkeswelle, etc., to be ready at command upon any necessity whatever.

At the time of Osbert de Hawking, Sir William de Albrincis with seven other knights held lands from the king for the defense of this highly important castle of Dover on the coast of England, overlooking France, each of whom were granted a number of knight's fees to provide soldiers in turn for the defense of the castle, one of whom was Osbert de Hawking. While he was certainly not a titular knight, nor was his parent or grandparent before him even if they were similarly prominent, he may have been an "inferior" military knight, not one of the higher order created on the field of battle by a touch upon the shoulder from a sword in the hand of the king, for meritorious service or one created by the king in order that the sovereign could collect fees of them. He can be thought of only as some sort of knight in the sense of being bound to perform a knight's service if required. He was a "man of parts" however and worthy of the position and undoubtedly performed military service in time of war as there was a succession of various wars, civil, against the Scots, also expeditions to the Continent between 1100 and 1200.

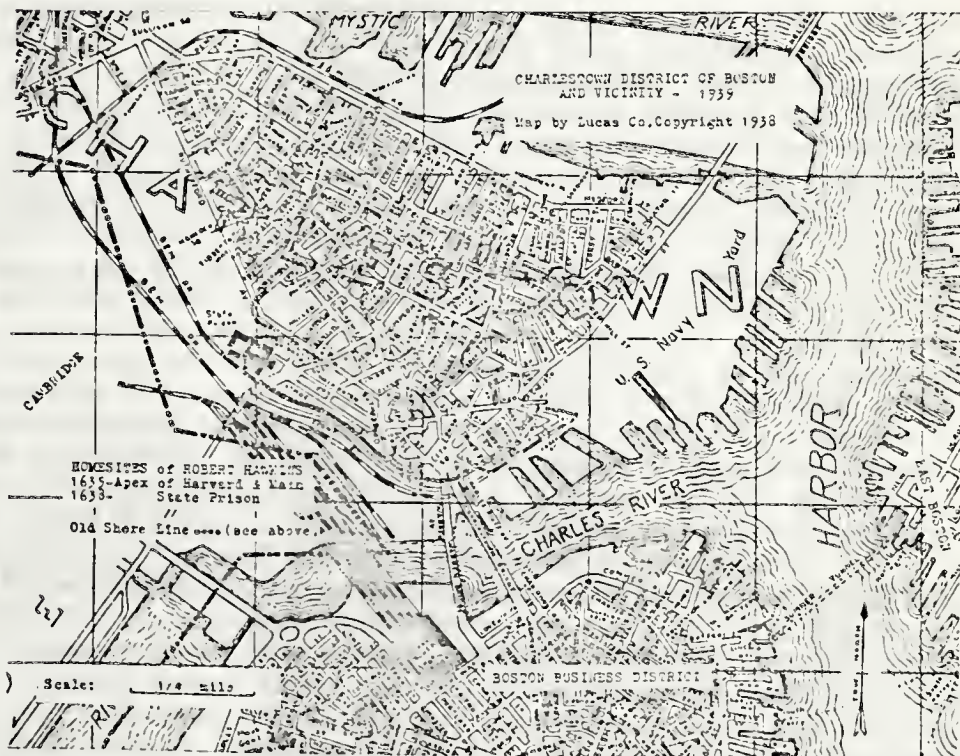
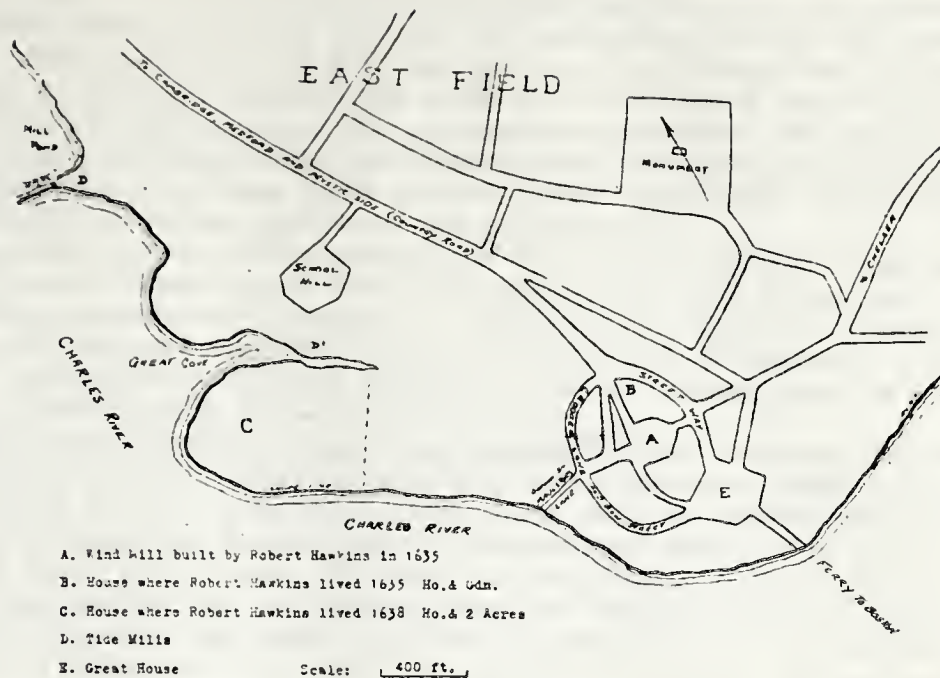
Recorded history has failed to indicate which of Osbert de Hawking's ancestors first served in this capacity in Folkestone and whether they were of Norman or Anglo-Saxon ancestry, but in any event his family had become locally outstanding at the time of this first reference to him. While the names of his children and their descendants for a century and more are not in evidence, records indicate that the family continued in residence there and also within 125 years after him had sent at least two of its members into other parts of England. These two are mentioned in the Hundred Rolls of 1273 and are the only men of this name mentioned

in all England. One was 40 miles away in Rochester, Kent; the other 150 miles northward, was in Thaverham, Norfolk.

From this apparent beginning of the family as an identifiable entity development was rapid and extensive. By 1600 the name was to be found in practically every county of England as well as in parts of Wales, Scotland and Ireland. Part of the family has continued in Kent near its place of apparent origin, although actual identity with the manor or parish of Hawking, later called Flegges Court, ceased by their moving away prior to 1275. Within 200 years of this origin of the family, one of its members had acquired land in the ancient liberty of Holderness, Yorkshire; there in 1354 by marriage to Joan de Nash this Andrew Hawkins acquired through her the estate of Nash Court at Boughton-under-Blean, in Kent. From that date Nash Court remained in the Hawkins Family for 500 years or until 1863.

While the manor or parish of Hawking holds the first honor as a family shrine, for amid its chalk hills grew the roots of a family tree whose mighty trunk now has innumerable branches, Nash Court is the great Hawkins' seat—the one place above all others in England identified with the name and blood of Hawkins. Here the family early became of the landed gentry. Here they maintained that social status for five hundred years. Here the family first attained to heraldic honors, bearing the arms, "argent, on a saltier sable, five fleur-de-lys or; crest, on a mount vert, a hind lodged proper;" motto, "Toujours Pret." This description in heraldic terminology means the coat of arms comprised: a shield of silver, on which there were two intersecting diagonal bands in black, on which in turn were five fleur-de-lys in gold; a crest, composed of a green mound on which reclined a hind or female of the stag, shown in her natural coloring; and a ribbon, bearing the motto, "Always Ready," in French. In addition to the shield, crest and ribbon, a coat of arms also generally comprises a helmet, wreath and mantling, none of which, however, is technically part of the arms, but is added primarily for decorative purposes. While the emblazoned shield served to identify the wearer, especially when in armor, as did the crest worn on his helmet, which warded off blows, and the motto described his principle or faith, the shape of the helmet showed his rank, the wreath represented two twisted skeins of silk of the principal metal and color of the shield, and the mantling, originally was designed to represent his cloak, but became so conventionalized in serving as a background for the arms that intertwined branches of certain leaves now are frequently shown.

The arms of Hawkins, as given above, were probably used from the time of Edward III (1327-1377), in whose reign, says Barnes, when the French King, John the Good, was a prisoner in England, the King of Navarre declared war against the Kingdom of France and collected men-at-arms from all parts, for he paid them largely out of the treasures he had amassed. The Navarrais took the towns and castles of Creil-upon-Oise, Herielle, and Mauconseil. After taking the castle of Mauconseil, it was garrisoned with 300 men, under the command of Robigois, of Derry, an Irishman; Franklyn and Hawkins, two squires of England, in 1358. The origin of these arms is most likely from this expedition, the scaling ladder being represented by the saltier, and the fleur-de-lys being on the standard of France, which was captured. The crest and motto are of later origin.



Charlestown 1635 and 1939

Many coats of arms have since been granted to Hawkinses in Great Britain, some of which are merely incidental variations of the earliest arms while others are quite different, not resembling them in any particular. Although there is no evidence that has come to light that Robert Hawkins or his early descendants made use of a coat of arms or that he had been entitled to any in England under the strict laws there governing their use, members of the family comprising his descendants legally may use any one of these coats of arms should they desire since there is no similar restriction as to their use in America.

However, in view of the antiquity of the family in America and the fact that even these earliest arms frequently were used in conjunction with those subsequently granted to a member of the family in England as reward for noteworthy achievement, it seems both fitting and proper for the descendants of Robert Hawkins to use the earliest arms as the device of their branch of the Hawkins family.

While the immediate reason which actuated Robert Hawkins with his wife, Mary, to sever kindred ties and leave the land of his forefathers for a wild and sparsely populated country can only be conjectured, undoubtedly underlying factors were the bigoted and overbearing government at home which made life there not only intolerable but even insecure, the reports that in America there was ample room and opportunity for all persecuted creeds, and also the encouragement by the government of settlement there. Moreover, the fact of greater importance is that they set sail in April, 1635.

It was probably in the late spring or early summer, 1635, that the "Elizabeth and Ann," bearing Robert and Mary Hawkins to America, arrived in the harbor of Charlestown, Massachusetts. Shortly afterwards he built both a house and windmill, the hill on which it was located receiving the designation, "Windmill Hill," from the colonists to distinguish the locality. Apparently he lived in that house but a little more than three years for in 1638 it is recorded that he was fined by the authorities for selling his house to a foreigner without the town's consent. Later that same year a list of his holdings of real estate comprised the following: House and two acres at Southfield; four acres at Linfield; $1\frac{3}{4}$ acres of cow commons; two acres of fresh meadow; ten acres of woods; and twenty-five acres at Waterfield. It was undoubtedly in his house at Southfield that he took up his residence in 1638. The State Prison in the Charlestown section of the present city limits of Boston is on the site of his later homestead, the apex formed by Harvard and Main Streets, $\frac{1}{4}$ mile to the east, being the site of his first home. In 1648 appears the earliest record of a town school house in Charlestown and then one was ordered built on Windmill Hill and paid for by a general sale.

Of Robert Hawkins' day to day occupation there is no record or reference that has come to light, but since he was recorded as husbandman on the passenger list of the ship that bore him to America, he undoubtedly tilled the soil, raised stock, and ran his water power grist mill. He bought and sold land, selling his cow commons on the "28th day, 2d month, 1646" (May 9, 1646, new style) to a Mr. Gardy James. The town granted him meadow land 1644-1645. He witnessed the will of an Edward Wilson on June 19, 1638. While some claim he lived for a while in Milford, Connecticut, a Robert Hawkins is recorded as having died in Charlestown on Sept. 11, 1704, the record further stating that his was a great

A HAWKINS GENEALOGY

funeral when he was buried the following day. In any event he left no will of record nor is his place of burial known.

Less than a year after his arrival in America, Robert Hawkins was admitted to membership in the First Church of Charlestown, on Apr. 17, 1636. His wife had been admitted even earlier, on Jan. 8, 1635/36. This undoubtedly was an epoch in their lives in the colonies as church membership was opened only to those who met the exacting standards set by the Puritan fathers. A few months after he joined the church, Robert Hawkins was made a freeman. This was on July, 25, 1636, approximately one year after his coming to Charlestown. He was now a full fledged member of the colony and had the right of franchise and to hold office in view of his having been made a freeman by the General Court and his church membership.

The following taken from Records of the First Church in Charlestown Mass., compiled by James Frothingham Hunnywell is of interest in that it provides information regarding the children of Robert and Mary Hawkins as well as concerning their admission to membership and the covenant to which they subscribed, the dates being old style as generally the case herein prior to 1752, when the calendar was revised:

(Original Title Page)

The book belongs unto the Church of God in Charlestown. which church was gathered, and did enter into church Covenant the 2d day of the 9th month 1632

(Page 1)

(Page 2)

The Covenant proposed to particular persons for their consent when they are to be admitted, viz:

You doe avouch the only true God (father Son & Holy Ghost) to be your God according to the tenour of the Covenant of his grace wherein he promiseth to be a God to the faithful & their seed after them in their generations & taketh them to be his people; and accordingly, therefore, you do give up yourself to him & doe solemnly & religiously, as in his most holy presence, covenant, through his grace, to walk in all your waies, & in communion with this particular Church in speciall, as a member of it, according to the rules of the Gospell.

(Page 4)

1635. 11 month: day 8—Mary Hawkins—admitted

(Page 5)

1636. 2 month: day 17—Robert Hawkins—admitted
Record of Baptisms

(Page 203)

1636. 10th month: day 25. Eleasar Haukins the son of Robert Haukins and of Mary his wife was baptised.

(Page 206)

1639. 8th mo. day 25. Zachary Haukins the son of Robert Haukins and of Mary his wife was Baptised.

(Page 210)

1642: 2nd mo. day 3. Joseph Haukins the son of Robert Haukins and Mary his wife was Baptised.

While the records of the First Church of Charlestown do not record any other children of Robert and Mary Hawkins than Eleazer, Zachariah and Joseph, it is not impossible that there may have been others, particularly daughters whose identity became lost because of no descendants bearing the name of Hawkins. In fact uncorroborated statements have been made that there were a number of daughters but the paucity of data regarding Robert and Mary makes difficult the substantiation of such claims.

ROBERT HAWKINS, THE PIONEER, AND HIS ANCESTRY

It has been stated that Robert's son, Eleazer, migrated westward and settled in the vicinity of what is now Philadelphia but despite years of research by several members of the family no record as yet has been found regarding him or anyone known to be his descendant. It is probable, therefore, that he perished without leaving any descendants. He may never have married or even reached his planned destination because of disappointment, sickness, hardships, or hostile Indians.

Robert's son, Joseph, settled in the vicinity of Birmingham Point, near Derby, Connecticut, where he purchased land from Alexander Bryan in 1665. He also received a large grant of land from the town. On April 8, 1668, he married Abigail Holbrook, daughter of Richard and Agnes Holbrook, who lived in the vicinity of what is now Huntington, Long Island, New York. To this Joseph and Abigail were born four sons and four daughters. Joseph lived less than a year after his youngest child was born for he died in October, 1682, when but 40 years of age. During his brief time in Connecticut he conducted a store and in 1667 was one of the eight proprietors of Pegassett, the Indian name for Birmingham Point at that time. While this genealogy deals primarily with the descendants of his brothers, Zachary or Zachariah Hawkins, a brief record commencing with Number 2001, is provided regarding himself, his children and certain of their descendants, many of whom occupied positions of prominence in Connecticut, where even now descendants of Joseph are to be found in large numbers.

ZACHARIAH HAWKINS AND HIS DESCENDANTS

1. **ZACHARIAH² HAWKINS**, son of Robert¹ and Mary Hawkins, was baptized at Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 25, 1639, the date of his birth being unknown but probably not much earlier. The precise date or even year that he came to Long Island, N. Y., to settle at Setauket, originally called Ashford by the colonists, is not known. The earliest reference to him is found in Book I of the Records of the Town of Brookhaven, L. I., under date of Dec. 8, 1663, concerning a court held at Ashford where he is noted as one of the jurors. From this fact he must have been living in Ashford or Setauket for some time but his name does not appear on the earliest lists of inhabitants. His home was opposite the intersection of what are now called Christian and Bay Avenues, a grove of trees marking the spot. His house was torn down about 75 years ago but the place remained in the possession of his descendants until 1907.

The settlement of Ashford, a vicinity called Seataulcut by the Indians from whence came later, Setauket, was probably begun in the spring of 1655, although it may have been earlier since its origin is enveloped in obscurity. It is a matter of record, however, that the Indians in that vicinity on April 14, 1655, deeded land in and adjoining the village of Setauket and including Stony Brook in a conveyance to six men, four of whom were residents of Southold, founded in 1640. From that date until Aug. 1, 1657, more than two years later, nothing more is known. On this latter date the first entry was made in Book I of the Brookhaven Town Records to state that at a town meeting then held it was agreed that when the town shall have thirty families then they would be willing to pay 60 pounds per year for the maintenance of a minister. The required number of families evidently was not reached until May 12, 1662, for it was voted at the town meeting held that date to engage Mr. William Fletcher as minister; and four years later, in 1666, the number of 35 names only appears in the records.

Like most towns of the time, the village of Ashford was compactly settled so that the inhabitants could help one another in case of trouble with hostile Indians. Home plots of between six and ten acres bordered each side of the main street through the village. The brook which ran through the ravine which the village occupied provided the water supply. Most of the farming was done in the "common fields" where the settlers produced peas, oats, wheat and Indian corn. As they cleared more and more land for cultivation it became necessary for still further precautions to be taken against sudden attack by marauding Indians. Hence about 1660 the practice of dividing the settlers into squadrons was started. Under this arrangement those working in the more distant fields worked together, and there was always one armed squadron which re-

remained in the settlement for its protection. The squadron system was later abandoned when large portions of the section called the Old Field were distributed in small parcels of a few acres by the drawing of lots by the settlers and individual ownership of the land became more prevalent.

Due to the considerable influx of new settlers by 1668 further expansion became necessary, and these new arrivals were assigned home lots to the immediate south in a section called New Town. About this time the need crystallized for a meeting house in which the then minister, Rev. Nathaniel Brewster, could preach instead of in his home or in other homes; an edifice was shortly afterwards erected on a site immediately adjacent to the present Presbyterian Church to which they were summoned for worship on the Sabbath by the beating twice of his drum by Obed Seward in December 1668. In 1673 the townsmen built a shop for their tools and in 1678 Robert Rider set up a school.

Although it is not known when Zachariah Hawkins first came to Ashford, that he served as a juror in its magistrate's court in 1663, was a freeman of Connecticut, of which eastern Long Island was then part, in 1664, and that he was an extensive landowner by 1668 gives evidence that he was a substantial member of the settlement from almost its beginning. Like his brother Joseph in Connecticut at Birmingham Point, Zachariah Hawkins bought land of Ensign Alexander Bryan of Milford; this was in 1664 and comprised 10 acres.

This purchase was but the forerunner of numerous other acquisitions. In 1668 he owned three of the 44 proprietary rights of the Town of Brookhaven, which meant ownership of 3/44 of the common and undivided lands of the Town exclusive of the Winthrop and Smith Patent-ships. To obtain these shares in the proprietary rights he probably had paid for admission into the Town as the records show other newcomers had so done. This provided one right; his purchase from Ensign Alexander Bryan of Milford comprised another; and the third came from another of the first settlers who sold his interests and removed from the Town at an early date. The early records of the Town show his participation in the drawing for lots on practically every occasion there was a drawing; oftener than not his share was two lots in contrast to the usual one lot to a settler.

But he was not only an extensive landholder. He was also one of the most prominent members of the settlement, as attested by the fact that he served almost continuously, up to within a month or two of his death in 1698, as one of the Town's seven Trustees. In volume one of the Town's records covering the period of 1657-1679 his name appears 34 times in reference to activities in the Town; in volume two (called Book B), for the period 1679-1686 and partially thereafter through 1756, his name occurs 40 times. In addition to that of Trustee, he held various other town offices, and he appears as one of those actively engaged in promoting with others the interests and achievements of the Town of Brookhaven as well as accumulating a substantial substance for himself.

In 1675 his name appears on the Brookhaven Valuation List, filed in Albany, N. Y., as one of the 31 heads of families in that town and he is accredited with owning 4 oxen, 3 cows, 1 year old calf, 1 two-year old heifer, 2 horses, 5 swine and eight acres of meadow land, all valued at 4 pounds 18 shillings, Yorkshire currency. Eight years later, in 1683, he

A HAWKINS GENEALOGY

had 24 acres of land and meadow (exclusive of his 3/4 ownership as one of the tenants-in-common of the undivided Town lands), also 4 horses, 1 year old calf, 4 oxen, 5 cows, 3 three-year old cows, 1 year old heifer, 5 one-year old calves and 20 swine.

Book B of the Town records, printed page 319, shows that the wife of Zachariah Hawkins was Mary, daughter of Thomas Biggs, Sr. If he had as wife, Mary Mills, daughter of Jonathan Mills, as has been stated, she must have been a first wife, as the document attesting to Mary Biggs being wife of Zachariah Hawkins was signed by Thomas Biggs, Sr., on Jan. 11, 1698 (Jan. 22, 1699, new style).

Zachariah² Hawkins, son of Robert¹ and Mary Hawkins, died early in the year 1699 (new style) as his will is dated Nov. 17, 1698 (old style), and it was proved April 27, 1699 (old style), before Col. William Smith, Judge of the Prerogative Court at St. Georges Manor, Suffolk County, New York. The will is in the earliest volume of Suffolk County Wills, the so-called "Lester Will Book" at the county seat in Riverhead, N. Y.

"In the name of God Amen I Zachary Hawkings of Brookhaven in ye County of Suffolk being weake in body but of sound memory thanks be to God have ordained and by these presents do make ordain & declare this my last Will & testamt in manner & forme following, first I give my soul to God who gave it and my body being dead to be decently buried in hopes of ye resurrection to life eternall and my worldly estate I give & dispose as followeth—

Item My will is that all my just debts be well & truly paid in convenient time after my decease by my Executrix hereafter named

Item To Zachary Hawkings my Eldest son I give twelve acres in Cranes Necke near his house and all my land & meadow in Cranes Necke & in ye old field & half my meadow at ye west meadow & a third parte of my commonage reserving to ye use of my wife ye one halfe of ye land & meadow above named during her natural life Except ye house lot All which lands & meadows shall be & remaine to my said son Zachary his heirs & assigns for ever to have & to hold as their proper inheritance

Item To my son Joseph Hawkings I give all my land at ye old mans in ye last division joining to Andrew Millers by computation fifty acres more or less & a fifty acre lot near thereunto and all my meadow at ye old mans meadow with my right of meadow there and at ye Wading Creek & my divisions of meadow at ye south in ye new purchase at Sebonnecke & Pachogue with a third part of my commonage all which said land & meadow shall be and remaine to my said son Joseph his heirs and assigns forever as their proper inheritance

Item I give to my son Eleazer Hawkings when he shall be of twenty one years of age my house barne and home lot with the improvements thereon made & twenty acres of land at Newtowne & my right of land in ye twenty acre division & ye halfe of my meadow in West meadow & one third part of my right of commonage reserving to my wife ye use & improvement of ye said house barne land and meadow and other improvements untill such time as my said son Eleazor shall be of twenty one years of age and after that ye use & improvement of ye halfe of ye same during her natural life all which said house lands & meadow & improvements shall be & remaine to my son Eleazer his heirs & assigns forever to have & to hold ye same as their proper inheritance.

Item To my grandchild Nathaniel Brewster I give all my right of upland & meadow in ye old purchase at ye south to have & to hold ye same as his proper inheritance

Item To my grandchild Zachary Smith I give a fifty acre lot in Mount Misery To have & to hold ye same as his proper inheritance

Item To my daughter Martha & to my daughter Hannah to each of them I give ten pounds to be paid them or each of them when they shall be of age or at ye time of their marriage

ZACHARIAH HAWKINS AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Lastly I give to my beloved wife Mary Hawkings all my moveables of what kind nature or quality soever they be for her comfortable maintainance ye education of my children ye payment of my debts & legacys herein named. And I do hereby nominate & appoint my said wife Mary Hawkings to be ye Executrix of this my last Will & testam^t.

In Witness hereunto I have set my hand & seale the 17 day of November in ye 10th year of ye reigne of William ye 3d of England &c. King Defender of ye faith &c Anno Dom. 1698

Zachary Hawkins (Seal)

Sealed published & declared in ye presence of

Thomas Helme
Richard Wodhull
Wm. Satterly

By ye tenor of these presents Know ye that on ye 27 day of April Anno Dom. 1699 at ye Manor of St. Georges in ye County of Suffolk in ye Province of New York before Coll. William Smith Judge of ye Prerogative Court in ye County abovesd was proved & approved ye last Will & testam^t of Zachary Hawkings deceased at Brookhaven on ye day of Anno Dom 1698 who by his said will & testam^t did nominate & appoint Mary his wife his Executrix as by ye copy of ye said Will may appear for ye well & faithful administration of all & singular ye goods chattels & credits of ye sd deceased to whose care & trust was committed ye administration of ye same to Execute & perform her duty herein according to ye tenor of ye said Will & ye laws of the said Province and to render an account of ye same at or before ye 27 day of October next ensuing, being duly sworn thereunto before ye sd Coll

William Smith

Tho. Helme Cler.

Children:

- +2. i. Zachariah,³ b. about 1675; m. Hannah Biggs.
- +3. ii. Joseph,³ b. about 1676; m. Mary Biggs.
- +4. iii. Mary,³; m. Timothy Brewster.
- +5. iv. Eleazer,³ b. Aug. 7, 1688; m. Sarah Owen.
- 6. v. Matilda,³; m. ——— Smith.
- 7. vi. Martha,³; m. Ebenezer Johnson.
- 8. vii. Hannah,³; m. Timothy Mills Phillips.
- 9. viii. Sarah,³; m. Timothy Mills.

2. ZACHARIAH³ HAWKINS, son of Zachariah² (1) and Mary (Biggs) Hawkins, was born at Setauket, L. I., about 1675. He married Hannah Biggs, who is mentioned in the will of Nath'l Biggs, dated 5/4/1759 (Liber P, page 370, New York City). He was a farmer and lived at Crane Neck, L. I., on a farm which he had received by will from his father. In 1715 he was a private in Capt. Joseph Tooker's Brookhaven Company of Militia (Vol. 1, p. 515, 2d. Annual Report of State Historian, Albany, 1897).

In his will dated May 11, 1737, proved Jan. 6, 1749/50, he gives his wife Hannah the dwelling house and barn until grandson Zachariah is 21, and then he is strictly obliged to provide for and maintain his grandmother. She is to have all the moveable estate. His second grandson Caleb is given £50 to be paid by his brother Zachariah, when Caleb comes of age. He gives his only son Zachariah 20 shillings. His wife Hannah is named executrix. The witnesses are "Eleser hawkengs, Geo. Murson, Hannah Howells."

Child:

- +10. i. Zachariah,⁴ b. about 1695; m. Phebe Bayles.

3. JOSEPH³ HAWKINS, son of Zachariah² (1) and Mary (Biggs) Hawkins, was born at Setauket, prior to 1677, probably in 1676. He was a farmer in Mt. Sinai, which was then called Old Man's, having inherited property there from his father. He died about 1726. On Aug. 30, 1699, he gave a deed to Richard Floyd for land at Old Man's, signing it alone, no mention being made of a wife. (Suffolk Deeds, Liber A.) It is believed that his wife was named Mary Biggs.

Children:

- +11. i. Zachariah,⁴ b. about 1710; m. Abigail Jayne.
- +12. ii. Mary,⁴ b. about 1708; m. Stephen Jayne.

4. MARY³ HAWKINS, daughter of Zachariah² (1) and Mary (Biggs) Hawkins, married about 1688, Timothy Brewster, born about 1658 and died between 1741 and 1749, son of Rev. Nathaniel Brewster and his second wife Sarah, daughter of Roger Ludlow, Governor of Connecticut, and Mary (Cogan) Ludlow. The father of Rev. Nathaniel Brewster was Francis Brewster who settled in Connecticut. Timothy Brewster was Town Clerk of Brookhaven, L. I., from 1688 to 1711.

Mary (Hawkins) Brewster is not directly mentioned in her father's will, but only as the mother of Nathaniel Brewster, to whom he made a bequest. She died after 1749 as she is mentioned in the Brookhaven Town Assessment List of 1749.

Children (surname Brewster):

- i. Nathaniel,⁴ b. 1689; d. 1732; m. (1) Phebe Smith; (2) Glorianna Smith.
- ii. Timothy,⁴ b. 1691.
- iii. Mary,⁴ b. 1695; m. Joshua Wells, 1711, son of Joshua Wells; she d. 1761.
- iv. Sarah,⁴ b. 1701; m. (1) Nov. 17, 1720, Joseph Hawkins (2012), grandson of Joseph² (2001), brother to Zachariah² (1); (2) Oct. 10, 1728, Benajah s. of Jeremiah Johnson, b. 1693. She d. 1773.
- v. Abigail,⁴ b. 1703; m. Timothy Johnson, 1725.
- vi. Dinah,⁴ b. 1706.
- vii. Joseph,⁴ b. 1709; m. Ruth Briscoe, b. Nov. 9, 1709, and d. April, 1778, daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Smith) Briscoe of Milford, Conn.; he d. 1760.

5. ELEAZER³ HAWKINS, son of Zachariah² (1) and Mary (Biggs) Hawkins, was born at Setauket, L. I., Aug. 7, 1688. He married about 1711 Sarah, daughter of George Owen. She was born Sept. 22, 1690, and died April 23, 1768. They lived at Stony Brook, L. I. On Aug. 19, 1715, he was enlisted in Capt. Joseph Tooker's Brookhaven Company of Militia under Col. Henry Smith. He served subsequently for there is the further reference, "Order on complaint of Captain Eleazer Hawkins of Suffolk County Militia against his Major, John Merry, June 13, 1746." He was both a farmer and a sea captain, the results of one of his voyages being particularly noteworthy. On this voyage he came across an abandoned ship which he boarded with his crew to see what could be salvaged. They found a large heavy chest filled with so much gold and other valuables that even after the crew were given their proper share, Captain Eleazer had enough remaining as his portion that he was able on his return home to buy large farms for each of his sons, including the one

ZACHARIAH HAWKINS AND HIS DESCENDANTS

that afterwards became famous as the Hawkins-Mount homestead. Captain Eleazer was also active in civic affairs, serving for many years as one of the seven Trustees of the Town of Brookhaven. His long, highly active and useful life ended Sept. 22, 1772, and he was buried beside his wife in the Presbyterian Church Cemetery at Setauket. His will, recorded at the Hall of Records, New York City, Liber 28, page 316, is as follows:

In the Name of God Amen, I, Eleazer Hawkings of Brookhaven in the County of Suffolk and Province of New York, having my Health and usual Judgement and Descerning, do make and ordain this as my last Will and Testament, viz:

Item, I give unto my son Alexander a five Acre Lott at the old Field or White Hall adjoining to Jacob Biggs, to my said son, his Heirs and Assigns forever,

Also I give unto my son Isaac his Heirs and Assigns forever a certain four Acre Lot in the old field adjoining Jonathan Thompson on the North, and Doer. Smith on the East as it is now in fence,

Also I give unto my son Isaac his Heirs and assigns for ever eight Acres of Wood Land as it is fenced adjoining to the Home stal I gave to my son Israel,

Also I give unto my Son Israel his Heirs and assigns for ever a three acre Lot in the old field that I purchased of Jonathan Thompson,

Also I give unto my two Sons Samuel and Isaac their Heirs and Assigns a certain Lot in the old field containing about eleven Acres that I purchased of Benjamin Hollock and Jacob Longbotum to be equally divided between them,

Also I give unto my son Israel his Heirs and Assigns a ten Acre lot that I purchased of Timothy Biggs, Bound Easterly by the Lane and Westerly by the Land I gave him in a Deed,

Also I give unto my son Eleazor his Heirs and Assigns forever the Land above Stoney Brook containing about seventy acres, laying on the West side of the Road that I purchased of Peter Hollock, in part and part of Zachariah Hawkings,

Also I give unto daughter Mary my negro Wench Hester, if not sold by me hereafter,

Also I do give unto my two Daughters Mary and Martha all my Household Goods and moveable Estate to be equally divided between them,

Also I give unto my Son Alexander his Heirs and Assigns the half of a Right of Commonadge that I purchased of Jacob Longbotum,

Also I give unto my son Alexander my Ivory hed cain that I used, and lastly I make, constitute, nominate and appoint my well beloved sons Alexander and Eleazor to be my Executors of this my last Will and Testament to give them full Power and authority to act as such in all Cases, Revoking and annulling all other Wills by me heretofore made.

In full Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and affixed my seal this twenty seventh day of February in the Year of our Lord Christ one thousand seven hundred and seventy two.

Signed sealed published pronounced

ELESER HAWKENGES (Seal)

and declaired in the Presence of us

Thomas Rudyard, Nathanel Bayles, Daniel Smith.

Proved Sep. 25, 1772.

Children:

- +13. i. David,⁴ b. Sept. 26, 1712; m. Mary Mills.
- +14. ii. Alexander,⁴ b. Aug. 11, 1713; m. Tabitha Satterly.
- +15. iii. Eleazer,⁴ b. April 16, 1716; m. Ruth Mills.
- +16. iv. Isaac,⁴ b. 1718; m. Sarah Longbotham.
- +17. v. Samuel,⁴ b. June 7, 1721; m. Mary Green.
- +18. vi. Benjamin,⁴ b. April 9, 1723; m. Desire Havens.
- +19. vii. Mary,⁴ b. 1725; m. Jacob Mills.
- +20. viii. George,⁴ b. Sept. 1, 1728; m. Ruth Longbotham.
- +21. ix. Israel,⁴ b. 1730; m. (1) Susanna Skidmore, (2) Phebe Brush.
22. x. Simeon,⁴ d. Oct. 20, 1779; unmarried.
- +23. xi. Martha,⁴ b. Jan. 28, 1735; m. (1) Joseph Smith, (2) Phillips Roe.

FOURTH GENERATION

10. ZACHARIAH⁴ HAWKINS, son of Zachariah³ (2) and Hannah (Biggs) Hawkins, was born at Crane Neck, L. I., about 1695. He married Phebe Bayles, daughter of John, and granddaughter of John Bayles who came to Setauket, L. I., in 1669. He was a farmer at Crane Neck. Phebe Bayles is mentioned in the will of her brother, Nathaniel Bayles, dated Dec. 25, 1777, and proved Jan. 2, 1778.

Children:

- +24. i. Zachariah,⁵ b. about 1717; m. (1) ———, (2) Phebe Brinley.
- +25. ii. Caleb,⁵ b. about 1718; m. Deborah Biggs.
- 26. iii. Mary,⁵ d. unmarried.

11. ZACHARIAH⁴ HAWKINS, son of Joseph³ (3) and Mary (Biggs) Hawkins, was born about 1710, and married Abigail Jayne who probably died before 1780. Zachariah settled at Oak Island on the Smith Patent, east of Yaphank, and north of where now is the L.I.R.R. on the road to site of Camp Upton. Later he moved into the Glover house further south on the same property, just east of Carman's Mill, on the east side of Carman River, north of the railroad at South Haven. Just south of the railroad on the east side of the river was Zach's Landing, named after this Zachariah Hawkins, probably because it was from here that he shipped to New York City the cord wood that he cut nearby, there being an inlet at this time from the ocean to the bay just west of Smith's Point. It was also probably near this landing in the woody swamp by the river that Zachariah hid the horses and cattle of General John Smith during the American Revolution to prevent their capture by the British. Zachariah had been placed in charge of the General's extensive property at Smith's Point at St. George's Manor or Tangier. In 1796 he was living again at Oak Island according to the will of William Smith of the Manor of St. George at Smith's Point. In addition to furthering the efforts of General Smith during the Revolution, Zachariah as a patriot signed the Association Papers June 8, 1775, and again in May, 1776. He died about 1800 on the Smith property at South Haven and letters of administration of his estate were granted May 5, 1800, to his son Nathaniel (32) and his grandson Zachariah Hawkins.

Children:

- +27. i. Robert,⁵ b. 1731; m. Deliverance ———.
- 28. ii. Abigail,⁵ m. Joseph⁵ Hawkins (46).
- +29. iii. Gershom,⁵ b. about 1742; m. (1) Hannah Brigard; m. (2) Mary ———.
- +30. iv. Zachariah,⁵ b. April 29, 1744; m. Sarah Brewster.
- +31. v. Zophar,⁵ b. about 1748; m. Catherine Conkling.
- +32. vi. Nathaniel,⁵ b. 1752; m. Dinah Longbotham.
- +33. vii. William,⁵ b. 1755; m. Jemima Moore.
- +34. viii. Joseph,⁵ b. Jan. 24, 1761; m. Ruth Hulse.
- 35. ix. Tilley,⁵ m. ——— Glover.

ZACHARIAH HAWKINS AND HIS DESCENDANTS

12. MARY⁴ HAWKINS. daughter of Joseph³ (3) and Mary (Biggs) Hawkins, was born about 1708. She married on Feb. 3, 1726, Stephen Jayne, son of William Jayne of Bristol, England, and Setauket, and his second wife Mehitable Jenners. He was born April 15, 1700, and died Nov. 1, 1774. They lived at Setauket, L. I.

Children (surname Jayne):

- i. Stephen,⁵ b. 1727; m. Amy Davis; d. May 11, 1791.
- ii. Robert,⁵ b. 1728; m. (1) Jane Williams; (2) Jemima Tooker-Hulse.
- iii. John,⁵ b. 1730; m. Mary Smith; d. 1790.
- iv. Susannah,⁵ b. 1733; m. ——— Robbins; d. March 28, 1807.
- v. James,⁵ b. 1736; m. Catherine VanCott, April 3, 1758; d. Dec. 20, 1814.
- vi. Hannah,⁵ b. ———; m. Vincent Jones.
- vii. Micaiah,⁵ b. ———; m. Mary Jayne.

13. DAVID⁴ HAWKINS. son of Capt. Eleazer³ (5) and Sarah (Owen) Hawkins, was born Sept. 26, 1712; married Mary Mills, daughter of Timothy and Sarah (Longbotham) Mills of Mills Pond near Smithtown, L. I. He was a farmer, and lived in the town of Brookhaven, L. I. He and his wife publicly professed religion Nov. 8, 1752, and had their children, David, Timothy, Sarah, Ruth and Martha, baptized at the same time by Rev. Naptha Daggett of the church at Smithtown. He died Feb. 28, 1796, probably at the home of his son David (38) who had removed to Hamptonburgh, Orange County, N. Y.

Children:

36. i. Elizabeth,⁵ b. April 24, 1746; m. Simeon⁵ Hawkins (46).
- +37. ii. Timothy,⁵ b. about 1748; m. ———.
- +38. iii. David,⁵ b. 1750; m. Sarah Horton.
39. iv. Sarah,⁵
40. v. Ruth,⁵
41. vi. Martha,⁵
- +42. vii. Gilbert,⁵ m. Lydia Darling.
- +43. viii. Mary,⁵ b. Feb. 13, 1754; m. Elijah Bayles.
- +44. ix. Isaac,⁵ b. September, 1759; m. Elizabeth Hulse.
45. x. Moses,⁵

14. ALEXANDER⁴ HAWKINS, son of Capt. Eleazer³ (5) and Sarah (Owen) Hawkins, was born at Stony Brook, L. I., Aug. 11, 1713. He married Tabitha Satterly, b. Sept. 16, 1712, daughter of Joseph Satterly, and lived on a farm at Nassakeag. He was a patriot in the American Revolution and signed the Association in 1775. He died May 2, 1787, and his wife died Sept. 14, 1798. They are both buried at Nassakeag.

Children:

- +46. i. Joseph,⁵ b. Nov. 27, 1739; m. Abigail⁵ Hawkins (28).
- +47. ii. Alexander,⁵ b. May 19, 1741; m. Miriam⁵ Hawkins (62).
- +48. iii. Simeon,⁵ b. March 8, 1744; m. Elizabeth⁵ Hawkins (36).
- +49. iv. Abigail,⁵ b. March 31, 1747; m. John Ketchum.
50. v. Aaron,⁵ b. July 8, 1750; d. y.
- +51. vi. Jacob,⁵ b. Feb. 17, 1753; m. (1) Charity Longbotham; m. (2) Hulda Corwin.
52. vii. Infant.

15. Major ELEAZER⁴ HAWKINS, son of Capt. Eleazer³ (5) and Sarah (Owen) Hawkins, was born at Stony Brook, L. I., April 16, 1716. He married July 6, 1739, Ruth Mills, daughter of Timothy and Sarah (Longbotham) Mills. He lived at Stony Brook, and was a trustee of the church. He served in the Revolutionary War as a Major and loaned New York state \$500 to help win the war. He signed the Association, June 8, 1775.

His wife, Ruth, was born Dec. 3, 1721, and died, his widow, Feb. 16, 1800, according to the records of the Presbyterian Church of Setauket. He died April 23, 1791, and is buried at Mills Pond with his wife and children. His will was proved May 1792 (Suffolk Wills, Lib. A, p. 260).

Children:

- 53. i. Jonas,⁵ b. Sept. 30, 1740; d. March 26, 1741.
- 54. ii. Juliana,⁵ b. May 8, 1742; d. 1752.
- +55. iii. Deliverance,⁵ b. Oct. 23, 1744; m. James Mapes.
- +56. iv. Eleazer,⁵ b. April 25, 1750; m. Ruth Smith.
- +57. v. Jonas,⁵ b. Aug. 28, 1752; m. Ruth Mills.
- +58. vi. Juliana,⁵ b. July 15, 1758; m. Micah Mills.
- 59. vii. Ann,⁵ b. Aug. 26, 1762; d. Oct. 14, 1777.

16. ISAAC⁴ HAWKINS, son of Capt. Eleazer³ (5) and Sarah (Owen) Hawkins, was born at Stony Brook, L. I., about 1718. He married Sarah Longbotham, daughter of Jacob. He was a farmer, lived at Old Field L. I., and signed the Association, June 8, 1775. Isaac made his will, June 16, 1778, and directs that his brother Israel serve as guardian of Aaron until he is of age, and similarly his brother Eleazer to be guardian of Rachel (Abstracts of Wills, IX: 68). His wife died Sept. 27, 1777, and he died June 20, 1778. They are both buried on Isaac J. Smith's farm in Setauket, L. I.

Children:

- +60. i. Rachel,⁵ b. May 14, 1767 m. Jonathan Mills, Jr.
- 61. ii. Aaron,⁵ b. Jan. 4, 1770; d. Feb. 7, 1848; unmarried.

17. SAMUEL⁴ HAWKINS, son of Capt. Eleazer³ (5) and Sarah (Owen) Hawkins, was born at Stony Brook, L. I., June 7, 1721. In 1746 he married Mary Green, who was born March 23, 1722. He was a farmer, lived at Nassakeag, L. I., and signed the Association during the Revolution. He died March 15, 1810, his funeral sermon being preached by Rev. Zachariah Greene of American Revolution fame. His wife died March 29, 1800. They are both buried at Nassakeag, in the Hawkins Cemetery. His will, dated Feb. 27, 1809, proved April 3, 1810, is in Suffolk County Wills, Lib. C, p. 75.

Children:

- 62. i. Miriam,⁵ b. Nov. 30, 1747; m. Alexander⁵ Hawkins (47).
- +63. ii. John,⁵ b. May 14, 1750; m. Mary Newton.
- +64. iii. Samuel,⁵ b. March 14, 1752; m. Eunice Osborn.
- 65. iv. Sarah,⁵ b. Nov. 22, 1754; m. Israel Weeks.
- +66. v. Zophar,⁵ b. Jan. 24, 1757; m. Juliana Bayles.
- +67. vi. Azariah,⁵ b. Jan. 12, 1761; m. Mary Alwood.
- +68. vii. Moses,⁵ b. Oct. 8, 1762; m. Phebe Harlow.

18. BENJAMIN⁴ HAWKINS, son of Capt. Eleazer³ (5) and Sarah (Owen) Hawkins, was born at Stony Brook, L. I., April 9, 1723. He married Desire

Havens, daughter of John Havens. She was born in 1727, and died May 3, 1791. He lived at Setauket, L. I., and died there Jan. 2, 1776. His will, dated July 5, 1774, and proved Jan. 16, 1776 (Abstract of Wills, Vol. 8, p. 337), mentions his wife, Desire; sons: William Havens, Benjamin, and Eleazer (not of age); and daughters: Sarah, Desire, Martha and Julianna (Smith). His son, Benjamin, inherited his dwelling house, barn and home lot illustrated in this volume.

Children:

- 69. i. William Havens,⁵ b. Jan. 19, 1752; d. May 10, 1776.
- +70. ii. Juliana,⁵ b. Sept. 29, 1753; m. Amos Smith.
- +71. iii. Benjamin,⁵ b. Aug. 14, 1755; m. Ruth Smith.
- 72. iv. Desire.⁵
- +73. v. Sophia,⁵; m. William Smith.
- +74. vi. Sarah,⁵ b. Sept. 21, 1759; m. Eliphilet Smith.
- +75. vii. Eleazer,⁵ b. June 18, 1765; m. Mary Satterly.
- +76. viii. Martha,⁵ b. Feb. 6, 1769; m. Joseph Brewster.
- +77. ix. Elizabeth,⁵ b. Sept. 25, 1774; m. Henry Tyler.

19. **MARY⁴ HAWKINS**, daughter of Capt. Eleazer³ (5) and Sarah (Owen) Hawkins, was born in 1725. She married Nov. 1, 1753, Jacob Mills, born about 1710, son of Timothy. He died Oct. 20, 1779, aged 69, and is buried at Mills Pond, with his wife, who surviving him, died Jan. 23, 1794, ae. 69.

Children (surname Mills):

- i. Israel,⁵ b. 1754; m. (1) Martha Smith; m. (2) ——— Kellum; d. Oct. 19, 1818.
- ii. Jacob,⁵.
- iii. Mary,⁵ b. 1758; d. Jan. 1, 1764.

20. **GEORGE⁴ HAWKINS**, son of Capt. Eleazer³ (5) and Sarah (Owen) Hawkins, was born at Stony Brook, L. I., Sept. 1, 1728. He married Ruth Longbotham, daughter of Nathan, born Sept. 12, 1732, and died Aug. 7, 1808. He was a farmer and lived at Stony Brook. He died July 7, 1784. His will, dated Feb. 10, 1783, was proved Feb. 5, 1784, and mentions his wife Ruth and children William, Joseph S., and Mary, who was unmarried at that time.

Children:

- +78. i. William,⁵ b. Feb. 10, 1760; m. Elizabeth Newton.
- 79. ii. Nathaniel,⁵ b. March 4, 1761; d. y.
- +80. iii. Joseph Smith,⁵ b. Feb. 7, 1763; m. Phebe Williamson.
- 81. iv. Mary.⁵

21. **ISRAEL⁴ HAWKINS**, son of Capt. Eleazer³ (5) and Sarah (Owen) Hawkins, was born in 1730 at Stony Brook, L. I. He married (1) on June 28, 1769, Susannah Skidmore, daughter of Peter. He married (2) on Jan. 3, 1775, Phebe Brush, born March 28, 1742, daughter of Nehemiah. He was a farmer, lived at Stony Brook and was a signer of the Association. He died June 11, 1797. His wife, Phebe, survived him and died Dec. 16, 1821. They are buried in the Setauket Presbyterian Church Cemetery.

Children by first wife:

- +82. i. Ruth,⁵ b. 1771; m. William Hallock.
- 83. ii. Susannah,⁵ d. y.

A HAWKINS GENEALOGY

Children by second wife:

+84. iii. Israel,⁵ b. Feb. 22, 1776; m. Charity Howell.

+85. iv. Rebecca,⁵ b. June, 1777; m. Ebenezer Smith.

86. v. Freelove,⁵

+87. vi. Nehemiah,⁵ b. July 24, 1779; m. Abigail⁵ Hawkins (1777).

23. MARTHA⁴ HAWKINS, daughter of Capt. Eleazer³ (5) and Sarah (Owen) Hawkins, was born at Stony Brook, L. I., Jan. 28, 1735. She married (1) Oct. 26, 1763, Joseph Smith, by whom she had one daughter. She married (2) April 30, 1777, Phillips Roe, a sea captain, as his second wife, who had previously married Submit Strong (1732-1774). Mary,⁵ daughter of Joseph and Martha (Hawkins) Smith, married Oct. 29, 1783, Thomas Strong Roe, son of Phillips and Submit (Strong) Roe. They lived at Port Jefferson. Martha⁴ died Feb. 9, 1817. Phillips Roe, who was born in November, 1729, died Sept. 10, 1815, and is buried at Cedar Hill Cemetery, Port Jefferson.

Child by first husband (surname Smith):

i. Mary,⁵ b. 1764; m. Thomas Strong Roe; d. Dec. 11, 1840.

FIFTH GENERATION

24. ZACHARIAH⁵ HAWKINS, son of Zachariah⁴ (10) and Phebe (Bayles) Hawkins, was born at Crane Neck, L. I., about 1717, being mentioned in his grandfather's (Zachariah³ (2)) will as not being of age when made, May 11, 1737. He probably married twice, though name of first wife not known, since the license of Zachariah⁵ to marry Phebe Brinley (Marriage Licenses at Albany, N. Y., vol. I, p. 607) was dated July 29, 1757, which is subsequent to March 31, 1756, the date recorded as that of his son, Zachariah⁶. Moreover, the will of Zachariah⁵, dated Jan. 13, 1771, and proved Jan. 20, 1771, giving the children below, provides that Edward and James are to receive legacies from their brothers Zachariah and John when Edward and James attain age 21. As this will (Liber. 27, p. 561) was both made and proved during January, 1771, and he died Jan. 20, 1771, it would appear that both John⁶ and Zachariah⁶ were born prior to 1750, the above birthdate for Zachariah notwithstanding.

Children:

- +88. i. John,⁶ m. Hannah Davis.
- +89. ii. Zachary,⁶ b. March 31, 1756; m. (1) Elizabeth Punderson; m. (2) Puah Page.
- 90. iii. Frances.⁶
- 91. iv. Hannah.⁶
- +92. v. Edward,⁶ b. 1765; m. Olivia Shaler.
- +93. vi. James,⁶ m. Sarah⁶ Hawkins (97).

25. CALEB⁵ HAWKINS, son of Zachariah⁴ (10) and Phebe (Bayles) Hawkins, was born at Crane Neck, L. I., about 1718. He married Nov. 5, 1755, Deborah Biggs, daughter of Nathaniel. He was a farmer and lived at Old Field. Nathaniel Biggs, yeoman, in his will of May 4, 1759, proved July 26, 1759, mentions his daughter Deborah, wife of Caleb Hawkins. Caleb⁵ died about 1798, as Letters of Administration were granted to his son Daniel on Jan. 11, 1799 (Liber A. p. 129).

Children:

- +94. i. Isaac,⁶ b. Aug. 15, 1757; m. Rebecca Bennett.
- 95. ii. Jane,⁶ b. Dec. 22, 1758; m. Daniel Coleman and had Polly who m. James Mapes.
- +96. iii. Thomas,⁶ b. Feb. 7, 1760; m. Orpha Brewster.
- 97. iv. Sarah,⁶ b. July 15, 1763; m. James⁶ Hawkins (93).
- +98. v. Daniel,⁶ b. Apr. 18, 1765; m. (1) Nancy Roe; m. (2) Pathia Aldrich.
- 99. vi. Mary,⁶ b. May 20, 1767.
- 100. vii. Benjamin,⁶ b. Jan. 8, 1769; d. unmarried, Nov. 1, 1837.

27. ROBERT⁵ HAWKINS, son of Zachariah⁴ (11) and Abigail (Jayne) Hawkins, was born about 1731 at Yaphank, L. I. He married Deliverence—probably about 1761; she was born about 1742. He was a farmer and lived at Yaphank. He owned the Yaphank grist mill and saw mill, the old Gerard Place, in Fireplace, and probably all of the extensive land holdings owned by Robert Finley⁸ Hawkins (1229), his great-grandson. Robert⁵ was a "Signer of the Association" May 1, 1776, and his wife, De-

liverence, donated a gun to the cause of the Colonists, according to Frederick Mather's *Refugees From Long Island to Connecticut In 1776*, p. 1057.

Deliverence died Nov. 13, 1808, in her 67th year. Robert⁵ died April 18, 1814, in his 84th year according to the tombstone on the farm, where he and his wife and three of their children were buried.

Children:

- +102. i. Abigail,⁶ b. 1762; m. Josiah Hallock.
- +103. ii. Elizabeth,⁶ b. 1764; m. Joseph Homan.
- +104. iii. Submit,⁶ b. 1766; m. Joseph Tuthill.
- 105. iv. Robert,⁶ b. 1771; d. Dec. 22, 1774.
- 106. v. Zophar,⁶ b. 1770; d. Dec. 31, 1794.
- +107. vi. Martha,⁶ b. 1772; m. William Gerard.
- +108. vii. Susanna,⁶ b. June 30, 1773; m. Daniel Petty.
- 109. viii. Catherine,⁶ b. 1777; d. Aug. 24, 1794.
- +110. ix. Robert,⁶ b. Oct. 14, 1778; m. (1) Joanna Smith;
m. (2) Rebecca Tuthill.

29. GERSHUM⁵ HAWKINS, son of Zachariah⁴ (11) and Abigail (Jayne) Hawkins was born about 1742 at Yaphank, L. I. He married (1) Hannah Brigard, daughter of Lenke. She was of French descent, and was a school teacher. She died Oct. 12, 1782, and he married (2) Mary ———. Gershum⁵ was a farmer, having been given a large tract of land in Bayport which was called Middle Village. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War, being in the First Regiment of Minute Men, Suffolk County Militia, commanded by Col. Josiah Smith. He signed the Association, May, 1775.

On April 4, 1814 he was living in Bayport with his wife Mary, as on that date he deeded about 100 acres in the east part of Bayport, lying east of his homestead, to his son Gershum⁶ (117). His will, dated Sept. 25, 1815, proved May 12, 1818, was in substance: Everything to his wife Mary during her lifetime. Then property is to be divided equally between his six daughters. His daughter Phoebe Skidmore's share to be put in the hands of his son John⁶ Hawkins and dealt out as needed until she becomes a widow, when she gets all her share. The executors are his son John⁶ Hawkins, son-in-law Clark (Clerk) Smith, and son-in-law Jones (James) Gerard. (Suffolk Co. Wills, Liber D, p. 104.)

Children by first wife:

- 111. i. Hannah,⁶ b. Nov. 24, 1763; d. Nov. 17, 1781, unmarried.
- 112. ii. Agnes,⁶ b. Aug. 4, 1765; m. James Murray of Rockaway, L. I.
- 113. iii. Phebe,⁶ b. Aug. 1, 1767; d. Mar. 24, 1781, unmarried.
- 114. iv. Tabitha,⁶ b. May 28, 1769; m. James Gerard.
- 115. v. Mary,⁶ b. June 17, 1771.
- 116. vi. Sarah,⁶ b. April 18, 1773.
- +117. vii. Gershum,⁶ "Geddy" b. April 26, 1775; m. Rebecca Davis Edwards.
- 118. ix. Rebecca,⁶ b. Aug. 20, 1778; d. Nov. 12, 1778.

Children by second wife:

- +119. x. John T.⁶ b. Dec. 28, 1785; m. Jennie Howell.
- 120. xi. Phebe,⁶ m. ——— Skidmore.
- 121. xii. a daughter⁶.

30. **ZACHARIAH⁵ HAWKINS**, son of Zachariah⁴ (11) and Abigail (Jayne) Hawkins, was born at Yaphank, L. I., April 29, 1744. He married April 21, 1765, Sarah Brewster, daughter of Joseph and Ruth (Briscoe) Brewster, and granddaughter of Timothy and Mary³ (4) (Hawkins) Brewster. Zachariah was a farmer and lived at Middle Island, L. I. During the American Revolution he was apparently a Tory despite the fact that his father and brothers were avowed patriots. The following certificate of his allegiance to King George may well have resulted from duress, however:

"I do hereby certify that Zachariah Hawkins, age 33 years, of Brookhaven Township, has voluntarily sworn before me to bear faith and true allegiance to his majesty King George the third and that he will not directly or indirectly openly or secretly aid, abet or counsel, shelter or conceal any of his Majesty's enemies and those of his government but that he will behave himself peaceably and quietly as a faithful subject of his Majesty and his Government.
Given under my hand on Long Island this the 1st of September 1798.

Wm. Tryon, Governor."

He died Oct. 10, 1781, and his wife died Jan. 4, 1798; both were buried at Middle Island. His will dated Oct. 5, 1781, and proved March 8, 1782, is recorded in New York City, Liber 25, page 5, and mentions wife Sarah, sons Joseph, Zachariah, and Brewster (youngest), also daughter Ruth. The executors were "my brothers Gershum and William." At the proving he is called Zachariah, junior.

Children:

- 122. i. Joseph,⁶ b. Oct. 2, 1766; d. June 30, 1821; resided at Wilton, Conn.
- +123. ii. Ruth Roe,⁶ b. Jan. 25, 1769; m. James Dayton.
- 124. iii. Zachariah,⁶ b. July 7, 1771; d.y.
- +125. iv. Zachary,⁶ b. Sept. 19, 1776; m. Charry Yarrington.
- 126. v. Brewster,⁶ b. June 30, 1781; d. Dec. 29, 1792.

31. **ZOPHAR⁵ HAWKINS**, son of Zachariah⁴ (11) and Abigail (Jayne) Hawkins, was born about 1748 at Yaphank, L. I. He married Catherine Conkling, the marriage bond being dated April 26, 1773. She was the daughter of Samuel Conkling, who speaks of her in his will as his daughter Catherine Hawkins to whom he bequeaths his silver tankard. (Liber 39, p. 362.) He lived at Islip and Bellport, where he owned considerable property. On Dec. 14, 1773 he apparently was adjudged a lunatic at Islip by Justice John Woodhull and Thomas Helme, and it was arranged that his father Zachariah⁴ Hawkins keep him at 3 shillings and 6 pence per day until some place could be found. There is no record of his having any children although it is believed he did have.

32. **NATHANIEL⁵ HAWKINS**, son of Zachariah⁴ (11) and Abigail (Jayne) Hawkins, was born about 1752 at Yaphank, L. I. He married about 1774 Dinah Longbotham, born about 1753, daughter of either Jacob or Joseph Longbotham. Nathaniel⁵ was a farmer and lived in Fireplace, L. I. (now South Haven). She died Feb. 26, 1826, aged 73. He died Aug. 31, 1823, aged 71. Both he and his widow are buried at South Haven. Letters of Administration were granted Oct. 7, 1823 to his sons Nathaniel and David (Liber E, page 55). Dinah left a will which was proved May, 1826 (Liber E, page 215).

Children:

- +127. i. Hannah,⁶ b. 1775; m. Daniel Robinson, Jr.
- +128. ii. Nathaniel,⁶ b. Nov. 24, 1777; m. (1) Fannie Woodhull; m. (2) Deidamia Booth.
- +129. iii. David,⁶ b. Sept. 18, 1780; m. Prudence Tuthill.
- +130. iv. Frances,⁶ b. about 1782; m. Richard Terry; (2) Abraham Nichols; (3) Isaac Blydenburgh.
- +131. v. Samuel,⁶ b. 1785; m. (1) Phebe Rose; m. (2) Mehitabel Tuthill.
- +132. vi. Elizabeth ("Betsy"),⁶ b. 1786; m. (1) David Carter; m. (2) Spicer Davis.
- +133. vii. Prudence ("Dency"),⁶ b. Oct. 31, 1794; m. Richard Corwin.
- +134. viii. William Smith,⁶ b. about 1797; m. Phebe Raynor.

33. WILLIAM⁵ HAWKINS, son of Zachariah⁴ (11) and Abigail (Jayne) Hawkins, was born about 1755 or '56 at Yaphank, L. I. He was married by the Mattituck Presby. minister, to Jemima Moore of Southold on March 23, 1778, according to the Parish Register of Mattituck and Aquebogue, 1751-1809. He was a harness maker, and perhaps a shoemaker, and lived at Moriches, L. I. About 1790 he bought a house in Moriches from a Mr. Downs, which was built about the time of the American Revolution and which operated also for a time as a tavern. (See illustration.) His wife died Dec. 18, 1834, and he died Feb. 8, 1837.

Children:

- +135. i. William,⁶ b. Oct. 31, 1778; m. Charity Havens.
- +136. ii. Jonathan,⁶ b. May 1, 1784; m. Eliza Blackman Sowden.
- +137. iii. Benjamin,⁶ b. Dec. 14, 1786; m. Deliverance Tuthill.
- 138. iv. Hannah,⁶ b. 1789; d. unmarried, April 7, 1847.
- 139. vi. Jemima,⁶ m. Jeremiah Culver.
- 140. vi. John.⁶

34. JOSEPH⁵ HAWKINS, son of Zachariah⁴ (11) and Abigail (Jayne) Hawkins, was born at Yaphank, L. I., Jan. 24, 1761. He married at Aquebogue, Dec. 6, 1781, Ruth Hulse, daughter of Jonah and Joanna (Raynor) Hulse. He was a shoemaker and farmer, and lived at Moriches, having bought a place there Aug. 1, 1796 from Peter Havens. Ruth died April 19, 1830. He died Oct. 25, 1845, and was buried on his place, but later removed to Center Moriches Cemetery.

Children:

- +141. i. Joseph,⁶ b. 1783; m. Susan Mills.
- +142. ii. Joel,⁶ b. Feb. 28, 1785; m. Elizabeth Raynor.
- +143. iii. Ruth,⁶ b. Sept. 3, 1788; m. Charles Rice.
- +144. iv. Jonah,⁶ b. Sept. 3, 1790; m. Sarah Homan.
- +145. v. William,⁶ b. Nov. 26, 1791; m. (1) Elizabeth Tooker; m. (2) Phebe Rogers.
- +146. vi. Elihu,⁶ b. Mar. 5, 1795; m. (1) Abigail Tuthill; m. (2) Mary Ann (Brown) Tooker.
- +147. vii. Martha ("Patty"),⁶ b. Jan. 4, 1797; m. (1) James Tooker; m. (2) William Beale.
- +148. viii. Sarah ("Sally"),⁶ b. May 7, 1800; m. (1) Jehile Corwin; m. (2) Richard Robinson.
- +149. ix. Charlotte,⁶ b. 1806; m. Rev. Thomas Owen.
- 150. x. Silas,⁶ d.y.

ZACHARIAH HAWKINS AND HIS DESCENDANTS

37. **TIMOTHY⁵ HAWKINS**, son of David⁴ (13) and Mary (Mills) Hawkins, was born about 1748 in the vicinity of Smithtown, L. I. He is said to have gone to Bloomingburg, Orange County, N. Y. where his brother, David, had removed. In the Census of 1776 he was living in the Town of Brookhaven, L. I. and is listed as having two sons under 16, also wife, and two daughters under 16. In the Census of 1790, however, Timothy is listed in the Town of Goshen, Orange County, N. Y. and as having two sons over 16 and one female in his establishment who may have been his wife or a daughter. The name of his wife is not known. With his brother, David, Timothy gave a deed, dated April 27, 1797, to Jeremiah Terry of the Town of Islip, L. I. for meadow there on South Beach. This was after his father died and apparently was for the purpose of clearing up his affairs on Long Island. The date of his death is also not known. He was a farmer and was a "Signer of the Association," June 8, 1775.

Children:

- +151. i. Oliver,⁶ b. 1769; m. Elizabeth McCormick.
- +152. ii. Gilbert,⁶ b. May 16, 1771; m. Mary Ann ———.

38. **Capt. DAVID⁵ HAWKINS**, son of David⁴ (13) and Mary (Mills) Hawkins, was born in Brookhaven township, L. I. about 1750. He married March 8, 1780, Sarah Horton, born Dec. 27, 1765, daughter of Silas and Margaret (Bull) Horton, and granddaughter of William and Sarah (Wells) Bull of Southold, L. I. Captain David⁵ was a farmer in Blooming Grove township in Orange County, N. Y. and served in the Revolutionary War from that County. His name first appears on the records of Orange County, N. Y. when he purchases a farm of Isaac and Deborah Nichols, containing 100 acres for £3,200. The date of the purchase was Aug. 27, 1779. This farm was bounded by the farms of Samuel Sayre, Richard Gale, Silas Person and Joseph Watkins. On April 5, 1780, he bought of Samuel Gale a few acres, land that Col. Samuel Gale bought of Thomas Mapes, this land adjoining the first purchase. He died Aug. 5, 1825, age 75; his wife survived him and died Feb. 9, 1852. They were buried in a small family burying ground near Hamptonburgh railroad station. His will made July 18, 1821, and proved Aug. 15, 1825, is recorded at Goshen (Liber H, p. 24), and mentions wife Sarah; daughters Eliza and Matilda; grandsons David Horton and David Booth, and children of daughters: Mary, wife of Samuel Brewster; Margaret Rumsey, deceased; Anna Horton, deceased; Sally, wife of Barna Horton; Hila, wife of Jesse Booth, Jr., and children also of son Silas. Executors: John B. Horton and nephew William Horton, Jr.

Children:

- +153. i. Mary,⁶ b. April 15, 1781; m. Samuel Brewster.
- 154. ii. Margaret,⁶ b. April 4, 1784; m. ——— Rumsey.
- +155. iii. Anna,⁶ b. June 24, 1786; m. Barnabas Horton (first wife).
- +156. iv. Sarah,⁶ b. Sept. 24, 1788; m. Barnabas Horton (second wife).
- +157. v. Hilah,⁶ b. Jan. 22, 1791; m. Jesse Booth, Jr.
- 158. vi. Phebe,⁶ d.y.
- 159. vii. William,⁶ d.y.
- +160. viii. Silas Horton,⁶ b. May 13, 1796; m. Mary Harlow.
- 161. ix. Mahala,⁶ b. 1798; d. April 1, 1807.
- 162. x. Eliza (Elizabeth),⁶ b. Mar. 16, 1801; m. Wm. Hawkins⁷ (401)
- 163. xi. Matilda,⁶ m. Philip Crist, Dec. 23, 1834.

42. GILBERT⁵ HAWKINS, son of David⁴ (13) and Mary (Mills) Hawkins, was probably born at Stony Brook, in Brookhaven township, L. I. after 1752, as he was not baptized at the time Rev. Naphthah Daggett of Smithtown baptized his brothers and sisters. He married Lydia Darling and lived at Smithtown, L. I.

+164. i. Gilbert,⁶ m. ———.

+165. ii. Edward Nelson,⁶ b. Oct. 10, 1810; m. (1) Eunice Jayne; m. (2) Hannah Jane Darling.

+166. iii. Mary,⁶ b. about 1812; m. Charles Bostwick.

43. MARY⁵ HAWKINS, daughter of David⁴ (13) and Mary (Mills) Hawkins, was born in the Township of Brookhaven, Feb. 13, 1754. She married Elijah Bayles, born July 23, 1747, son of John and Martha Bayles, and great grandson of John Bayles who came to Setauket on or before 1669. He signed the Association in 1775 (Mather's Refugees p. 1058). He was a carpenter, and lived at Stony Brook. Mary⁵ died March 5, 1813, and is buried at the Setauket Presbyterian Church, as is her husband who survived her and died May 15, 1832. His will was dated March 3, 1831.

Children (surname Bayles):

i. Ebenezer,⁶ b. Jan. 25, 1773; m. Mary Homan, Feb. 18, 1800, daughter of Daniel and Deliverance.

ii. Juliana,⁶ b. Nov. 22, 1774; m. Zophar⁵ Hawkins (66).

iii. David,⁶ b. Oct. 8, 1778; d. Nov. 17, 1830; m. Elizabeth Darling, daughter of John.

iv. Mary,⁶ b. Dec. 5, 1781; m. James⁶ Hawkins (175).

v. Ruth,⁶ b. May 20, 1784; d. 1844; m. Charles Hallock.

vi. Thomas,⁶ b. Aug. 3, 1787; m. Elizabeth⁶ Hawkins (240).

vii. Sarah,⁶ b. Oct. 24, 1790; m. George⁶ Hawkins (237).

viii. Phebe,⁶ b. Sept. 7, 1792; m. Robert Ackerly.

44. ISAAC⁵ HAWKINS, son of David⁴ (13) and Mary (Mills) Hawkins, was born in Brookhaven township, L. I. in September, 1759. He married March 23, 1777, Elizabeth Hulse. He was a laborer, lived at Setauket, and signed the Association, June 8, 1775. He died Feb. 8, 1836 and was buried at Nassakeag; his wife survived him and died July 25, 1849, and was buried at the Presbyterian Church, Setauket.

Child:

167. i. Anna,⁶ m. (1) Isaac Mills Phillips, 1812; m. (2) John De Wick, Aug. 29, 1828.

46. JOSEPH⁵ HAWKINS, son of Alexander⁴ (14) and Tabitha (Satterly) Hawkins, was born Nov. 27, 1739 at Nassakeag, L. I. He married Abigail⁵ (28), daughter of Zachariah⁴ (11) and Abigail (Jayne) Hawkins. They lived at Fireplace, or Brookhaven as it is now called, until 1796 when he bought "The Hills Farm" at Halsey Manor from Theophilus Smith. The house burned July 2, 1831.

Children:

+168. i. Joseph,⁶ m. Jerusha Raynor.

+169. ii. Charity,⁶ b. 1782; m. Daniel Ruland.

+170. iii. Nancy,⁶ m. David Peterson.

171. iv. Phebe,⁶ m. ——— Drake, and lived at Manor, L. I.

+172. v. Zachariah,⁶ b. Dec. 17, 1788; m. Mehitable Tuthill.

173. vi. Abigail.⁶

ZACHARIAH HAWKINS AND HIS DESCENDANTS

47. **ALEXANDER⁵ HAWKINS**, son of Alexander⁴ (14) and Tabitha (Satterly) Hawkins, was born at Nassakeag, L. I., May 19, 1741. He married his cousin Miriam⁵ (62) Hawkins, daughter of Samuel⁴ (17) and Mary (Green) Hawkins, and lived at Nassakeag on a farm. He served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. Selah Strong's Brookhaven company, Col. Josiah Smith's First Regiment, Suffolk County Minute Men (N. Y. in Rev. Vol. 2, 178). He died at Nassakeag April 28, 1810. His wife survived him and died March 12, 1838. Both are buried at Nassakeag.

Children:

- +174. i. Selah,⁶ b. July 5, 1775; m. Rachel Rose.
- +175. ii. James,⁶ b. Jan. 30, 1777; m. Mary Bayles.
- +176. iii. Alexander,⁶ b. October, 1777; m. Sarah Mitchell.
- 177. iv. Abigail,⁶ b. Jan. 23, 1783; m. Nehemiah⁵ Hawkins (87).
- +178. v. Azel,⁶ b. Sept. 30, 1786; m. Elizabeth Ryder.

48. **SIMEON⁵ HAWKINS**, son of Alexander⁴ (14) and Tabitha (Satterly) Hawkins, was born at Nassakeag, L. I., March 8, 1744. In 1770 he married Elizabeth⁵ Hawkins (36), born April 24, 1746, daughter of David⁴ (13) and Mary (Mills) Hawkins. He was a farmer, lived at Nassakeag, and signed the Association, June 8, 1775. His wife died March 20, 1811. He died July 3, 1824. Both were buried at Nassakeag. His will was proved in August, 1824, and mentions Sarah, Merritt, Joel, and Simeon Decatur, son of Merritt.

Children:

- 179. i. Sarah,⁶ b. April 5, 1771; m. Daniel Smith (2nd wife). (See 180.)
- +180. ii. Tabitha,⁶ b. April 13, 1774 (twin); m. Daniel Smith (1st wife).
- 181. iii. Mary,⁶ b. April 18, 1774 (twin); m. Zophar⁶ Hawkins (201).
- +182. iv. Merritt,⁶ b. Nov. 6, 1777; m. Anna⁶ Hawkins (236).
- 183. v. Joel,⁶ b. April 7, 1781 (twin); d. Feb. 22, 1830, unmarried.
- 184. vi. Nathan,⁶ b. April 7, 1781 (twin); d. March 30, 1821, unmarried.

49. **ABIGAIL⁵ HAWKINS**, daughter of Alexander⁴ (14) and Tabitha (Satterly) Hawkins, was born at Nassakeag, L. I., March 31, 1747. She married John Ketcham, and lived at Patchogue, L. I. They had a son Henry.

51. **JACOB⁵ HAWKINS**, son of Alexander⁴ (14) and Tabitha (Satterly) Hawkins, was born at Nassakeag, L. I., Feb. 17, 1753. He married (1) Charity Longbotham, by whom he had two children. She was born Nov. 1, 1752, and died July 17, 1819. He married (2) Aug. 18, 1822, Huldah Corwin. Jacob⁵ died June 30, 1839 according to the Setauket Presbyterian Church records.

Children, all by first marriage:

- +185. i. Jacob,⁶ b. July 12, 1783; m. (1) Hannah Rose; m. (2) Mary Smith.
- 186. ii. Mehitibul,⁶ b. Aug. 29, 1785.

55. **DELIVERANCE⁵ HAWKINS**, daughter of Major Eleazer⁴ (15) and Ruth (Mills) Hawkins, was born at Stony Brook, L. I., Oct. 23, 1744. On June 20, 1766, marriage bond dated May 14, 1764, she married James Mapes, born April 6, 1746 at Southold, L. I., son of Joseph and Keziah (Parshall)

Mapes. They lived at Southold. She died June 10, 1829, surviving her husband who died about March, 1783 as his will was made Feb. 5, 1783 and proved March 17, 1783.

Children (surname Mapes):

- i. James Hawkins.⁶
- ii. Jonas,⁶ b. Sept. 6, 1768; d. July 10, 1827. In the War of 1812 he was Major General, in command of the First Division of N. Y. Infantry, and had charge of the defence of New York City; m. Elizabeth Tyler, Oct. 12, 1796, daughter of James.
- iii. Joanna,⁶ b. Nov. 15, 1782; d. April 27, 1812; m. Jonas M. Smith, March 30, 1801.

56. ELEAZER⁵ HAWKINS, son of Major Eleazer⁴ (15) and Ruth (Mills) Hawkins, was born at Stony Brook, L. I., April 25, 1750 and died April 24, 1791. He married Ruth Smith whose will was proved Oct. 28, 1830. He was a carpenter, and lived on a farm at Lake Grove, L. I., now called New Village. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

Children:

- +187. i. James,⁶ b. Feb. 1, 1778; m. Elizabeth Smith.
- +188. ii. Juliana,⁶ b. Apr. 26, 1770; m. Isaac Smith.
- +190. iii. Nancy,⁶ m. Jonas Newton.

57. Major JONAS⁵ HAWKINS, son of Major Eleazer⁴ (15) and Ruth (Mills) Hawkins, was born at Stony Brook, L. I., April 28, 1752. He married Jan. 1, 1775, Ruth Mills, born 1748, daughter of Jonathan and Ruth (Rudyard) Mills. He was a farmer and lived at Stony Brook. He was a soldier in the American Revolution, was a trusted friend of General George Washington, and was connected with his spy system on Long Island during that war. He lived in the homestead built by his father in 1757 which in 1938 comprised 19 rooms, 8 fireplaces, gun closets, saddle closets and smoke holes. The homestead was later the home of his grandson, William S. Mount, the pioneer artist of America. Major Jonas died April 24, 1817. His will made Feb. 17, 1817 and proved Feb. 17, 1820 (Liber D, page 75) mentions his wife, Ruth; sons Micah, Jonathan and Jonas, who is bequeathed his sword and epaulets; also daughters Julia A. Mount, Dorothy M. Mount, and Deborah Shepherd. His wife survived him and died Jan. 22, 1840. They were buried at Mills Pond, L. I.

Children:

- +191. i. William Wickham,⁶ b. July 6, 1776; m. Amelia Davis.
- +192. ii. Micah,⁶ b. Jan. 1, 1777; m. Letty Lindley.
- +193. iii. Deborah,⁶ b. Sept. 23, 1778; m. John Shepard.
- +194. iv. Jonathan,⁶ b. July 3, 1780; m. Dorothy Mills.
- +195. v. Julia Ann,⁶ b. Mar. 8, 1782; m. Thomas S. Mount.
- +196. vi. Jonas,⁶ b. Dec. 29, 1783; m. Juliana Smith.
- +197. vii. Ruth,⁶ b. Jan. 6, 1786; d. Aug. 3, 1791.
- +198. viii. Dorothy,⁶ b. May 3, 1788; m. Judge John S. Mount.
- +199. ix. Rennelenche,⁶ b. April 26, 1791; d. Aug. 2, 1791.

58. JULIANA⁵ HAWKINS, daughter of Major Eleazer⁴ (15) and Ruth (Mills) Hawkins, was born at Stony Brook, L. I., July 5, 1758. She married Jan. 22, 1776, Micah Mills, a first cousin, born July 7, 1743 and died June 2, 1810, son of Jonathan and Ruth (Rudyard) Mills of Mills Pond, L. I.

ZACHARIAH HAWKINS AND HIS DESCENDANTS

er 83 They removed to Warwick, Orange County, N. Y., where she died on May 30, 1818.

Children (surname Mills):

- i. Anna,⁶ b. June 2, 1778; m. March 21, 1795, Daniel Fisk.
- ii. Ruth,⁶ b. Feb. 28, 1782.
- iii. Juliana,⁶ b. June 20, 1784; d. June 7, 1823; m. Selah Mapes as first wife on Nov. 25, 1807. He was b. Oct. 7, 1782 and d. Aug. 4, 1860.
- iv. Micah,⁶ b. Feb. 10, 1786; d. April 7, 1786.
- v. Deborah,⁶ b. Jan. 30, 1788; d. May 28, 1875; m. Jan. 25, 1807, Caleb Brewster.
- vi. Charity,⁶ b. Nov. 29, 1789; m. Dec. 23, 1809, Benjamin Bradner.
- vii. Catharine,⁶ b. Feb. 11, 1791; m. Dec. 23, 1809, William Culver.
- viii. Able,⁶ b. Dec. 25, 1794; d. March 11, 1794 (?).
- ix. Mariah,⁶ b. Jan. 25, 1795; m. July 11, 1818, Samuel Johnson.
- x. Elizabeth,⁶ b. Feb. 5, 1797; d. May 1, 1817; m. June 1, 1816, Lewis Mapes.
- xi. Micah,⁶ (2d) b. Jan. 15, 1799; d. June 6, 1814.
- xii. Clarissa,⁶ b. Sept. 22, 1801; m. Sept. 5, 1818, Henry Fansher.
- xiii. Bartlett Tuthill.⁶

60. RACHEL⁵ HAWKINS, daughter of Isaac⁴ (16) and Sarah (Longbotham) Hawkins, was born at Old Field, L. I., May 14, 1767. On Nov. 21, 1785, she married at Smithtown, L. I., Jonathan Mills, son of Jonathan and Dorothy (Miller) Mills, who was born Nov. 1, 1761. They removed to Orange County, N. Y. He died Aug. 5, 1806, and she died Jan. 7, 1807. Both were buried at Mills Pond, L. I.

Children (surname Mills):

- i. Henry,⁶ b. 1786; d. Nov. 17, 1793.
- ii. Charles.⁶
- iii. Henry 2d.⁶
- iv. Eleazer,⁶ b. 1791; m. Charity Bayley, dau. Samuel, 1829; d. July 17, 1844.
- v. Isaac,⁶ b. 1793; d. Feb. 24, 1825.
- vi. Sarah M.,⁶ b. Nov. 12, 1794; m. Benjamin Mills, 1817; d. Feb. 15, 1825.
- vii. Dorothy,⁶ b. Dec. 27, 1796; m. Benjamin Mills, 1828; d. Jan. 16, 1830. He was a son of Jedediah and Elizabeth (Mills) Mills.
- viii. Mary Caroline,⁶ b. 1799; m. George S. Phillips, 1822; d. Aug. 14, 1832.
- ix. Richard.⁶
- x. Jonathan,⁶ m. Maria Winans, 1831.

63. JOHN⁵ HAWKINS, son of Samuel⁴ (17) and Mary (Green) Hawkins, was born, probably at Nassakeag, L. I., on May 14, 1750. On Jan. 25, 1776, he was married by Rev. Joshua Hartt of Smithtown Presbyterian Church to Mary Newton, daughter of Benoni and Mary Newton; she was a sister of John Newton of Lake Ronkonkoma and also of Elizabeth Newton who married William⁵ Hawkins (78) of New Village, L. I. He was a farmer and lived in Setauket, L. I., but later removed to New Village (Centereach), near Mooney Ponds in a locality called The Wolihole. He served as a private in Capt. Selah B. Strong's 7th (Brookhaven) Company

A HAWKINS GENEALOGY

of Col. Josiah Smith's First Regiment of Suffolk County Minute Men (Robert's N. Y. in the Rev., p. 150) taking part in the Battle of Long Island Aug. 26-28, 1776. He signed the Suffolk County Association in Brookhaven June 8, 1775 (Frederick Mather's Refugees of 1776 from Long Island to Connecticut). He died at New Village in the fall of 1800 as an inventory of his estate (Suffolk County Liber C. p. 9) was taken Nov. 10, 1800, and according to the journal of a store at Pasnop Pond, New Village, he made a purchase there Aug. 24, 1800. His brother-in-law, William⁵ (78) was made guardian of his children, Zophar and Hannah. His wife survived him and died after 1812 as she is mentioned in the will of her son, Ebenezer, proved Nov. 16, 1812. For estate of John² see next page.

Children:

- 200. i. Ebenezer,⁶ b. Jan. 3, 1779; m. Nancy Grey; d. June 5, 1812; no children.
- +201. ii. Zophar,⁶ b. Dec. 31, 1781; m. (1) Mary⁶ Hawkins (181); (2) Eleanor Smith; (3) Elizabeth Blydenburgh.
- 202. iii. Hannah,⁶ b. April 24, 1785; d. 1836; unmarried, lived at home.
- +203. iv. John,⁶ b. June 3, 1789; m. Hannah ———.

64. SAMUEL⁵ HAWKINS, son of Samuel⁴ (17) and Mary (Green) Hawkins, was born March 14, 1750, at Nassakeag, L. I. He married Eunice Osborn of Salem, Mass. In early life he was a sea captain, later he was a farmer and removed from Brookhaven, L. I., to the Minnisink Patent, later Calhoon, still later Mt. Hope, all in Orange County, N. Y. He bought a farm there in 1785 which cost him £122:08, on which he built a house about 1800. He died at Mt. Hope, Orange County, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1822, where he was buried.

In his will made July 25, 1822, and proved at Goshen, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1822 (Liber G, p. 60), he is described as of the Town of Deer Park, Orange County. He mentions his wife Eunice; his sons Eliab, Jeremiah, and Moses; also daughters Mary, wife of Ebenezer Rumsey; Sarah, wife of Samuel Tooker; Parmelea, Hannah and Deborah. His wife, who was born at Salem, Mass., June 26, 1767, survived him, and died Dec. 9, 1848.

Children:

- 204. i. Moses,⁶ b. April 6, 1787; d. Jan. 21, 1849; unmarried.
 - 205. ii. Jeremiah,⁶ b. March 3, 1792; d. 1882.
 - 206. iii. Mary,⁶ b. Jan. 8, 1795; m. Ebenezer Rumsey.
 - 207. iv. Sarah,⁶ b. Nov. 18, 1797; m. Samuel Tooker.
 - 208. v. Parmelia,⁶ b. Aug. 30, 1800; d. Dec. 10, 1881; m. Joshua Corwin.
 - +209. vi. Eliab,⁶ b. March 19, 1803; m. Clarinda Mullock.
 - 210. vii. Hannah,⁶ b. Dec. 7, 1806; d. 1838; m. William Mullock.
 - 211. viii. Deborah,⁶ b. July 9, 1810; d. 1881; m. Daniel Albertson.
- They had a son Charles, who had a son Clarence M. who married Effie C. Hawkins (1007). There were said to be two other children who died young.

66. ZOPHAR⁵ HAWKINS, son of Samuel⁴ (17) and Mary (Green) Hawkins, was born at Nassakeag, L. I., Jan. 24, 1757. He married April 15, 1800, Juliana Bayles, born Nov. 22, 1774, daughter of Elijah and Mary⁴ (43) (Hawkins) Bayles. He was a farmer when not serving in the American Revolution and lived in Nassakeag on a farm that previously had be-

An Inventory of the Personal Estate Belonging to John Hawkins, late of
Brookhaven, & Co. of Suff., deceased Viz.

A Grind Stone	£ . 8	Amt. brought forward	£96.
1 Pair Cart Wheels	.16	4 Shoats	2. 8
3 Barrels	. 3	1 Pair of 2 year old Stears	5.
1 Dutch Wheel	.16	1 Pyed Heifer	3.
1 Ox Sled	. 4	1 Black Ditto	2.10
1 Pleasure Shay	3.	1/2 Tons of Salt Sedge Hay	3.
4 Sheep	1.12	2 Barrels of Cyder	1.12
40 Bushels Corn	10.	1 Empty Barrel	. 4
40 Ditto Rye	14.	1 Cheese Press	. 3
2 Loads of English Hay	9.	2 Bushels of Potatoes	. 6
1 Ditto Straw	.16	1 Meat Cask	. 6
1/2 Ton of Hay	1. 4	1 Beef Barrel	. 1
1 Load of Top Stalks	1. 4	1 Fat Tub	. 1
1 Fork, 1 Rake and Flails	. 6	1 Soap Barrel	. 1
1 Crackle	. 3	1 Lot of Combustibles	. 2
1 Cutting Box	. 8	1 Do. of Ashes	. 2
1 Ladder	. 2	5 Chairs	. 8
1 Load of Cut Stalks	. 4	1 Dining Table	. 8
1 Lot of Flax	. 4	1 Looking Glass	. 4
1 Ox Harrow	. 3	3 Water Pails	. 4
5 Acres of Rye on the Ground	4.	Sundries of Pewter	. 8
1 Work Bench	. 1	Tin Ware	. 4
Manure in the Yard	.16	Earthenware	. 2
6 Turkeys	.18	1 Pot & Kettle	. 6
3 Hogs in the Pen	7.14	2 Trampels & Tongs	.16
Beetles and Wedges	. 4	3 Beds, Bedsteads e/b	7.
5 Acres of Rye southward	4.	1 Cutboard and Linnen	1.12
1 Plow	2.	1 Table and Stand	. 2
2 Cart Cleivices	. 4	1 Churn, Knives & Forks	. 4
1 Lot of Wood on the Ground	2. 4	1 Tea Kettle and Frying Pan	. 4
1 Ox Cart	5.	1 Loam and Rigging	. 8
1 Axe and 2 Hoes	. 4	Robes	. 4
1 Pair of Stears	12.	1 Hollow Tree and Old Iron	. 2
1 Ditto Oxen	10.	1 Fire Lock	.12
2 Horses	2.	3 Sythes & Cradle	. 8
2 Ox Yolkes	.10	1 Hogshead & half Bushel	. 1
1 Ox Chain	. 8	3 Flour Bags	. 3
1 Chain Clevice and		1 Woolen Wheel	. 1
" Whipple Tree	. 4	1 Cow	2.
Carried forw.	96.		130.17
		1 Bridle & Saddle	. 1
		Cord Wood on the Landing	4.
		1 Chest and Cloies	2.

136.18 is Dols Centz

342.25

We do certify the foregoing Inventory was taken
the 10th day of November 1800 and the Price of
every article offered by us—

Daniel Tooker

James Smith

Williams Hawkins } Administrators.
Alexander Hawkins }

A HAWKINS GENEALOGY

longed to his brother John^s (63). The following story of Zopher Hawkins by Kate Wheeler Strong of Setauket, L. I., graphically portrays incidents in his exciting life, some of which are recorded facts of history, others being of family tradition.

"Zopher Hawkins was born in the old house on the edge of the land now belonging to the St. George Country Club, Stony Brook. In those days the nearby hillsides were dotted with the wigwams of the friendly Setauket Indians, and Zopher had many friends among them.

One day, Zopher was herding cattle near Lake Ronkonkoma, when he was captured by hostile Indians. Tradition says they carried him far away, but where no one seems to know. Long and earnestly did his family and the friendly Setaukets search for him, but in vain.

For three years Zopher dwelt among them, and they married him to an Indian maiden. At last his chance came; he escaped, guiding himself by the stars, as his Indian friends had taught him to do. As morning was breaking, he crawled into a hollow log. The Indians traced him there; they beat on the log and kicked it around, only to discover, as the enemies of Bruce did long ago, that a spider had spun its web across the opening. They gave up the pursuit in disgust and returned to their camp.

At nightfall, Zopher, cramped and stiff, crawled out and started on his way; after a long journey he reached home, and was received joyfully by his people.

It was after the beginning of the Revolutionary War and after the battle of Setauket Green that word was brought to South Setauket that there were exciting doings down by Setauket Pond. Zopher Hawkins, who perhaps found life a bit quiet after his earlier adventures, and his friend, Arthur Smith, decided to go down and see what was going on. They found that a small party of British soldiers, after having landed from a small whale boat, had marched to Tyler's Tavern in search of deserters. This inn was not the present Setauket Community House, but one that used to stand near the road a little farther on. It was later moved up on a nearby hill and still shows the bullet holes.

As the soldiers entered the building, Redfern, a school teacher, rushed upstairs and called to two girls sleeping there, that they were safer in bed. He had only returned four steps downstairs when a stray bullet from the British muskets struck and killed him. Two other men were killed and a third escaped by climbing up the great chimney.

Zopher and Arthur were hanging around outside; the British catching sight of them fired and killed Arthur, and as they thought, Zopher. But Zopher had dropped as they fired and lay as though he were dead, an Indian trick. It is said that when the soldiers had gone, Zopher jumped to his feet and ran so fast for home 'you couldn't see his heels for dust.'

Zopher later fought in the Revolution and came through unwounded. It was years before he took a wife, and then she was a young girl 21 years his junior. Her foot stove, a nice, big one with her initials J. H., the brass warming pan with which she warmed the beds on many a cold night, her flax and wool wheels and the family chimes of sleigh bells (each family had bells of a different tone) are among our treasures. My father bought them many years ago at an auction held in the old Hawkins' house."

Relative to his return home possibly from the war or from capture by the Indians and indicating the nonchalance of his father, accustomed to Zopher's exciting adventures, there is also the family anecdote furnished by Alida E. Hawkins that "almost given up for dead, he finally escaped and came to the parental homestead in the dead of night. His mother, letting him in and rejoicing over his unexpected and safe return, went to his father saying, 'Father, Zophy's come home!' His father said, 'Zophy's come home? Well, well! Give him some porridge and I'll see him in the morning.' He thereupon turned over in bed and went back to sleep.'" The point, of course, is that few fathers would be so nonchalant even in cases where a son of theirs had been away two or three weeks, instead of years, whose whereabouts and safety had been unknown.

ZACHARIAH HAWKINS AND HIS DESCENDANTS

In 1775, Zophar signed the Association and later was a private in Col. Smith's Regiment of Minute Men (N. Y. in Rev. 1; 216). Afterward he served in the 4th Regiment, 1st Company, N. Y. Line, Capt. Samuel Sacket, Col. Henry B. Livingstone. He was a prisoner of war (N. Y. in the Rev. Spt. p. 42). He died Oct. 26, 1847, his wife having died Oct. 8, 1842. They were buried in the old Hawkins burying ground at Nassakeag. On his tombstone is the following:

He served his country faithfully in the
Revolution, and was a captive among
the Indians 3 years.

He lived a quiet and peaceful life,
Was happy and resign'd in death.

Children:

- 212. i. Moses,⁶ b. Oct. 16, 1804; d. Nov. 5, 1806.
- +213. ii. Mary,⁶ b. Jan. 9, 1806; m. Thomas B. Crane.
- 214. iii. Ruth,⁶ b. May 19, 1808; d. Sept. 26, 1832; unmarried, (twin).
- 215. iv. Sarah,⁶ b. May 19, 1808; d. May 19, 1808, (twin).
- 216. v. Elizabeth,⁶ b. April 6, 1811; m. Benjamin Newton⁶ Hawkins (244).
- 217. vi. Samuel,⁶ b. July 17, 1816; d. May 6, 1879.

67. AZARIAH⁵ HAWKINS, son of Samuel⁴ (17) and Mary (Green) Hawkins, was born Jan. 12, 1761, at Nassakeag, L. I. He married Mary Alwood about 1789. He was a farmer and lived at New Village, L. I., where he was a Deacon in the Congregational Church. His wife died Nov. 7, 1842, and he died June 9, 1845. Both are buried at the New Village Congregational Church.

Children:

- +218. i. Elizabeth,⁶ b. Oct. 27, 1790; m. Lemuel Smith.
- +219. ii. Sarah,⁶ b. Dec. 14, 1793; m. Isaac Hammond.
- +220. iii. Samuel Alward,⁶ b. May 20, 1798; m. (1) Eliza Hammond; m. (2) Eliza V. Vail.

68. MOSES⁵ HAWKINS, son of Samuel⁴ (17) and Mary (Green) Hawkins, was born at Nassakeag, L. I., Oct. 8, 1762. He married, about 1790, Phebe Harlow, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Horton) Harlow, born June 23, 1768. In 1781 he went to Orange County, N. Y., and in 1790 he purchased his farm of 120½ acres of John Ketcham and his wife Sarah, land in the Wawayanda patent, part of the 5000 acre tract, where he lived and died. He had also purchased 22½ acres adjoining the original farm, on the 9th of Aug. 1799, part of the original right of John and Samuel Arthor, and was part of the farm of John Budd. He was a member of the First Presbyterian Church at Goshen. He died Jan. 27, 1847. His will, dated March 2, 1843, was probated Feb. 23, 1847 (Liber O, p. 115). In it he mentions his wife Phebe; sons Benjamin, Ira and Samuel; daughter Mary Howell. His three sons were executors. His wife survived him and died March 29, 1859, in her 92nd year. They were both buried in the Vail Cemetery at Goshen.

Children:

- +221. i. Benjamin,⁶ b. Dec. 18, 1791; m. Melinda Knapp.
- +222. ii. Mary,⁶ b. Jan. 29, 1793; m. Joshua Howell.

A HAWKINS GENEALOGY

- +223. iii. Ira,⁶ b. Jan. 31, 1796; m. Hannah Vail.
- +224. iv. Samuel,⁶ b. July 4, 1800; m. Emeline Webb.
- 224a. v. Gilbert,⁶ b. July 4, 1800; bap. Sept. 14, 1800.

70. JULIANA⁵ HAWKINS, daughter of Benjamin⁴ and Desire (Havens) Hawkins, was born at Setauket, L. I., Sept. 29, 1753. She married Amos Smith, son of Daniel and Mary (Thompson) Smith of Setauket. Amos Smith was a farmer and lived in Setauket. He was born Nov. 9, 1747, and died March 5, 1799. She died April 27, 1791. They were both buried on Isaac J. Smith's farm at Setauket.

Children (surname Smith):

- i. Ebenezer,⁶ m. Rebecca⁵ Hawkins (85).
- ii. Sarah,⁶ b. 1773; m. John Brewster, Aug. 30, 1802.
- iii. Walter,⁶ m. Elizabeth Ellison, daughter of Thomas, Dec. 21, 1806.
- iv. John,⁶ d. Oct. 2, 1804.
- v. Henry.⁶

71. BENJAMIN⁵ HAWKINS, son of Benjamin⁴ (18) and Desire (Havens) Hawkins, was born at Setauket, L. I., Aug. 14, 1755. He married Ruth Smith, daughter of Benajah. He was a farmer and lived at Setauket. His wife, born Mar. 5, 1762, died July 11, 1838. He died Mar. 3, 1819. Both are buried at the Presbyterian Church at Setauket.

Children:

- +225. i. Desire,⁶ b. July 12, 1786; m. Charles Henry Wells.
- +226. ii. William Havens,⁶ b. Dec. 12, 1788; m. Jemima Newton.
- +227. iii. Benjamin,⁶ b. June 14, 1791; m. Phoebe Hubbard.
- 228. iv. Juliana,⁶ b. Feb. 13, 1792; d. April 4, 1822, unmarried.
- +229. v. Samuel S.,⁶ b. June 3, 1795; m. Charlotte G. Tooker.
- +230. vi. Dorothy,⁶ b. June 28, 1797; m. Richard Woodhull.
- +231. vii. Elizabeth,⁶ b. May 28, 1799; m. Benjamin Brewster.
- 232. viii. Martha ("Pattie"),⁶ b. Mar. 27, 1801; d. July 4, 1861, unmarried.
- +233. ix. Eleazer,⁶ b. Feb. 12, 1803; m. Hannah Maria⁷ Hawkins (575).

73. SOPHIA⁵ HAWKINS, daughter of Benjamin⁴ (18) and Desire (Havens) Hawkins, was born at Setauket, L. I. about 1767. She married William Smith, son of Ezekiel.

Child (surname Smith):

- i. Benjamin,⁶ m. Maria Field, Feb. 12, 1815.

74. SARAH⁵ HAWKINS, daughter of Benjamin⁴ (18) and Desire (Havens) Hawkins, was born Sept. 21, 1759. She married Eliphilet Smith, son of Joseph and Sarah (Saxton) Smith.

Children (surname Smith):

- i. Benjamin Havens.⁶
- ii. Selah.⁶
- iii. Thomas.⁶
- iv. Samuel Scudder.⁶
- v. George.⁶
- vi. Juliana,⁶ m. John Smith.
- vii. Martha,⁶ m. Caleb Smith.

75. **ELEAZER⁵ HAWKINS**, son of Benjamin⁴ (18) and Sarah (Havens) Hawkins, was born at Setauket, L. I., June 18, 1765. He married Mary Satterly, daughter of Elnathan and Mary (Reeve) Satterly. He was a sea captain, and lived in Setauket. He died March 3, 1796. His will, dated March, 1796, mentions his wife, Mary, and children, Elnathan, under 21, and Mary, under 18; also sisters, Martha Brewster, and Elizabeth Hawkins. His wife, who was born Oct. 25, 1763, and survived him, died July 28, 1800. Her will, dated July 19, 1800, mentions daughter Mary, son Elnathan, brother Samuel Satterly; also Joseph Brewster, Jr., and Abram Woodhull. Both Eleazer⁵ and his widow were buried at the Setauket Presbyterian Church.

Children:

- 234. i. Mary or Maria,⁶ b. 1793; d. Sept. 8, 1814; unmarried.
- +235. ii. Elnathan (Ethan Allen),⁶ b. about 1794; m. Eliza Ferris.

76. **MARTHA⁵ HAWKINS**, daughter of Benjamin⁴ (18) and Desire (Havens) Hawkins, was born at Setauket, L. I., Feb. 6, 1769. She married Joseph Brewster, born May 5, 1764, son of Joseph and Rebecca (Mills) Brewster. He was a farmer in Setauket, and was a Trustee of the Town of Brookhaven. He signed the Association, and was a Justice of the Court. He married (2) Nov. 14, 1804, Julia Ann Smith. He died Feb. 22, 1808. Martha⁵ died Feb. 19, 1800.

Children (surname Brewster):

- i. Benjamin,⁶ b. June 9, 1793; m. Elizabeth⁶ Hawkins (231), Jan. 6, 1819.
- ii. Joseph,⁶ b. Dec. 23, 1794; d. Aug. 5, 1815.
- iii. Sarah,⁶ b. Nov. 28, 1796; m. Isaac Jayne, Apr. 24, 1814; d. Feb. 15, 1847.
- iv. William Hawkins.⁶

77. **ELIZABETH⁵ HAWKINS**, daughter of Benjamin⁴ (18) and Desire (Havens) Hawkins, was born at Setauket, L. I., Sept. 25, 1774. She married Henry Tyler, and died Aug. 7, 1807.

Children (surname Tyler):

- i. Rebecca,⁶ m. Thomas H. Punderson.
- ii. Sarah Ann,⁶ b. Feb. 2, 1800; m. Brewster⁷ Hawkins (287).
- iii. Hannah,⁶ m. William Rudyard, July 30, 1842, and died Oct., 1845.
- iv. Henry,⁶ m. Antoinette Bennett, daughter of Joseph.

78. **WILLIAM⁵ HAWKINS**, son of George⁴ (20) and Ruth (Longbotham) Hawkins, was born Feb. 10, 1760, at Stony Brook, L. I. He married Elizabeth Newton, daughter of Benoni and Mary Newton, on June 3, 1781. She was born March 25, 1758, and died at New Village, L. I. William⁵ was a farmer, and lived at New Village. He died Sept. 29, 1804. Both he and his widow were buried at the New Village Congregational Church. His will was dated Nov. 21, 1800 (Liber B. p. 291).

Children:

- 236. i. Anna,⁶ b. March 25, 1782; m. Merrit⁶ Hawkins (182).
- +237. ii. George,⁶ b. July 11, 1784; m. Sarah Bayles.
- +238. iii. William,⁶ b. Feb. 25, 1787; m. Rebecca Nichols.
- +239. iv. Elkanah,⁶ b. Aug. 8, 1789; m. Sarah Mills.
- +240. v. Elizabeth,⁶ b. June 27, 1792; m. Thomas Bayles.

A HAWKINS GENEALOGY

- +241. vi. Henry,⁶ b. Nov. 3, 1794; m. Matilda Gerard.
- +242. vii. Bryant,⁶ b. Jan. 4, 1798; m. Sarah Walters.
- +243. viii. Ruth,⁶ b. July 16, 1800; m. Nicoll Smith.
- +244. ix. Benjamin Newton,⁶ b. April 30, 1802; m. Elizabeth⁶ Hawkins (216).

80. JOSEPH SMITH⁵ HAWKINS, son of George⁴ (20) and Ruth (Longbotham) Hawkins, was born at Stony Brook, L. I., Feb. 7, 1763. He married Phebe Williamson, born Dec. 22, 1763, daughter of John. He was a farmer and lived at Stony Brook. He died July 27, 1827, and his wife died Jan. 2, 1834. They were both buried at the Setauket Presbyterian Church.

Children:

- +245. i. Nathaniel,⁶ b. March 4, 1791; m. (1) Elizabeth Brown; m. (2) Abigail Glover.
- +246. ii. Joseph Smith,⁶ b. Feb. 16, 1796; m. (1) Lucy Davis.

82. RUTH⁵ HAWKINS, daughter of Israel⁴ (21) and Susannah (Skidmore) Hawkins, was born in 1771 at Stony Brook, L. I. On Oct. 7, 1788, she was married by Rev. Josiah Hartt to William Hallock, born 1761, son of Capt. William and Sarah (Saxton) Hallock of Stony Brook. They lived in Derby, Conn., where he was a shipbuilder. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, enlisting at the age of 16, and serving five years. He was a prisoner in the "Old Sugar House" on Rose Street, New York City, for a year. He was a pensioner, and his wife was given a pension July 13, 1848. He died in 1818, and she died in 1851, in Derby, Conn.

Children (surname Hallock):

- i. Charlotte,⁶ m. George Hallock.
- ii. Israel,⁶ b. 1790. With brother Zephaniah in shipbuilding business in Derby, Conn.
- iii. Zephaniah,⁶ b. Mar. 24, 1792; m. Sarah Hall, of Cairo, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1823.
- iv. Warren H.,⁶ b. 1794. Was a shipbuilder in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- v. Mary Rebecca,⁶ b. 1796.
- vi. Sarah,⁶ b. 1798.
- vii. William W.,⁶ b. 1800; m. 1826, and had 4 children; was shipbuilder in Brooklyn, N. Y.

84. ISRAEL⁵ HAWKINS, son of Israel⁴ (21) and Phebe (Brush) Hawkins, was born at Stony Brook, L. I., Feb. 22, 1776. On Dec. 13, 1804, he married Charity Howell, daughter of Silas, born in 1779. He was a farmer and lived at Stony Brook. He died May 11, 1833. His will, dated Jan. 20, 1833, is recorded in Liber F, p. 83. His widow, Charity, died Oct. 18, 1864. Both were buried at Setauket Presbyterian Church.

Children:

- +247. i. Angeline,⁶ b. Sept. 1, 1805; m. Beria Petty.
- 248. ii. Delia,⁶ b. Feb. 4, 1808; d. July 4, 1825 (twin).
- 249. iii. John Shepard,⁶ b. Feb. 4, 1808; d. Apr. 29, 1836 (twin).
- +250. iv. Israel,⁶ b. May 29, 1810; m. Delia S. Hulse.
- +251. v. Silas Howell,⁶ b. Nov. 25, 1812; m. Hannah M. Smith.
- 252. vi. Edna,⁶ b. Oct. 25, 1817; d. July 6, 1833.
- +253. vii. Clarissa,⁶ b. July 9, 1820; m. Henry Wells.

ZACHARIAH HAWKINS AND HIS DESCENDANTS

85. **REBECCA⁵ HAWKINS**, daughter of Israel⁴ (21) and Phebe (Brush) Hawkins, was born at Stony Brook, L. I., in June, 1777. On March 19, 1803, she married Ebenezer Smith, son of Amos and Juliana⁵ (Hawkins (70)) Smith.

Child (surname Smith):

- i. Electa A.,⁶ b. Nov. 4, 1805; d. Jan. 6, 1879; m. Philip Hallock, Jan. 22, 1823.

87. **NEHEMIAH⁵ HAWKINS**, son of Israel⁴ (21) and Phebe (Brush) Hawkins, was born July 24, 1779, at Stony Brook, L. I. On June 8, 1803, he married Abigail⁶ Hawkins (177), born Jan. 23, 1783, daughter of Alexander⁷ and Miriam⁵ (Hawkins) Hawkins. He was a carpenter, and lived at Stony Brook. He died April 30, 1856. His wife survived him and died March 23, 1862, aged 79 y. 3 mos., according to the tombstone in the M. E. Church cemetery at Stony Brook, where both were buried.

Children:

- +254. i. Hiram,⁶ b. Oct. 9, 1803; m. Esther Edwards.
 255. ii. Rebecca,⁶ b. Jan. 27, 1805; m. Isaac Newton⁷ Hawkins (503).
 +256. iii. Amy,⁶ b. Dec. 20, 1809; m. William Hawkins Bayles.
 257. iv. Selah,⁶ b. Sept. 14, 1813; d. April 6, 1839.
 258. v. Eleazer,⁶ b. Aug. 27, 1815; d. Jan. 20, 1843.
 +259. vi. Alonzo,⁶ b. Aug. 1, 1824; m. Sarah Mariah⁷ Hawkins (522).

SIXTH GENERATION

88. JOHN⁶ HAWKINS, son of Zachariah⁵ and Phebe (Brinley) Hawkins, was born at Crane Neck, L. I., about 1765. He married about 1792, Hannah Davis, born May 5, 1771, daughter of Isaac. He was a large ship-builder in New York City. He died Dec. 10, 1812, and was buried in the St. Paul's Chapel Cemetery, New York City, as was also his infant child, who died in 1803. His widow died Dec. 26, 1831, and was buried on the "Chapman Farm" on the hill at Stony Brook.

Children:

- +260. i. Fanny,⁷ b. Dec. 30, 1793; m. James Davis.
- +261. ii. Richard,⁷ b. June 1, 1795; m. (1) Phebe Homan; m. (2) Charlotte Terry.
- 262. iii. Samuel,⁷ b. April 6, 1797; d. May 6, 1826, unmarried.
- 263. iv. Infant,⁷ b. 1802; d. Dec. 5, 1803.
- +264. v. Sarah (Sally Ann),⁷ b. Aug. 10, 1803; m. William Ira Gould.
- 265. vi. William,⁷ b. April 18, 1810; d. unmarried.

89. ZACHARIAH⁶ HAWKINS, son of Zachariah⁵ (24) and ——— Hawkins, was born at Crane Neck, L. I., March 31, 1756. He married (1) Elizabeth Punderson, daughter of Cyrus, born June 29, 1766. She died June 15, 1789, and he married (2) Puah Clark, daughter of William Clark of Southold, later Brookhaven. She had previously married Jacob Smith of Smithtown when but 14 years old and later, about 1790, had married Josiah Glover. Zachariah⁶ was a farmer on land inherited from his father at Crane Neck.

On March 29, 1786, by warrantee deed (Liber C, p. 243, Sept. 1, 1792—Suffolk County) Zachariah Hawkins sold for £850 his farm called Crane Neck, bounded by land from his father and by land of his brother John (Wood Island). His entire farm was received from his father by will, made Jan. 13, 1771, and proved Jan. 28, 1771 (Liber 27, p. 561—N. Y. C.). This deed was signed by Zachariah Hawkins, by Phebe Smith (who acquires dower right—hence probably his stepmother married a Smith after his father's death in 1771) and by Elizabeth Hawkins (undoubtedly his wife and the daughter of Cyrus Punderson, who witnessed by his signature this deed).

He removed to New York City, where he became an innkeeper. Letters of Administration were granted to his wife, Puah, Dec. 4, 1801 (Liber 83, p. 172, N. Y. C.), so he died about 1801. Previously, during the period 1796-1800, letters of administration for the estate of Othniel Smith were granted to Puah Hawkins, mother, and Zachariah Hawkins, father-in-law. (Probably stepfather, as Othniel probably was son of Puah and her first husband, Jacob Smith). After Zachariah⁶ Hawkins died his widow married for her fourth husband a Mr. Page.

Child by first wife:

- +266. i. Catherine,⁷ b. about 1786; m. Nathaniel Ketcham.

ZACHARIAH HAWKINS AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Children by second wife:

- +267. ii. Reuben,⁷ b. 1798; m. Ency Mills.
- 268. iii. John,⁷ went to South America.

92. **EDWARD⁶ HAWKINS**, son of Zachary⁵ (24) and Phebe (Brinley) Hawkins, was born at Crane Neck, L. I., in 1765. He married Olivia Shaler, born 1774, who came from Connecticut to Setauket to teach school. He was a sea captain, and lived at Setauket. He died April 23, 1799. His will, dated April 20, 1799, was proved in June, 1799 (Liber 5, p. 70), mentions his wife, Olivia, and children under age. He gives all to his wife. On Aug. 7, 1811, his widow married (2) Henry Raynor. She died in March, 1826.

Children:

- 269. i. John B.,⁷ b. July, 1791; d. y.
- +270. ii. Julia,⁷ b. June 3, 1792; m. Daniel Tooker.
- 271. iii. George M.,⁷ b. Oct. 24, 1794.
- 272. iv. Caroline,⁷ b. Sept. 24, 1796.
- +273. v. Daniel Shaler,⁷ b. Nov. 24, 1798; m. (1) Sophia Smith; m. (2) Harriet A. Terry.

93. **JAMES⁶ HAWKINS**, son of Zachary⁵ (24) and Phebe (Brinley) Hawkins, was born at Crane Neck, L. I., in 1765. He married his cousin Sarah⁶ (97), daughter of Caleb⁵ (25) and Deborah (Biggs) Hawkins; born July 15, 1763; died April 11, 1838.

Children:

- 274. i. Julia,⁷ m. Thomas Hulse, Jan. 5, 1809.
- +275. ii. Edward,⁷ b. April 25, 1800; m. Matsey Woodhull.
- 276. iii. Deborah Ann,⁷ m. Jesse Garret, Sept. 6, 1823, at Caroline Episcopal Church, Setauket.
- 277. iv. Fanny,⁷ m. Joseph Blydenburgh, as his second wife; his first wife was Nancy⁷ Hawkins (279).

94. **ISAAC⁶ HAWKINS**, son of Caleb⁵ (25) and Deborah (Biggs) Hawkins, was born at Old Field, L. I., Aug. 15, 1757. He married Rebecca Bennett, born 1760, daughter of John. He was a farmer, and lived at Old Field, where Capt. Henry Rogers was living in 1900. He died April 28, 1825. His wife died Dec. 7, 1829. Both are buried at the Episcopal Church, Setauket.

Children:

- +278. i. Henry,⁷ b. July 8, 1783; m. Julia Hulse.
- +279. ii. Nancy,⁷ b. 1791; m. Joseph Blydenburgh as his first wife; Fanny⁷ Hawkins (277) was his second wife.
- +280. iii. John Bennett,⁷ m. Phebe ———.
- +281. iv. Richard Woodhull,⁷ b. Nov. 29, 1795 (twin); m. Mary Ann Laws.
- 282. v. Temperance,⁷ b. Nov. 29, 1795 (twin); m. ——— Torrey.
- 283. vi. Dinah,⁷ m. ——— Fagon.
- 284. vii. Charles,⁷ m. Eliza ——— and had daughter, Harriet Eliza.

95. **THOMAS⁶ HAWKINS**, son of Caleb⁵ (25) and Deborah (Biggs) Hawkins, was born at Old Field, L. I., Feb. 8, 1760. He married Orpha Brewster, born 1756, daughter of Benjamin and Mehetable (Biggs) Brewster. He was a farmer and lived at Setauket. He died Feb. 18, 1798, and Letters

A HAWKINS GENEALOGY

of Administration were granted to his wife, Orpha, May 1, 1798 (Liber AB, p. 123—Suffolk County). He was buried at the Presbyterian Church, Setauket. His widow died Sept. 1, 1829, and was buried at the same place.

Children:

- +285. i. Frances,⁷ b. Nov. 20, 1786 (twin); m. John Dewitt.
- +286. ii. Sarah Ann,⁷ b. Nov. 20, 1786 (twin); m. Obadiah D. Wells.
- +287. iii. Brewster,⁷ b. July 27, 1789; m. (1) Sarah Ann Tyler; m. (2) Abigail Willsie.
- 288. iv. Charity,⁷ b. 1791; d. Oct. 30, 1812; unmarried.
- 289. v. Aaron,⁷ d. y.
- 290. vi. Thomas,⁷ b. 1794; d. March 20, 1836; unmarried.
- 291. vii. Benjamin,⁷ b. 1797; d. Sept. 15, 1832.
- +292. viii. David Brainard,⁷ b. 1796; m. Sarah Remson.

98. DANIEL⁶ HAWKINS, son of Caleb⁵ (25) and Deborah (Biggs) Hawkins, was born at Old Field, L. I., April 18, 1765. He married (1) Nov. 12, 1795, Nancy Roe, daughter of Nathaniel, by whom he had three children. She died Jan. 13, 1826. He married (2) Jan. 20, 1827, Pathia Aldrich. He was a farmer and lived at Mt. Sinai, L. I. He died Nov. 3, 1850, and was buried at the Congregational Church, Mt. Sinai.

Children (all by his first wife):

- +293. i. Sophrona,⁷ b. March 17, 1798; m. William M. Brown.
- +294. ii. Hannah,⁷ b. Oct. 11, 1799; m. Lewis Davis.
- 295. iii. Charity,⁷ b. Oct. 31, 1808; m. Charles Alfred Griffin.

102. ABIGAIL⁶ HAWKINS, daughter of Robert⁵ (27) and Deliverence Hawkins, was born at Yaphank, L. I., in 1762. She married, about 1780, Josiah Hallock, born 1760, son of Josiah and Sarah (Reeve) Hallock. They lived at Rocky Point, L. I. Abigail⁶ died July 17, 1787, and was buried on her father's farm at Yaphank. After her death Josiah Hallock married twice.

Children (surname Homan):

- i. Betsey,⁷ b. about 1781; m. Joseph, son of Israel Davis, and removed to Little Falls.

103. ELIZABETH⁶ HAWKINS, daughter of Robert⁵ (27) and Deliverence Hawkins, was born at Yaphank, L. I., in 1764. She married Joseph Homan, born 1756. He was a farmer, and they lived at Yaphank. She died Sept. 3, 1811, and he died Dec. 3, 1815. Both are buried on her father's farm at Yaphank.

Children (surname Homan):

- i. Joseph,⁷ b. 1786; d. Aug. 31, 1793.
- ii. Elizabeth,⁷

104. SUBMIT⁶ HAWKINS, daughter of Robert⁵ (27) and Deliverence Hawkins, was born at Yaphank, L. I., in 1766. She married Joseph Tuthill, and died June 24, 1791. She was buried on her father's farm at Yaphank. She had no children.

107. MARTHA⁶ HAWKINS, daughter of Robert⁵ (27) and Deliverence Hawkins, was born at Yaphank, L. I., in 1772. She married William Gerard, born July 19, 1766, son of Azel, and great-grandson of William Gerard. He was a blacksmith, and lived first at Old Mans (Mt. Sinai) and later at Fireplace, L. I. Martha⁶ is said to have been a short woman with black

hair and sharp, piercing eyes like a serpent. She was admitted to the South Haven Church by certificate from the Congregational Church in Old Mans. William Gerard died April 19, 1840. Martha⁶ died Aug. 7, 1845, age 73. Both are buried in the graveyard on her father's farm at Yaphank across from the old Robert Finley⁸ (702) Hawkins place.

Children (surname Gerard):

- i. Azel,⁷ b. Jan. 12, 1793; d. April 18, 1868; m. Dec. 20, 1814, Rhoda Morehouse.
- ii. Richard,⁷ b. Sept. 21, 1796; d. Sept. 30, 1845; m. Nancy Carter.
- iii. Robert Hawkins,⁷ b. Jan. 1, 1800; d. June 14, 1878; m. Frances⁷ Hawkins (326).
- iv. Abitha,⁷ m. Catherine Jones; was a sea captain, lost at sea in 1839.
- v. Catherine,⁷ m. William Robbins, Sr.
- vi. Luther,⁷ left home and never heard of again.

108. SUSANNAH⁶ HAWKINS, daughter of Robert⁵ (27) and Deliverence Hawkins, was born at Yaphank, L. I., June 30, 1773. She married Daniel Petty, born June 28, 1772, and they lived at Middle Island. She died Feb. 9, 1839, and he died May 25, 1839.

Children (surname Petty):

- i. Zophar Hawkins,⁷ b. Dec. 3, 1797; d. Dec. 12, 1841; m. Sarah Liscum.
- ii. John.⁷
- iii. Edmund.⁷
- iv. Daniel.⁷
- v. Mitchel.⁷
- vi. Susan,⁷ m. Jeremiah Glover of Southaven.

110. ROBERT⁶ HAWKINS, son of Robert⁵ (27) and Deliverence Hawkins, was born at Yaphank, L. I., Oct. 14, 1778. He married (1) Joanna Smith, born 1784, daughter of Jonah and Sibella Smith. She died Jan. 28, 1809, age 25, and he married (2) Rebecca Tuthill, born July 5, 1790, died Dec. 6, 1854, daughter of Josiah. She was a sister of Nathaniel Tuthill, and granddaughter of Benjamin and Isabelle Tuthill. Robert⁶ was a farmer, and lived in Yaphank. He was called "Blind Robert" as he became blind in his old age from being salivated with an overdose of calomel. He lived in the old house still standing in 1933 at the head of Yaphank Avenue, where it meets the main road through Yaphank. He also owned the Robert Finley⁸ Hawkins (702) property at Yaphank. He was very well-to-do even in present day terms. He died June 14, 1861. His will dated March 7, 1856, was proved Sept. 21, 1861.

Children by first wife:

296. i. Sibella,⁷ b. May 13, 1805; d. April 25, 1825; m. Daniel Miller.
297. ii. Jonas,⁷ b. June 6, 1809; d. July 5, 1809.

Children by second wife:

- +298. iii. Edmund Tuthill,⁷ b. Nov. 12, 1811; m. Nancy Homan.
- +299. iv. Robert Hewlett,⁷ b. 1817; m. Isabella Hawkins Sweezey.

117. GERSHUM⁶ HAWKINS, Jr., son of Gershum⁵ (29) and Hannah (Brigard) Hawkins, was born at Middle Village, L. I., Dec. 26, 1775. Familiarly known as "Geddy" he joined the Navy, and was with Decatur at Tripoli. He married Rebecca Davis Edwards, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Overton) Edwards. He lived in Bayport on the northeast corner

of Middle Road and Bayport Avenue. Losing all his property, he spent his last days with his daughter Mary Ann⁷ Deery, with whom also lived her sister Elvyra Sweezey⁷ Hawkins, who was a milliner and dressmaker. His wife, who was born Sept. 14, 1783, died Sept. 17, 1851 at Middle Island. He died at his daughter's home in Patchogue, and is buried in the Lake View Cemetery.

Children:

- 300. i. Henry Sylvester,⁷ b. Aug. 7, 1808; drowned in New York harbor Aug. 17, 1827.
- +301. ii. Mary Ann,⁷ b. Nov. 10, 1811; m. Thomas Deery from Ireland.
- 302. iii. Charity S.,⁷ b. 1815; m. (1) Ambrose Hall; m. (2) Charles Nichols; she was a school teacher.
- +303. iv. Edward,⁷ b. July 14, 1819; m. Harries Davis Sweezey.
- 304. v. Elvyra Sweezey,⁷ b. July 14, 1820; d. Jan. 19, 1868, unmarried.
- +305. vi. Caroline A.,⁷ b. 1828; m. John Davis Sweezey.
- +306. vii. Sarah A.,⁷ b. Jan. 11, 1824; m. Floyd D. Edwards.

119. JOHN THOMAS⁶ HAWKINS, son of Gershum⁵ (29) and Mary Hawkins, was born at Yaphank, L. I., Dec. 28, 1785. He married June 18, 1807, Jennie Howell. He was a farmer and lived at Bayport, L. I. He died Sept. 14, 1857. His wife, born Aug. 26, 1791, died Jan. 11, 1862. Both are buried in Sayville Union Cemetery.

Children:

- +307. i. Alfred,⁷ b. Nov. 11, 1812; m. Belinda C. Overton-Liscomb.
- 308. ii. Hannah,⁷ b. Nov. 10, 1815; m. Morris Terry; d. Sept. 19, 1838.
- 309. iii. Phebe,⁷ b. Jan. 29, 1817; m. Reuben Edwards, as his first wife.
- +310. iv. Warren,⁷ b. March 23, 1819; m. (1) Eliza Avery; m. (2) Jane Elizabeth Smith.
- 311. v. Maria,⁷ b. April 3, 1821; m. William C. Smith.
- +312. vi. Isaac,⁷ b. Sept. 12, 1823; m. Elizabeth Endicott Somers.
- +313. vii. John Tyler,⁷ b. Oct. 2, 1826; m. (1) Sarepta Ann Young; m. (2) Matilda Haff.
- 314. viii. Mary Ett,⁷ b. March 16, 1829; m. Lawrence Barnes Edwards; d. Aug. 8, 1900.
- +315. ix. Belinda C.,⁷ b. April 3, 1831; m. Reuben Edwards, as his second wife.
- 316. x. Charles E.,⁷ b. Dec. 24, 1832; d. Oct. 10, 1834.

123. RUTH ROE⁶ HAWKINS, daughter of Zachary⁵ (30) and Sarah (Brewster) Hawkins, was born at Middle Island, L. I., Jan. 25, 1769. She married James Dayton, son of Morton, born in 1767. He was a farmer and lived at Middle Island. He died in 1840, and his wife died March 17, 1853. Both are buried at Middle Island.

Children (surname Dayton):

- i. William Brewster,⁷ b. Jan. 6, 1793; d. Aug. 4, 1883, unmarried.
- ii. James,⁷ b. May 9, 1795; d. July 20, 1873, unmarried.
- iii. Zachariah H.,⁷ b. March 20, 1798; m. Charlotte Mills; d. February, 1852.
- iv. Apollos,⁷ b. Dec. 16, 1803; d. May 23, 1891; m. Elizabeth Dayton.
- v. Smith,⁷ b. July 20, 1806; d. March, 1891; m. Ruth Roe.
- vi. Charry,⁷ b. April 3, 1808; d. Dec. 21, 1867, unmarried.

125. **ZACHARIAH⁶ HAWKINS**, son of Zachariah⁵ (30) and Sarah (Brewster) Hawkins, was born at Middle Island, L. I., Sept. 19, 1776. He married Nov. 15, 1800, Charry Yarrington, born Dec. 14, 1775, daughter of Nathan and Pruella (Woolsey) Yarrington, and granddaughter of Gilbert and Pruella (Bates) Woolsey of Stamford, Conn. He kept a store and lived at Port Jefferson, L. I., having moved there from Setauket about 1806-7. He was located on what is now the property of the Catholic Church. His wife died May 12, 1842, and he died March 22, 1853. Both are buried at Port Jefferson.

Children:

- 317. i. Eliza Ann,⁷ b. Sept. 28, 1801; d. Oct. 17, 1874; m. ——— Overton.
- +318. ii. Horatio Nelson,⁷ b. July 26, 1803; m. Sally ———.
- +319. iii. Zachariah Franklin,⁷ b. Sept. 19, 1805; m. Esther Ann Overton.
- +320. iv. Charles Greenville,⁷ b. July 20, 1807; m. Abigail C.⁷ Hawkins (352).
- +321. v. Sarah Brewster,⁷ b. June 2, 1809; m. Solomon Sturtevant.
- 322. vi. Charity Antoinette,⁷ b. Aug. 24, 1811; d. April 14, 1883.
- 323. vii. William Warren,⁷ b. Jan. 4, 1814; d. June 12, 1829.
- 324. viii. Selah Strong,⁷ b. Oct. 7, 1815; d. Oct. 22, 1837.
- +325. ix. Mary Jane,⁷ b. May 12, 1818; m. William Raynor.

127. **HANNAH⁶ HAWKINS**, daughter of Nathaniel⁵ (32) and Dinah (Longbotham) Hawkins, was born at Fireplace, L. I. in 1775. She married Daniel Robinson, Jr., born 1775, and moved to Ohio about 1798. She died about 1810, and he married (2) Henrietta Shedd, widow of Nathan Brace or Pierce, by whom Daniel had six more children.

Children by first marriage (sumame Robinson):

- i. Nathaniel.⁷
- ii. Hannah,⁷ b. May 31, 1794.
- iii. Phineas.⁷
- iv. Lottie.⁷
- v. Eliza.⁷
- vi. Ezra.⁷

128. **Rev. NATHANIEL⁶ HAWKINS**, son of Nathaniel⁵ (32) and Dinah (Longbotham) Hawkins, was born at Fireplace (now South Haven) L. I., Nov. 24, 1777. He married (1) Frances ("Fanny") Woodhull, born April 15, 1779, daughter of Josiah Woodhull of Wading River, and sister of Nathaniel Woodhull. She died Oct. 23, 1838, and before 1854 he married (2) Diedamia Booth. He was a Presbyterian Minister since 1815, and a farmer all his life. He was ordained pastor of the Third Congregational Church of Brookhaven in May, 1825. He was called "Priest Hawkins," and lived at South Haven on the north side of South Country Road, just east of Snow's Corner. He died July 1, 1860 and was first buried with his second wife in the Barreau Burying Ground, but later both were re-interred in the Yaphank Presbyterian Cemetery. His first wife was buried in the cemetery at Fireplace.

Children, all by first wife:

- +326. i. Frances ("Fanny"),⁷ b. Jan. 11, 1807; m. Robert Hawkins Gerard.

- +327. ii. Hannah,⁷ m. Capt. Robert Brown.
- 328. iii. Patience,⁷ b. 1817; m. ——— Terry.
- 329. iv. Experience,⁷ d. at the age of 2 yrs.

129. DAVID⁶ HAWKINS, son of Nathaniel⁵ (32) and Dinah (Longbotham) Hawkins, was born at Fireplace (now South Haven), Sept. 18, 1780. On Jan. 13, 1802 he married Prudence Tuthill, born March 30, 1784, daughter of Nathaniel and Fanny (Fanning) Tuthill of Wading River, L. I. He was a farmer and lived at South Haven. The house is still standing just east of Little Neck River. He died Jan. 7, 1850, and his wife died June 23, 1870. Both are buried in a cemetery on the farm.

Children:

- +330. i. Hannah,⁷ b. Feb. 4, 1804; m. Abram Brown.
- +331. ii. Apollos,⁷ b. May 11, 1806; m. (1) Jane Homan; m. (2) Caroline⁷ Hawkins (343).
- +332. iii. Eliza,⁷ b. July 24, 1808; m. Jeremiah J. Robinson.
- +333. iv. Bartlett Tuthill,⁷ b. Sept. 26, 1810; m. (1) Hephzibah Marie Barteau; m. (2) Clarissa (Haff) Barteau.
- +334. v. Nathaniel Tuthill,⁷ b. Feb. 20, 1813; m. (1) Eliza Jane Homan; m. (2) Mary Homan; m. (3) Maria (Tuthill) Davis.
- +335. vi. David Nelson,⁷ b. Feb. 10, 1815; m. Sarah Ann Bergen.
- +336. vii. Henry Willett,⁷ b. Nov. 8, 1819; m. Sarah A. Sague.
- +337. viii. Charles Albert,⁷ b. May 16, 1822; m. Sarah Davis.
- 338. ix. Augustus Andrew,⁷ b. June 2, 1826; d. Jan. 20, 1914, unmarried. He lived and died at his father's old house, still standing in 1932 in Little Neck, South Haven. He was called "Little Gus" to distinguish him from Capt. Augustus Hawkins (3001).
- 339. x. Prudence Ann,⁷ b. Aug. 23, 1828; d. Feb. 18, 1915; m. Wm. Avery and lived at East Patchogue, L. I.

130. FRANCES ("FANNY")⁶ HAWKINS, daughter of Nathaniel⁵ (32) and Dinah (Longbotham) Hawkins, was born at Fireplace (now South Haven) about 1782. She married (1) Richard Terry, born Aug. 23, 1778. He died July 13, 1814, and is buried at Fireplace. She afterwards married (2) Abraham Nichols, and (3) Isaac Blydenburgh, and died about 1855.

Children (surname Terry):

- i. Prudence,⁷ b. Nov. 12, 1804; d. Sept. 4, 1890; m. Jan. 23, 1823, Samuel Higbie.
- ii. Charrie,⁷ m. William Crum.
- iii. Phebe,⁷ m. Aaron Bedell.
- iv. Martha,⁷ m. ——— Smith and went to Ohio.

131. SAMUEL⁶ HAWKINS, son of Nathaniel⁵ (32) and Dinah (Longbotham) Hawkins, was born at Fireplace (now South Haven) about 1785. He married (1) Phebe Rose, daughter of John. She was born about 1788, and died July 14, 1811, and is buried in the Robert Hawkins Cemetery at Yaphank. He married (2) Mehetable Tuthill, daughter of David. Samuel⁶ lived at South Haven, and died Oct. 1, 1870, age 85.

Child by first wife:

- +340. i. Walter,⁷ b. Feb. 26, 1808; m. Nancy⁷ Hawkins (371).

ZACHARIAH HAWKINS AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Children by second wife:

- +341. ii. Phebe Ann,⁷ b. June 27, 1815; m. James Harvey Skidmore.
- 342. iii. David T.,⁷ b. 1817; d. Feb. 21, 1875, unmarried.
- 343. iv. Caroline,⁷ b. Aug. 30, 1819; m. Apollas⁷ Hawkins (331), 2nd wife.

132. ELIZABETH ("BETSY")⁶ HAWKINS, daughter of Nathaniel⁵ (32) and Dinah (Longbotham) Hawkins, was born about 1786 at Fireplace (now South Haven), L. I. She married (1) David Carter, born July 15, 1790, and drowned Nov. 15, 1816. After 1824 she married (2) Spicer Davis, who died Dec. 9, 1845. She died July 1, 1848, and is buried at Mt. Sinai, L. I.

Children by first marriage (surname Carter):

- i. Samuel.⁷
- ii. Nancy ("Ann"),⁷ m. ——— Davis.
- iii. Rebecca,⁷ m. ——— Orsar.
- iv. Abram.⁷

Child by second marriage (surname Davis):

- v. Sarah ("Sally"),⁷ b. 1827; m. Charles Albert⁷ Hawkins (337).

133. PRUDENCE ("DENCY")⁶ HAWKINS, daughter of Nathaniel⁵ (32) and Dinah (Longbotham) Hawkins, was born at Fireplace (now South Haven), L. I., Oct. 11, 1794. In the fall of 1816 she married Richard Corwin, born July 25, 1795; died Feb. 28, 1882. She died April or August, 1849.

Children (surname Corwin):

- i. Fanny.⁷
- ii. Sylvester N.,⁷ b. Jan. 1823; d. Dec. 28, 1908; m. Maria H. Corwin.
- iii. Nathaniel,⁷ d. July 8, 1813; m. and had son Nathaniel.
- iv. Hampton,⁷ m. Martha Jackson.
- v. Richard,⁷ b. Sept. 18, 1844; d. Nov. 3, 1850.

134. WILLIAM SMITH⁶ HAWKINS, son of Nathaniel⁵ (32) and Dinah (Longbotham) Hawkins, was born at Fireplace (now South Haven), L. I. about 1797. In February, 1848 at Manor he married Phebe Raynor, daughter of Hallock and Hilda (Robinson) Raynor. She was born Nov. 17, 1833, at Eastport, died April 19, 1905, at Goodground and was buried there. He was a contractor and builder at South Haven. He lived on the south side of South Country Road (Montauk Highway) in the first house east of Snow's Corner. He fell over the threshold of his barn and broke his leg; gangrene set in and he died from the effects about 1867. He was buried in his family plot at South Haven. After his death, his widow married (2) George Hulse, and had three children.

Children:

- +344. i. Nathaniel Brewster,⁷ b. Feb. 25, 1849; m. Ida Mellissa Terrell.
- 345. ii. Ariadna Deidamia ("Addie"),⁷ b. Sept. 11, 1852; m. (1) Alfred⁷ Hawkins (904); m. (2) Samuel Allen Fisher. (See 904.)
- +346. iii. William Richard,⁷ b. Feb. 25, 1855; m. Addie Tillot.
- +347. iv. Charles Tuthill,⁷ b. Dec. 27, 1859; m. Mary Delphine Thompson.
- +348. v. Ella Brown,⁷ b. Nov. 24, 1862; m. John Henry Squires.
- +349. vi. Charity Frances,⁷ b. May 10, 1864; m. Leverett Goldenbow Squires.

A HAWKINS GENEALOGY

135. WILLIAM⁶ HAWKINS, son of William⁵ (33) and Jemima (Moore) Hawkins, was born at Moriches, L. I., Oct. 29, 1777. He married Charity Havens, born Jan. 16, 1777, daughter of John S. and Abigail (Bostwick) Havens. They lived at Moriches. His wife died June 16, 1810, and he died Dec. 12, 1812. Both are buried at West Moriches in the cemetery on his father's farm.

Children:

- 350. i. William Sidney,⁷ b. Dec. 13, 1805; d. Oct. 4, 1820.
- 351. ii. John H.,⁷ b. Sept. 3, 1807; d. Feb. 14, 1877.
- 352. iii. Abigail C.,⁷ m. Charles Greenville⁷ Hawkins (320).

136. JONATHAN⁶ HAWKINS, son of William⁵ (33) and Jemima (Moore) Hawkins, was born at Moriches, L. I., May 1, 1784. On Feb. 4, 1818 he was married by Rev. William Jewitt, Minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church to Eliza Blackman Sowden, born 1789, who when eighteen years old had come with her brother James from Virginia on horseback. Jonathan⁶ was a farmer and lived on his father's place. He is said to have established the first paper mill in Moriches, and was first to preach Methodism in Moriches and Southampton. He died Aug. 5, 1844. His wife survived him and died March 26, 1861. Letters of Administration were granted to his widow Eliza, Sept. 14, 1844 (Liber G, p. 93).

Children:

- +353. i. William Sidney,⁷ b. Aug. 11, 1821; m. Ann Jemima Wines.
- +354. ii. Elizabeth McLane,⁷ b. Aug. 11, 1822; m. David Robinson.
- +355. iii. Jane Evelyn,⁷ m. Daniel Jagger.
- +356. iv. John,⁷ b. Jan. 2, 1827; m. (1) Hannah Bishop; m. (2) Sarah Chichester.
- +357. v. James S.,⁷ b. Jan. 9, 1829; m. Almira Chichester.

137. BENJAMIN⁶ HAWKINS, son of William⁵ (33) and Jemima (Moore) Hawkins, was born at Moriches, L. I., Dec. 14, 1786. He married Deliverance Tuthill, born Sept. 24, 1788. Benjamin⁶ was a farmer and lived at Bellport. He also kept the exchange where during the old stage coach days, horses were exchanged in the run from East Hampton to Fulton Ferry, Brooklyn. He later moved to the western part of Bellport on land his father had bought of Major Isaac Overton in 1812. At Mastic as witness in a case in 1850, he declared that he was 64 years old, always lived in Brookhaven but in different parts, at Wampmissic until he was eight years old, at Moriches in 1805, then at Stars Neck or Bellport ever since. His wife died April 2, 1862. He died Nov. 10, 1863.

Children:

- 358. i. Catherine,⁷ b. Sept. 26, 1816; d. June 9, 1847; m. Azariah Hawkins Smith of Ronkonkoma.
- +359. ii. Henry ("Harry"),⁷ b. Feb. 26, 1819; m. Nancy Homan.
- 360. iii. Jemima,⁷ b. July 25, 1821; d. Oct. 1, 1822.
- +361. iv. Jonathan.⁷
- +362. v. Robert A.,⁷ b. Nov. 28, 1830; m. (1) Jane Hulse; m. (2) Widow Beesley.

141. JOSEPH⁶ HAWKINS, son of Joseph⁵ (34) and Ruth (Hulse) Hawkins was born at Moriches, L. I. about 1783. He married Susan Mills, born about 1785, daughter of Gilead and Susannah (Albin) Mills of Middle

Island. He lived on the western side of West Pond at Moriches, and was a boat builder with his yard by the Mastic River. He died April 28, 1839, age 56. Letters of Administration were granted to his widow Susan, May 28, 1839 (Liber F, p. 181). She died July 30, 1854, age 69.

Children:

- 362a. i. Andrew,⁷ d.y.
- 363. ii. Susan Mills,⁷ b. 1808; m. Jesse Rose⁷ Hawkins (466).
- 364. iii. Mary.⁷
- 365. iv. Caroline,⁷ unmarried, she lived with her sister Temmy.⁷
- +366. v. Joseph,⁷ b. April 20, 1812; m. Julia E. Ruland.
- +367. vi. Silas,⁷ b. Feb. 18, 1816; m. (1) Beulah Raynor; m. (2) Ann Eliza Raynor.
- +368. vii. Temmy Ann,⁷ b. July 9, 1818; m. Sidney B. Topping.
- 369. viii. Charles,⁷ m. Sarah ———. He was a boat builder in Greenpoint, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- +370. ix. Gilead Mills,⁷ b. Aug. 6, 1820; m. Angeline R. Topping.

142. **JOEL⁶ HAWKINS**, son of Joseph⁵ (34) and Ruth (Hulse) Hawkins, was born at Moriches, L. I., Feb. 28, 1785. He was married at East Moriches, March 5, 1809 to Elizabeth ("Betsy") Raynor, daughter of Henry and Jerusha (Foster) Raynor. He lived in Brookhaven. His wife, born July 12, 1789, died Sept. 6, 1865. He died Feb. 14, 1867.

Children:

- 371. i. Nancy,⁷ b. April 26, 1811; m. Walter⁷ Hawkins (340).
- 372. ii. Elmira,⁷ b. Aug. 15, 1815; m. Lewis⁷ Hawkins (432).
- +373. iii. Sylvester,⁷ b. 1818; m. Isabella Goldsmith.
- +374. iv. William Henry,⁷ b. April 24, 1829; m. Ellen Homan.

143. **RUTH⁶ HAWKINS**, daughter of Joseph⁵ (34) and Ruth (Hulse) Hawkins was born at Moriches, L. I., Sept. 3, 1788. She married after 1810, Charles Rice, born Nov. 21, 1791. He was a Sea Captain, lived at Moriches, and died there Dec. 10, 1840. She died March 24, 1863.

Children (surname Rice):

- i. Mary Ann,⁷ m. John Monsell of Bellport.
- ii. Charles A.⁷
- iii. Joseph H.,⁷ m. (1) Mary K.⁷ Hawkins (383); m. (2) Phebe⁷ Hawkins (384). See 145.
- iv. Joannah.⁷
- v. Hannah,⁷ d.y.

144. **JONAH⁶ HAWKINS**, son of Joseph⁵ (34) and Ruth (Hulse) Hawkins was born Sept. 3, 1790, at Moriches, L. I. He married February, 1827 at Middle Island, Sarah Homan, daughter of Dea. Isaac and Lois (Hamlin) Homan of Middle Island or Yaphank. She was born Aug. 8, 1787, and died May 31, 1857. He died Dec. 3, 1856. They lived at Yaphank across from the Episcopal Church. He was deaf and kept a grocery store in Yaphank until about 1850. Having no children of their own they adopted Joseph L. Bishop, who with his wife Mary inherited the property left by Jonah's widow Sarah. He died May, 1887.

145. **WILLIAM⁶ HAWKINS**, son of Joseph⁵ (34) and Ruth (Hulse) Hawkins was born Nov. 26, 1790 at Moriches, L. I. He married (1) Dec. 31, 1814, Elizabeth Tooker, daughter of William and Freelove (Smith) Tooker of

Bellport. She was born in 1798, and died May 17, 1824. He married (2) Phebe Rogers, daughter of Jesse and Mary (Halsey) Rogers, of Quogue, L. I. She was born Sept. 3, 1800, and died Jan. 21, 1888. He was a shoemaker, and lived in Patchogue, just beyond Ocean Avenue, South Side, next to Dr. Rice. He died April 21, 1872.

Children by first wife:

- +376. i. William Tooker,⁷ b. March 31, 1817; m. Emily Howell.
- 377. ii. Charlotte,⁷ b. April 29, 1819; d.y.
- +378. iii. Jerusha,⁷ b. June 3, 1821; m. Erastus Young.
- 379. iv. Benjamin,⁷ b. December, 1823; d. Sept. 28, 1824.

Children by second wife:

- +380. v. Benjamin S.,⁷ b. July 3, 1828; m. (1) Mary Eliza King; m. (2) ———.
- 381. vi. Edward T.,⁷ b. Oct. 9, 1829.
- +382. vii. Elizabeth ("Betsy"),⁷ b. June 2, 1831; m. James N. Davis.
- 383. viii. Mary K.,⁷ b. March 11, 1832; m. Nov. 24, 1851, Joseph H. Rice, as his first wife; d. April 11, 1853.
- 384. ix. Phebe,⁷ b. March 19, 1834; m. (1) Joseph H. Rice, as second wife; m. (2) Hiram Sell.
- 384. x. John W.,⁷ b. October, 1836; unmarried, removed to Florida.
- 385. xi. Henry Harrison,⁷ b. June 22, 1839; m. ———; had no children; was called "Old Tip."

146. ELIHU⁶ HAWKINS, son of Joseph⁵ (34) and Ruth (Hulse) Hawkins, was born at Moriches, L. I., March 5, 1795. He married (1) Nov. 14, 1817, Abigail Tuthill, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Parshall) Tuthill. She was born Feb. 23, 1798, and died Feb. 27, 1837. He married (2) Sept. 26, 1837, Mary Ann (Brown) Tooker, daughter of Benjamin Alfred and Mary Ann (Leek) Brown, and widow of Benjamin Tooker. She was born Feb. 5, 1807, and died Jan. 8, 1896. Elihu⁶ lived at Center Moriches, where he and all his children were members of the Presbyterian Church. He was an Elder from Dec. 22, 1838 until his death March 17, 1881. He also served as Trustee for three years from Feb. 13, 1849.

Children by first wife:

- +386. i. Phebe,⁷ b. April 17, 1818; m. William Smith.
- +387. ii. Daniel Tuthill,⁷ b. July 1, 1820; m. Eliza Chichester.
- +388. iii. Alpheus,⁷ b. July 13, 1822; m. Jemima Ross.
- +389. iv. Sarah,⁷ b. July 11, 1824; m. Treadwell Oakley.
- +390. v. Emeline,⁷ b. March 30, 1827; m. Bartlett Ross.
- +391. vi. Elihu Franklin,⁷ b. Oct. 30, 1830; m. Lois Raynor.
- +392. vii. Sidney Adolphus,⁷ b. Oct. 18, 1833; m. Catherine Matilda Penney.

Children by second wife:

- +393. viii. Edwin,⁷ b. June 28, 1836; m. (1) Emma Terry; m. (2) Josephine Ross; m. (3) Christina Overton.
- 394. ix. Bartlett,⁷ b. Dec. 5, 1839; drowned in Gulf of Mexico, Dec. 19, 1860.
- +395. x. William,⁷ b. Dec. 28, 1841; m. Martha Smith Homan.
- +396. xi. Mary Abigail,⁷ b. Sept. 27, 1843; m. Chauncey Ross.
- 397. xii. Dorothy,⁷ b. Sept. 11, 1846; d. Dec. 6, 1890, unmarried.
- 398. xiii. Joseph,⁷ b. May 10, 1850; d. Nov. 1, 1852.

147. **MARTHA ("PATTY")⁶ HAWKINS**, daughter of Joseph⁵ (34) and Ruth (Hulse) Hawkins, was born at Moriches, L. I., June 4, 1797. She married (1) Jan. 22, 1820, James Tooker, born March 21, 1793; died April 16, 1847. She married at Patchogue, March 17, 1844 (2) William Beale, born in 1783; died June 10, 1855, age 72. He was a farmer and lived at East Patchogue. She died in August, 1869.

Children by first husband (surname Tooker):

- i. Harriett.⁷
- ii. Ann Janet⁷
- iii. Alethea Howell.⁷
- iv. Martha.⁷

148. **SARAH ("SALLY")⁶ HAWKINS**, daughter of Joseph⁵ (34) and Ruth (Hulse) Hawkins, was born May 7, 1800. She married (1) Jehile Corwin, son of Nathaniel and Rejoice (Culver) Corwin, born in 1793; died Dec. 6, 1822, age 29. She married (2) Capt. Richard Robinson, son of John and his 2nd wife. They lived at Center Moriches. She died June 27, 1883.

Children of first marriage (sumame Corwin):

- i. Ruth.⁷
- ii. Nathaniel,⁷ d.y.
- iii. Elizabeth.⁷

Children of second marriage (surname Robinson):

- iv. Sarah.⁷
- v. Charlotte.⁷
- vi. Amanda.⁷
- vii. Lydia A.⁷
- viii. Charles.⁷

149. **CHARLOTTE⁶ HAWKINS**, daughter of Joseph⁵ (34) and Ruth (Hulse) Hawkins, was born at Moriches, L. I. in 1806. She married Rev. Thomas Owen of Wales and Moriches, born in Wales, Oct. 10, 1803. He was a Presbyterian Minister, and preached at Center Moriches. They lived on land given to her by her father. When Charlotte's⁶ brother Elihu⁶ took over his father's farm, Joseph⁵ and his wife Ruth came to live with their daughter Charlotte.⁶ The house was burned, and Charlotte⁶ was burned, and died therefrom Aug. 25, 1868. Rev. Thomas survived her and died Dec. 7, 1884. They are buried in Center Moriches Cemetery. They had no children.

151. **OLIVER⁶ HAWKINS**, son of Timothy⁵ (37) and ——— Hawkins, was born in June, 1769, in Brookhaven. He married Aug. 18, 1793, Elizabeth McCormick, born 1768. They lived in the town of Wallkill between Bullville and Circleville, N. Y. His wife died Sept. 21, 1842, ae. 74. He died Feb. 12, 1858, ae. 88. Both and three of their children are buried in the Burying Ground, Scotchtown, N. Y. His will dated March, 1858, was proved March 29, 1858 (recorded at Goshen, Lib. X, p. 42), gives son Jehiel⁷ the farm on which he resides in Lockport, Niagara County; also gives son Hiram M.⁷ farm on which he resides in Mamakating, Sullivan County; he mentions his sons David⁷ and William⁷; also daughters Margaret⁷ Hawkins, Susanah⁷ Ayres and Elizabeth⁷ Decker; the Burlingham property which came to him from his son Samuel⁷ he gives to his son David⁷ who is to pay all of Samuel's⁷ debts. His sons David⁷ and William⁷ were executors.

Children:

- +399. i. Margaret,⁷ b. Aug. 22, 1794; d. April 12, 1866, unmarried.
- +400. ii. David,⁷ b. March 15, 1797; d. Feb. 12, 1868, unmarried.
- +401. iii. William,⁷ b. Aug. 15, 1798; m. Eliza⁶ Hawkins (162).
- +402. iv. Jehiel,⁷ b. April 5, 1805; m. Mary J. Adams.
- 403. v. Samuel B.,⁷ b. June 30, 1807; d. June 9, 1851, unmarried.
- +404. vi. Hiram McCormick,⁷ b. 1810; m. ———
- 405. vii. Elizabeth,⁷ m. David Decker of Shewangunk, Ulster Co., N. Y. Had children David and Elizabeth.
- 406. viii. Susannah,⁷ m. William Ayres of Wallkill, N. Y.

152. GILBERT³ HAWKINS, son of Timothy³ (37) and ——— Hawkins, was born May 16, 1771, probably at Patchogue, L. I. He is said to have lived with his aunt, Nabbie Mills, on Long Island, and had an uncle, David³ Hawkins (38) living in Orange County. He married Mary ———, born about 1770, who died Jan. 15, 1852, ae. 82. He died March 21, 1853, ae. 81-10-5. Both are buried in the Seamanville Presbyterian Cemetery at Monroe, N. Y., though no gravestones apparent in 1936. His will dated Sept. 1, 1836, was proved June 21, 1853, (recorded at Goshen Liber S, p. 473) describes him as of the town of Minnisink, and mentions his wife Mary, daughters Mariah and Mima, to whom he gives \$200 each; and his son Ira, who is given the estate; and children Hannah Carpenter, Hily Wickham and Jonas Hawkins. The executors were wife Mary, son Ira, and Daniel Wickham.

Children:

- 407. i. Elizabeth Mariah,⁷ b. Aug. 28, 1796; d. May 29, 1863.
- 408. ii. Mima.⁷
- 409. iii. Ira,⁷ of Brattleboro, Vt.
- 410. iv. Hannah Jane,⁷ m. John Carpenter.
- +411. v. Hilinda,⁷ b. Nov. 20, 1804; m. George Wickham.
- +412. vi. Jonas,⁷ b. April 20, 1809; d. April 1, 1885.

153. MARY³ HAWKINS, daughter of Capt. David³ (38) and Sarah (Horton) Hawkins, was born April 15, 1781. She married Samuel Brewster, b. Dec. 19, 1777, and lived in Goshen, Orange County, N. Y. He died June 2, 1833; she survived him and died March 5, 1853.

Children (surname Brewster):

- i. Mary,⁷ m. 1837, Alpheus Duryea.
- ii. Sarah.⁷
- iii. Isaac.⁷
- iv. Phebe,⁷ m. ——— Jackson.
- v. John.⁷
- vi. Chauncy.⁷
- vii. Harvey.⁷
- viii. David.⁷
- ix. Martha,⁷ m. ——— Montague.

155. ANNA³ HAWKINS, daughter of Capt. David³ (38) and Sarah (Horton) Hawkins, was born June 24, 1788. She married Nov. 17, 1807, Barnabas Horton, originally from Long Island, and lived at Hampton-Lurgh, Orange County, N. Y. She died Jan. 7, 1813, and he married her sister Sarah⁶ (156), as his second wife, by whom he had three children.

ZACHARIAH HAWKINS AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Children (surname Horton):

- i. Hetty Ann,⁷ b. Aug. 14, 1811; d. Dec. 10, 1877; m. John B. Hulse.
- ii. Mahala.⁷

156. SARAH⁶ HAWKINS, daughter of Capt. David⁵ (38) and Sarah (Horton) Hawkins, was born Sept. 24, 1788. She married Feb. 5, 1814, Barnabas Horton of Hamptonburgh, N. Y., as his second wife, her sister Anna⁶ (155) having been his 1st wife.

Children (surname Horton):

- i. Eliza.⁷
- ii. Margaret.⁷
- iii. David.⁷

157. HILAH⁶ HAWKINS, daughter of Capt. David⁵ (38) and Sarah (Horton) Hawkins, was born Jan. 22, 1791. She married Jesse Booth, son of Thomas and Jane Booth, born Dec. 9, 1785; died Feb. 14, 1848. She died Mar. 26, 1861. Both are buried on west side of Hamptonburgh Cemetery.

Child (surname Booth):

- i. David H.⁷

160. SILAS HORTON⁶ HAWKINS, son of Capt. David⁵ (38) and Sarah (Horton) Hawkins, was born May 15, 1796. On Sept. 23, 1814, he married Mary Harlow, born June 23, 1795; died March 6, 1854. He died Nov. 17, 1827. On Aug. 7, 1825, Ebenezer Bull of Goshen was appointed guardian of the children, in the records of which (Liber A, pp. 98-100) their parents' names, and that of their grandfather, David Hawkins, is specified.

Children:

413. i. Phebe H.,⁷ b. April 25, 1816; m. Amos M. Moose.
414. ii. Mary Mills,⁷ b. Jan. 15, 1819; m. William H. Slaughter.
415. iii. David,⁷ b. Aug. 7, 1824; d. Dec. 24, 1849.

164. GILBERT⁶ HAWKINS, son of Gilbert⁵ (42) and Lydia (Darling) Hawkins, was born about 1808, probably at Smithtown, L. I. He lived at Huntington, L. I., but the name of his wife is not known.

Child:

416. i. Deborah,⁷ b. 1837; d. May 6, 1907; m. Wickham H. Wheeler; lived at Smithtown.

165. Capt. EDWARD NELSON⁶ HAWKINS, son of Gilbert⁵ (42) and Lydia (Darling) Hawkins, was born probably at Smithtown, L. I., Oct. 10, 1810. He married (1) Eunice Jayne; he married (2) Hannah Jane Darling, born Dec. 19, 1815; and died April 25, 1899. He was a seaman, and died July 5, 1865; both he and his second wife are buried at the M. E. Church at Smithtown Landing. Some authorities say that he was born in Oct., 1801, and died July 7, 1866. Letters of Administration, Liber I, page 246, July, 1866, mention his widow and 5 children.

Children by first wife:

- +417. i. Edward N.,⁷ m. Anna Adams.
- +418. ii. Gilbert,⁷ b. April 2, 1841; m. Hannah Mills.

Children by second wife:

- +419. iii. Frank D.,⁷ b. May 27, 1845; d. Feb., 1933; m. Eva Revella Smith.

A HAWKINS GENEALOGY

420. iv. Fanny D.,⁷ b. March 24, 1849; d. March 12, 1925; m. George W. Peters, Nov. 10, 1875.
+421. v. Emmett B.,⁷ b. July 11, 1852; d. March 11, 1933; m. Ida Rebecca Bunce, Feb. 2, 1879.

166. MARY⁶ HAWKINS, daughter of Gilbert⁵ (42) and Lydia (Darling) Hawkins, was born about 1812. She married Charles Bostwick, born May 9, 1810, son of James and Elizabeth (Hallock) Bostwick of Stony Brook. She died in 1863, and he married (2) ——— Jarvis. He was a seaman and lived in Stony Brook, and later in Huntington. He died Aug. 8, 1899. Both were buried at Northport.

168. JOSEPH⁶ HAWKINS, son of Joseph⁵ (46) and Abigail⁵ (28) Hawkins, was born at Fireplace, L. I. He married Jerusha Raynor, daughter of Josiah, and lived on his father's farm at South Manor. On July 13, 1844, he was living, as on that date he made an indenture between himself and his son Joseph.⁷

Children:

422. i. William Hodge,⁷ drowned at Fire Island, L. I.
+423. ii. Sarah Ann,⁷ m. Albert Fordham.
424. iii. Mary.⁷
+425. iv. Josiah,⁷ b. Aug. 25, 1815; m. Rebecca J. Perkins.
+426. v. Caroline,⁷ m. William Hodge.
+427. vi. Warren M.,⁷ b. June 2, 1821; m. Mary P. ("Polly") Raynor.
+428. vii. Lyman Beecher,⁷ m. Izannah Dayton.

169. CHARITY⁶ HAWKINS, daughter of Joseph⁵ (46) and Abigail⁵ (28) Hawkins, was born at Fireplace, L. I., in 1782. She married Daniel Ruland, a carpenter of Speonk, L. I., born in 1785, and died Apr. 25, 1829. She died Oct. 2, 1853. Both are buried at Speonk.

Children (surname Ruland):

- i. Hannah,⁷ b. 1806; d. 1895; m. (1) John Marshall; m. (2) George Bowden.
ii. Charlotte,⁷ b. 1809; d. 1875; m. (1) Nelson Sweezey; m. (2) Humphrey Tuthill.
iii. Mehitable,⁷ b. Mar. 2, 1812; d. Apr. 4, 1897; m. Orrin Dayton.
iv. Huldah G.,⁷ b. Jan. 5, 1815; d. Dec. 1, 1836; m. Humphrey A. Tuthill.
v. Harriet,⁷ b. July 21, 1818; d. Dec. 25, 1896; m. John C. Tuthill.
vi. Daniel Warren,⁷ b. Sep. 4, 1821; m. Amelia Tuthill.

170. NANCY⁶ HAWKINS, daughter of Joseph⁵ (46) and Abigail⁵ (28) Hawkins, married David Peterson and lived at Manor, L. I.

Children (surname Peterson):

- i. William.⁷
ii. Dow.⁷
iii. Robert.⁷

172. ZACHARIAH⁶ HAWKINS, son of Joseph⁵ (46) and Abigail⁵ (28) Hawkins, was born at Fireplace, L. I., Dec. 17, 1788. He married Mehitable I. Tuthill, born March 25, 1791, daughter of John, and lived on a farm at Eastport, L. I. He died May 15, 1853. His wife died Feb. 16, 1864. Both were buried at Eastport in a private cemetery.

Children:

- +429 i. Eliza Ann,⁷ b. May 18, 1815; m. Joseph Homan.
- +430 ii. John F.,⁷ b. Feb. 19, 1819; m. (1) Dency Raynor; m. (2) Julia Robinson.
- +431 iii. Minerva Jane,⁷ b. April 8, 1824; m. Henry Franklin Raynor.

174. SELAH⁶ HAWKINS, son of Alexander⁵ (47) and Miriam⁵ (62) Hawkins, was born at Setauket, L. I., July 5, 1775. He married Rachel Rose, daughter of Jesse and Mary (Green) Rose of Fireplace. Selah⁶ was a farmer, and on the witness stand in a case in 1850 declared that he lived in Fireplace, was 75 years old, was born in Setauket, lived in Islip 11 years from 1807-1818, and since 1818 had been living in Brookhaven. His wife, born Sept. 2, 1781 died May 13, 1825. He died Jan. 18, 1861. Both he and his wife were buried at Brookhaven, formerly called Fireplace.

Children:

- +432 i. Lewis,⁷ b. Dec. 1, 1804; m. Elmira⁷ Hawkins (372).
- +433 ii. Hannah,⁷ b. 1805; m. Amos Hulse.
- 434 iii. Eliza,⁷ b. 1809; m. Daniel⁷ Hawkins (453).
- +435 iv. Herman,⁷ b. Sept. 9, 1813; m. Harriet Hulse.
- +436 v. Phebe,⁷ b. Sept. 29, 1815; m. John Warren Sweezy.
- +437 vi. Mary,⁷ b. Sept. 10, 1818; m. Morris Wells.

175. JAMES⁶ HAWKINS, son of Alexander⁵ (47) and Miriam⁵ (62) Hawkins, was born at Setauket, L. I., Jan. 30, 1777. He married Feb. 23, 1803 at Setauket, Mary Bayles, daughter of Elisha and Mary⁵ (Hawkins (43)), born Dec. 5, 1781. They lived at Setauket. She died Dec. 7, 1833. He died Dec. 7, 1864. Both are buried at Nassakeag.

Children:

- +438 i. Caroline,⁷ b. Nov. 11, 1803; m. David Brown Howell.
- +439 ii. Matilda,⁷ b. Aug. 17, 1807; m. William Darling.
- +440 iii. George Washington,⁷ b. June 10, 1811; m. Lydia Darling.
- +441 iv. Harriet,⁷ b. Feb. 3, 1813; m. Capt. Richard Clinton Terrell.
- +442 v. James S.,⁷ b. Feb. 8, 1815; m. Mary Bennett.
- +443 vi. Mary M.,⁷ b. Oct. 19, 1817; m. Daniel Coffin Macy.
- +444 vii. Lucinda,⁷ b. Oct. 4, 1822; m. Amos C. Smith.

176. ALEXANDER⁶ HAWKINS, son of Alexander⁵ (47) and Miriam⁵ (62) Hawkins, was born at Setauket, L. I., in Oct., 1777. On Sept. 24, 1807, he married Sarah Mitchell. He was a farmer and lived at Setauket. He died Feb. 23, 1855. His wife, who was born in 1782, survived him, and died Sept. 25, 1858. Both are buried at Nassakeag, L. I.

Children:

- 445 i. Deborah,⁷ b. 1809; d. Feb. 3, 1888, unmarried.
- +446 ii. Alexander,⁷ b. 1811; m. Sarepta A. Terrell.
- 447 iii. Moses,⁷ b. Feb. 18, 1813; d. March 11, 1813.
- +448 iv. John,⁷ b. Jan. 14, 1814; m. Ellen Osman.
- +449 v. Hannah M.,⁷ b. Feb. 22, 1818; m. James H. Beezeley (2nd wife).
- +450 vi. William M.,⁷ b. Sept. 18, 1818; m. Adelaide Roseman.
- +451 vii. Julia,⁷ b. Nov. 22, 1823; m. Charles Edward Howe.
- +452 viii. Rebecca,⁷ b. April 30, 1826; m. Samuel Erastus Arthur.

178. AZEL⁶ HAWKINS, son of Alexander⁵ (47) and Miriam⁵ (62) Hawkins, was born at Setauket Sept. 30, 1786. On Jan. 17, 1808 he married Elizabeth Ryder, born March 11, 1788. He was a farmer and lived at Brookhaven. His wife died July 14, 1848, and he died April 27, 1851.

Children:

- +453. i. Daniel H.,⁷ b. Oct. 28, 1809; m. (1) Eliza⁷ Hawkins (434); m. (2) Cornelia Clark.
- +454. ii. Maria,⁷ b. May 13, 1812; m. Capt. William Andrew Homan.
- +455. iii. Samuel Conklin,⁷ b. Oct. 11, 1815; m. Jerusha Ann Rogers.
- 456. iv. Barnabas,⁷ b. June 6, 1818; drowned at sea.

180. TABITHA⁶ HAWKINS, daughter of Simeon⁵ (46) and Elizabeth⁵ (Hawkins) (36) Hawkins was born at Nassakeag, L. I., April 18, 1774. She married Daniel Smith, son of Daniel Smith. He was born Nov. 22, 1772 and died July 27, 1853. He was a farmer and lived at Setauket, L. I. After her death, March 13, 1799, he married as his second wife in 1802, the older sister of Tabitha, who was Sarah⁶ (179) Hawkins, born April 5, 1771 and died Dec. 23, 1830. There were no children of record by either marriage. All were buried at Nassakeag, L. I.

182. MERRITT⁶ HAWKINS, son of Simeon⁵ (48) and Elizabeth⁵ (36) Hawkins, was born at Nassakeag, L. I., Nov. 6, 1777. He married Jan. 2, 1805, Anna⁶ Hawkins (236) daughter of William⁵ (78) and Elizabeth (Newton) Hawkins. He was a farmer and lived at Nassakeag. His wife, born March 25, 1782, died Feb. 22, 1822. He died June 11, 1849. Both are buried at Nassakeag.

Children:

- 457. i. David Mahlon,⁷ d. 1855 from drowning in Mississippi River.
- 458. ii. Tabatha,⁷ b. Sept. 12, 1808; d. Sept. 16, 1808.
- 460. iii. Mary Emeline,⁷ b. March 7, 1812; d. Dec. 23, 1893.
- +461. iv. Laura E.,⁷ b. June 9, 1814; m. Robert Walmsly.
- 462. v. Sarah Ann,⁷ b. July 26, 1815; m. Ebenezer⁷ Hawkins (507).
- 463. vi. Tabitha,⁷ b. April 17, 1817; d. Oct. 16, 1818.
- 464. vii. Bryant Coleman,⁷ b. Feb. 28, 1819; d. Aug. 8, 1902; m. Rebecca M. Brewster, b. March 25, 1820; d. Aug. 2, 1880; he was a piano manufacturer, and lived at East Setauket. They had no children.
- +465. viii. Simeon Decatur,⁷ b. Aug. 29, 1820; m. Susan Almira Rutland.

185. JACOB⁶ HAWKINS, son of Jacob⁵ (51) and Charity (Longbotham) Hawkins, was born July 12, 1783. He married (1) in 1803, Hannah Rose, daughter of Jesse Rose. She was born Feb. 28, 1784, and died Dec. 1, 1805. On Oct. 24, 1807 he married (2) Mary Smith, daughter of James Smith, born Nov. 1, 1784. He was a farmer, and lived at Nassakeag, L. I. He died May 29, 1840. His second wife survived him and died Dec. 31, 1858.

Children by first wife:

- +466. i. Jesse Rose,⁷ b. Nov. 13, 1805; m. Susan Mills⁷ Hawkins (363).

Children by second wife:

- +467. ii. Elkanah Smith,⁷ b. July 12, 1808; m. Amelia Carolina Hartt.
- +468. iii. Hannah Rose,⁷ b. July 11, 1810; m. John Hallock.



Micah^h Hawkins

No. 192

Composer and Author of first American Opera

- +469. iv. Charity,⁷ b. Nov. 17, 1812; m. Benjamin Conklin Payne.
- 470. v. Gideon,⁷ b. Dec. 21, 1815; m. Margaret Levally; lived in Galesburgh, Ill., and died at sea.
- +471. vi. Charles Heathcote,⁷ b. Nov. 13, 1818; m. (1) Mary Still; m. (2) Electa Pryor; m. (3) Martha Mills.
- 472. vii. James Sylvester,⁷ b. May 15, 1821; d. 1900; m. (1) Hannah Still; m. (2) Rebecca^c Hawkins (666), widow of Francis Bacon, whom she married Dec. 9, 1846. She d. Feb. 20, 1890.
- 473. viii. Franklin Augustus,⁷ b. Aug. 24, 1823; was a soldier in the Union Army in the Civil War; killed; unmarried.
- 474. ix. Mary Elizabeth,⁷ b. June 5, 1827; m. William Smith Phillips.

187. **JAMES⁶ HAWKINS**, son of Eleazer⁵ (56) and Ruth (Smith) Hawkins, was born at Lake Grove, L. I., Feb. 1, 1778. He married Elizabeth Smith, born Jan. 20, 1779. He was a farmer, and lived at Lake Grove. He died in 1828, and his wife died the following year. Both are buried on the farm at Lake Grove.

Children:

- +475. i. Eleazer,⁷ b. July 29, 1798; m. Julia A. L'Hommedieu.
- +476. ii. Platt Smith,⁷ b. Feb. 14, 1800; m. Harriet Wood.
- 477. iii. Richard,⁷ b. March 5, 1802; d. y.
- +478. iv. Edmund,⁷ b. Jan. 23, 1804; m. Mehetable Terrell.
- +479. v. Walter,⁷ b. Jan. 30, 1806; m. Eliza Wagner Ruland.
- +480. vi. Juliana,⁷ b. March 3, 1808; m. Daniel L'Hommedieu.
- +481. vii. Samuel Scudder,⁷ b. Aug. 24, 1810; m. Sarah E. Newins.
- 482. viii. Richard S.,⁷ b. Dec. 1, 1812; m. Sarah Ann Newton, who d. Jan. 13, 1891; lived in Sayville; no children.
- 483. ix. Simeon Smith,⁷ b. March 24, 1815; unmarried; d. presumably in California.
- +484. x. Jonas Newton,⁷ b. June 24, 1817; m. (1) Ketura Newton; m. (2) Catherine Bassett.
- 485. xi. Michael S.,⁷ b. Oct. 29, 1819; m. a widow, and lived in N. J.; no children.

191. **WILLIAM WICKHAM⁶ HAWKINS**, son of Major Jonas⁵ (57) and Ruth (Mills) Hawkins, was born at Stony Brook, L. I., July 6, 1776. He married Amelia Davis. He died May 18, 1806. They and their infant son are buried at Mills Pond. His will, proved July, 1806, mentions wife Amelia, and sister Deborah Shepherd.

Child:

- 486. i. Rennelenche,⁷ d. Sept. 25, 1801, an infant, according to records of Setauket Presbyterian Church.

192. **MICAH⁶ HAWKINS**, son of Major Jonas⁵ (57) and Ruth (Mills) Hawkins, was born at Stony Brook, L. I., Jan. 1, 1777. At the age of 14 he was apprenticed to Frederick King of Morristown, N. J., to learn the coach making trade. At the age of 21 he removed to New York City, where he followed the coach making trade for a few years. He married Letty Lindley, in 1800, the daughter of Benjamin Lindley of Morristown. Later, he was engaged in the grocery business, keeping a store in Catherine Street, New York City, in which was a piano, where he was wont to regale his customers with a little music when they visited his shop. He

was a pleasant conversationalist, possessed a ready vein of humor and was a good singer, especially pleased when requested to sing songs of his own composition, which he did with great gusto. He could also perform creditably on the flute and violin. Many of his songs and musical pieces were published and proved to be popular. He is best known, however, as the author and composer of the first original American opera, which was entitled "The Saw Mill," and which had a satisfactory run at Henry Wallack's Chatham Theatre in New York City in 1824. Of the printed edition of "The Saw Mill" only two copies are known to be in existence, one belonging to Brown University and the other in the hands of a private collector. His portrait, painted by Louis Childs and retouched by his nephew, William S. Mount (see 195), hangs in the Hawkins-Mount house, built by his grandfather, Major Eleazer (57) Hawkins of Revolutionary fame, in 1757, at Stony Brook, L. I. He was a close friend of Benjamin F. Thompson, the well known early historian of Long Island, who did much to encourage Micah Hawkins in his musical efforts and to whom is due appreciation for having recorded much of the above for posterity. Micah Hawkins died July 29, 1825, and is buried at Trinity Church, New York. They had no children.

193. DEBORAH⁶ HAWKINS. daughter of Major Jonas⁵ (57) and Ruth (Mills) Hawkins, was born at Stony Brook, L. I., Sept. 23, 1778. On May 18, 1811, she married John Shepard, as his second wife, and lived at Mill Creek, and later at Athens, Pa.

Children (surname Shepard):

- i. Lettie E.⁷
- ii. Ruth H.,⁷ m. Dr. ——— Woodhull.
- iii. Mary,⁷ m. Silas Fordham.
- iv. John L. N.,⁷ m. Cordelia Thompson.
- v. Joseph.

194. JONATHAN⁶ HAWKINS, son of Major Jonas⁵ (57) and Ruth (Mills) Hawkins, was born at Stony Brook, L. I., July 3, 1780. On Feb. 25, 1803, he married Dorothy Mills, daughter of Samuel, born Aug. 23, 1781. He was a very prosperous farmer and lived at Montgomery, and later at Coldenham, Orange County, N. Y. He died Feb. 22, 1858, and his wife died Oct. 29, 1859. Both are buried in Goodwill Cemetery at Montgomery. His will, dated Sept. 30, 1854, was proved April 5, 1858, and is recorded at Goshen (Liber X, p. 69-74); mentions wife, Dorothea; daughters, Amelia Genung and Ruth Woolsey, and grandson, Jonathan Genung; he gives his son Jonas the homestead; son, Jacob M., a farm, part in Montgomery and part in Hamptonburgh; son, Lewis, a farm in Montgomery; son, Micah, a farm in Hamptonburgh. Sons John and Micah were executors.

Children:

- +487. i. Amelia,⁷ b. Jan. 31, 1804; m. Edward L. Genung (2nd wife).
488. ii. Sophronia,⁷ b. Oct. 17, 1805; d. Jan. 21, 1806.
- +489. iii. Letitia ("Lettie"),⁷ b. Jan. 12, 1807; m. Edward L. Genung (1st wife).
- +490. iv. Jacob Mills,⁷ b. Oct. 15, 1808; m. (1) Ellen Randall; m. (2) Caroline Decker.
491. v. William Wickham,⁷ b. July 5, 1810; d. Dec. 30, 1810.

ZACHARIAH HAWKINS AND HIS DESCENDANTS

- +492. vi. Jonas,⁷ b. Oct. 28, 1811; m. (1) Rachel Decker; m. (2) Anna Forrest; m. (3) Margaret Barber.
- +493. vii. Ruth R.,⁷ b. Feb. 12, 1814; m. Elijah Woolsey.
- +494. viii. Lewis,⁷ b. Dec. 28, 1815; m. Mary E. Blake.
- 495. ix. Rennelenche,⁷ b. Feb. 1, 1818; d. Aug. 25, 1818.
- +496. x. Micah,⁷ b. July 22, 1819; m. Anna Dill.
- 497. xi. Jonathan Wickham,⁷ b. May 11, 1823; d. July 1, 1823.

195. JULIA ANN^e HAWKINS, daughter of Major Jonas⁷ (57) and Ruth (Mills) Hawkins, was born at Stony Brook, L. I., March 8, 1782. On Dec. 23, 1801, she was married by Rev. Zachariah Greene to Thomas S. Mount, a farmer and innkeeper, son of Thomas and Penelope Mount, born March 9, 1778. They lived at Stony Brook, where he died Oct. 21, 1814. She died Nov. 25, 1841. Both are buried at the Presbyterian Church, Setauket.

Three of their children, Henry Smith Mount, Shepherd Alonzo Mount and William Sidney Mount were artists of considerable ability. **Henry Smith Mount**, the eldest, who studied painting with the eminent artist, Louis Child, of New York City, exhibited considerable talent in portrait painting and more especially in pictures of still-life. He was a student of the National Academy of Design and his pictures elicited high praise wherever they were shown. **Shepherd Alonzo Mount**, the next brother, though brought up in the coach making business in New Haven, turned his attention to portrait painting, which he pursued with such brilliant success as to make it his principal pursuit; he also indulged in landscape and design, in which his fine taste for coloring produced results of eminent acclaim. His portraits were noted for their correct and faithful delineation of personal features. He also was a student of the National Academy. **William Sidney Mount**, the junior of these brothers, like his youngest brother, was put at an early age with him at sign painting with Louis Child, which he soon relinquished for a higher department of the arts. He displayed remarkable talent in depicting the happy side of American country life. His "Power of Music" and "Farmers Nooning" are famous and in their engraved form went into many a home throughout the land. The scenes of most of his pictures were laid on Long Island, many of them near his home, the Hawkins-Mount house, built by his great-grandfather, Major Eleazer (57) Hawkins, at Stony Brook, L. I., in 1757. While his most famous picture is probably "Goose Rattles," which is in the Metropolitan Art Museum, New York City, he is also noted for his "Last Visit," "Courtship," "Tough Story," "Fortune Teller" and those mentioned above, to name only a few. While he was, in truth, Long Island's artist, his fame knew no bounds.

Children (surname Mount):

- i. Henry Smith,⁷ b. Oct. 9, 1802; d. Jan. 20, 1841; m. Mary B. Ford, Dec. 21, 1826.
- ii. Shepherd Alonzo,⁷ b. July 17, 1804; d. Sept. 18, 1868, m. Elizabeth Hempstead Elliott, Oct. 5, 1837.
- iii. Robert Nelson,⁷ b. Feb. 19, 1806; d. March 7, 1833; m. Mary Thompson Brewster, Jan. 6, 1833.
- iv. William Sidney,⁷ b. Nov. 26, 1807; d. Nov. 19, 1868.
- v. Ruth Hawkins,⁷ b. Dec. 25, 1808; m. Charles S. Seabury, Dec. 25, 1826.
- vi. Infant son, b. Nov. 20, 1810; d. Nov. 20, 1810.

A HAWKINS GENEALOGY

- vii. Jonas Hawkins,⁷ b. June 22, 1812; d. Dec. 12, 1815.
- viii. Julia Ann Shepard,⁷ b. May 16, 1814; d. June 3, 1815.

196. JONAS⁶ HAWKINS, son of Major Jonas⁵ (57) and Ruth (Mills) Hawkins, was born at Stony Brook, L. I., Dec. 29, 1783. On Sept. 22, 1804, he was married by Rev. Russell Green of the Setauket Church to Juliana Smith, daughter of Henry and Jemima Smith, of Stony Brook. She was born Sept. 23, 1785-6, and died Dec. 17, 1842, and is buried at Mills Pond. Jonas⁶ lived in Smithtown, L. I. He went to California, and died at Hawkins Bar in 1850. He was buried in California.

Children:

- 498. i. Lettie,⁷ b. May 27, 1806; d. Nov. 26, 1806.
- +499. ii. Edna,⁷ b. Oct. 15, 1807; m. (1) Thomas Hadaway, 2nd wife.
- 500. iii. William Wickham,⁷ b. Nov. 28, 1809; d. Jan. 19, 1840.
- +501. iv. Ruth,⁷ b. April 4, 1812; m. Daniel Hull Wickham.

198. DOROTHY⁶ HAWKINS, daughter of Major Jonas⁵ (57) and Ruth (Mills) Hawkins, was born at Stony Brook, L. I., May 3, 1788. On Oct. 20, 1805, she married Judge John S. Mount, son of Thomas and Penelope Mount, born in 1780. She died July 16, 1843, and he married (2) July 28, 1844, Charity Wells, born March 18, 1814. Judge John S. Mount died Feb. 25, 1853. His widow survived him, and died Dec. 14, 1900. All are buried at the Presbyterian Church, Setauket.

Children by first marriage (surname Mount):

- i. Elizabeth,⁷ b. Aug. 14, 1807; d. Dec. 14, 1830; m. March 3, 1829, Harvey W. Vail.
- ii. Hepsebah,⁷ b. 1809; d. April 1, 1824.

201. ZOPHAR⁶ HAWKINS, son of John⁵ (63) and Mary (Newton) Hawkins, was born Dec. 31, 1781, probably at Setauket, L. I., living later at New Village, L. I., where he was a farmer. On June 11, 1801, he married (1) Mary⁶ Hawkins (181), daughter of Simeon⁵ (48) and Elizabeth⁵ (36) Hawkins, of Setauket, born April 18, 1774; died Aug. 11, 1809. In 1810 he married (2) Elenor Smith, daughter of David and Sarah (Cary) Smith, of Hauppauge, L. I., born Feb. 20, 1791; died Nov. 27, 1828. On Dec. 12, 1831, he married (3) Elizabeth Blydenburgh, daughter of James B. Blydenburgh, of Hauppauge, born June 8, 1794; died Oct. 11, 1873. During the War of 1812 he used his team to haul a cannon to Stony Brook to drive off a British sloop of war in the harbor, according to his daughter, Charity. He died Feb. 26, 1874, at "The Wolfhole," New Village (now Centereach), and is buried in the Congregational Churchyard at New Village, with his wives.

Children by first wife:

- +502. i. Mills,⁷ b. Sept. 12, 1801; m. Jane Rose.
- +503. ii. Isaac Newton, b. Sept. 12, 1806; m. Rebecca⁶ Hawkins (255).
- 504. iii. Mary,⁷ d. y.

Children by second wife:

- 505. iv. Sarah,⁷ b. June 1, 1812; d. June, 1812, of spotted fever.
- +506. v. Julia,⁷ b. 1813; m. Edward Ackerly.
- +507. vi. Ebenezer,⁷ b. Nov. 4, 1815; m. Sarah Ann,⁷ Hawkins (462).
- +508. vii. Mary Ann,⁷ b. 1816; m. George W. Thorn (first wife).

ZACHARIAH HAWKINS AND HIS DESCENDANTS

- +509. viii. Harriet Ellen,⁷ b. Sept. 1, 1820; d. Feb. 15, 1891; m. Oct. 14, 1838, William Barteau Arthur (1817-1896), as his first wife.
- +510. ix. Angeline,⁷ b. Sept. 30, 1822; m. Brewster L'Hommedieu.
- +511. x. Sarah,⁷ b. 1825; m. (1) George W. Thorn (second wife); m. (2) John Smith.
- 512. xi. Eliza Ett,⁷ m. Nelson Darling and went to Iowa.

Child by third wife:

- +514. xii. Charity Elizabeth,⁷ b. March 22, 1834; m. Jacob Smith Newton.

203. **JOHN⁶ HAWKINS**, son of John⁵ (63) and Mary (Newton) Hawkins, was born June 3, 1789. He married Hannah ———. He probably was a seaman, since he was buried at sea, having died May 26, 1812, of spotted fever. Letters of Administration were granted Nov. 11, 1812, to his wife, Hannah, and his friend, William Tooker (Liber D, p. 16). His widow afterwards married a Mr. L'Hommedieu.

Child:

- 515. i. John,⁷ m. Hannah ———, who, after his death, married Charles Nichols, of St. James, L. I.

209. **ELIAB⁶ HAWKINS**, son of Samuel⁵ (64) and Eunice (Osborn) Hawkins, was born in Orange County, N. Y., March 14, 1803. He married April 10, 1824, Clarinda Mullock, daughter of Jesse and Amy (Raynor) Mullock, born in Orange County February, 1803; died Dec. 11, 1880. Eliab⁶ was a farmer and lived at Otisville or Mt. Hope on his father's homestead. He was a Whig in politics, but later became a Republican. He died Aug. 9, 1896, and was buried at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Orange County, where his wife was also buried.

Children:

- +516. i. Elmira E.,⁷ b. May 27, 1825; m. Hiram Horton.
- 517. ii. Emma,⁷ b. Dec. 4, 1826; m. James H. Corwin, Sept. 25, 1851.
- 518. iii. Deborah Jane,⁷ b. Jan. 11, 1829; m. George Elston, May 15, 1850.
- +519. iv. Ira Eliab,⁷ b. Aug. 4, 1837; m. Elizabeth Comstock.
- +520. v. Joshua Corwin,⁷ b. May 26, 1842; m. (1) Charlotte Green; m. (2) Mrs. Margaret Anne (Johnson) McWilliams.

213. **MARY⁶ HAWKINS**, daughter of Zophar⁵ (66) and Juliana (Bayles) Hawkins, was born at Nassakeag, L. I., Jan. 9, 1806. She married Sept. 28, 1844, Thomas B. Crane, a farmer living at Nassakeag. She died April 3, 1878, and he married a second wife. There were no children by the first marriage.

218. **ELIZABETH⁶ HAWKINS**, daughter of Azariah⁵ (67) and Mary (Alwood) Hawkins, was born at New Village, L. I., Oct. 27, 1790. She married Lemuel Smith, son of David and Sarah (Cary) Smith of Hauppauge, L. I. He was a farmer, and lived at New Village. He died June 26, 1840, and was buried at the New Village Congregational Church. She survived him and died Jan. 21, 1879, and is also buried there.

Children (surname Smith):

- i. Azariah Hawkins,⁷ b. March 1, 1815; m. Eliza Terry.
- ii. Henry Lemuel,⁷ b. April 19, 1817; d. 1895, unmarried.
- iii. Jason Cary,⁷ b. May 16, 1824; m. Mary Wicks.

219. SARAH⁶ HAWKINS, daughter of Azariah⁵ (67) and Mary (Alwood) Hawkins, was born at New Village, L. I., Dec. 14, 1793, and married Isaac Hammond, a farmer living at New Village. He was born April 21, 1793 and died June 6, 1870. She died July 8, 1872. Both are buried on the farm where they lived.

Children (surname Hammond):

- i. Samuel H.,⁷ b. June 13, 1817; d. Aug. 8, 1892; m. Elizabeth William-son.
- ii. Eliza A.,⁷ b. Jan. 20, 1820; d. Jan. 28, 1895; m. Horace W. Ruland.
- iii. Isaac L.,⁷ b. May 26, 1822; d. June 11, 1849.
- iv. J. Davis,⁷ b. Dec. 18, 1825; m. Sarah A.⁷ Hawkins (572).
- v. Noah W.,⁷ b. Aug. 30, 1828; m. Angeline Youngs.

220. SAMUEL ALWOOD⁶ HAWKINS, son of Azariah⁵ (67) and Mary (Alwood) Hawkins, was born at New Village, L. I., May 20, 1798, and died there March 10, 1865. He married (1) Eliza Hammond, born Dec. 14, 1801, died Aug. 14, 1847. He married (2) Eliza V. Vail of Goshen, born Aug. 18, 1811, died March 4, 1889. He was a farmer, and lived at New Village, where he was Town Clerk of Brookhaven, a Justice of the Peace, and Deacon of the Congregational Church.

Children by first wife:

- +521. i. Samuel Livingston,⁷ b. March 17, 1822; m. (1) Laura L. Hammond; m. (2) Mrs. Eliza Ann (Poynts) Hammond.
522. ii. Sarah Maria,⁷ b. Jan. 22, 1824; m. Alonzo⁶ Hawkins (259).
- +523. iii. Charry Alwood,⁷ b. April 23, 1826 (twin); m. (1) Daniel Terry Overton; m. (2) Alfred Overton.
- +524. iv. Eliza Jane,⁷ b. April 23, 1826 (twin); m. Ezra K. Williamson.
- +525. v. Azariah Franklin,⁷ b. June 30, 1829; m. Charlotte Terry.
- +526. vi. Charles Augustus,⁷ b. Feb. 8, 1832; m. Cecelia Ann Miles.
- +527. vii. Erastus Worthington,⁷ b. May 10, 1835; m. Hannah Lena Bull.
- +528. viii. Mary Esther,⁷ b. Aug. 8, 1839; m. Oakley Atwood Overton.

Children by second wife:

- +529. ix. Frances Almina,⁷ b. Sept. 18, 1849; m. Edward Washington Sanders.
530. x. Andrew Jackson,⁷ b. Sept. 30, 1852; d. March 19, 1900; m. Sarah Emily (Hammond) Hawkins, widow of Joshua Overton⁸ Hawkins (1072).

221. BENJAMIN⁶ HAWKINS, son of Moses⁵ (68) and Phebe (Harlow) Hawkins, was born in Orange County, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1791. On Jan. 24, 1818, he married Melinda Knapp, born Feb. 1, 1799, died Dec. 9, 1847. He was a farmer and lived at Hamptonburgh, N. Y. He died Feb. 5, 1874. His will dated Dec. 30, 1871, proved April 6, 1874 (Liber 35, p. 754), directs son Walter⁷ to pay daughter Malinda Ann,⁷ \$500. Walter⁷ is made executor.

Children:

- +531. i. Walter,⁷ b. March 9, 1819; m. Frances Jane Tuthill.
532. ii. Mary Ellen,⁷ b. June 24, 1822; d. May 15, 1852.
533. iii. Ann,⁷ m. George Corwin, and went to Iowa.
534. iv. Malinda Ann,⁷ b. Dec. 8, 1826.

d) 222. **MARY⁶ HAWKINS**, daughter of Moses⁵ (68) and Phebe (Harlow) Hawkins, was born in Orange County, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1793. She married Joshua Howell, son of Col. Paul and Susannah Howell, born 1787. They lived in Goshen, Orange County, N. Y. He died Feb. 25, 1828, and she died Feb. 25, 1844.

Children (surname Howell):

- i. Horatio.⁷
 ii. Ira H.,⁷ b. March 15, 1818; d. Feb. 6, 1891; m. Jane Green.
 iii. Hannah H.,⁷ d. after 1847.
 iv. Mary,⁷ m. William R. Green.

223. **IRA⁶ HAWKINS**, son of Moses⁵ (68) and Phebe (Harlow) Hawkins, was born in Orange County, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1796; baptized at First Presbyterian Church at Goshen, July 9, 1797. He married May 17, 1821, Hannah Vail, born Feb. 16, 1799, daughter of Gen. Abraham and Esther (Rockwell) Vail. He was a farmer, Democrat and Presbyterian, and lived at Goshen. He died May 12, 1871. His wife survived him, and died Nov. 4, 1878. Both are buried at Chester Cemetery, Orange County, N. Y.

Children:

- +535. i. James,⁷ b. June 3, 1822; m. (1) Adaline Green; m. (2) Emily A. Price.
 536. ii. Mary Vail,⁷ b. March 29, 1824; d. 1898; m. Abraham B. Rockwell, lived at Elmira, N. Y.
 +537. iii. Phebe,⁷ b. Nov. 28, 1825; m. Ira Bull.
 +538. iv. Ira,⁷ b. Oct. 5, 1828; m. Emily Rumsey.
 +529. v. Moses,⁷ b. March 26, 1831; m. Josephine Green.
 540. vi. Hannah,⁷ b. Oct. 8, 1833; d. 1885; m. Nathaniel Tuthill; lived at Goshen.

224. **SAMUEL⁶ HAWKINS**, son of Moses⁵ (68) and Phebe (Harlow) Hawkins, was born in Orange County, N. Y., July 26, 1800. On Dec. 15, 1824 he married Emeline Webb of Hamptonburgh, N. Y., born Sept. 27, 1803, daughter of David and Frances ("Fannie") (Smith) Webb. He was a farmer and lived at Goshen, N. Y. He died June 28, 1880, and she died Feb. 23, 1890. Both are buried in the "Grange" Cemetery at Hamptonburgh.

Children:

- +541. i. Cornelia,⁷ b. Sept. 18, 1825; m. William Smith Corwin.
 +542. ii. John Addison,⁷ b. Sept. 23, 1829; m. Emma Caroline Heath.
 +543. iii. Lewis Webb,⁷ b. June 16, 1832; m. Sarah Bull.

225. **DESIRE⁶ HAWKINS**, daughter of Benjamin⁵ (69) and Ruth (Smith) Hawkins, was born at Goshen, N. Y., July 12, 1786. On Jan. 8, 1806 she married Charles Henry Wells. They lived at Stony Brook, L. I. She died Nov. 7, 1826, and was buried at the Presbyterian Church, Setauket.

Children (surname Wells):

- i. William S.,⁷ b. Oct. 8, 1806; m. Mary Williams.
 ii. Abigail,⁷ b. Dec. 21, 1807; m. Platt Smith.
 iii. Julia A.,⁷ b. Nov. 14, 1809; m. Elias Smith.
 iv. Joseph D.,⁷ b. Nov. 8, 1811; m. Miss Jayne, daughter of Isaac.
 v. Benjamin H.,⁷ b. Oct. 9, 1814; d. May 31, 1834.
 vi. Scudder S.,⁷ b. May 16, 1816; m. Matilda Bayles.
 vii. Amanda,⁷ b. Jan. 27, 1818; m. Hiram Smith.

A HAWKINS GENEALOGY

- viii. Ruth S.,⁷ b. Nov. 8, 1819; m. Smith Marshall.
- ix. Sarah J.,⁷ b. Feb. 19, 1822; m. John R. Mother.
- x. Caroline,⁷ b. March 11, 1824; d. March 3, 1830.
- xi. Elizabeth,⁷ b. March 18, 1826; d. Nov. 2, 1826.

226. WILLIAM HAVENS⁶ HAWKINS, son of Benjamin⁵ (71) and Ruth (Smith) Hawkins, was born at Setauket, L. I., Dec. 12, 1783. On Dec. 1, 1811 he married Jenima Newton, daughter of Isaac. He lived in Newburgh, N. Y., where he died April 26, 1859.

Children:

- 544. i. William Havens,⁷ Jr., died before May 13, 1859, but after his wife, leaving children John N.⁸ and Julia F.,⁸ minors.
- 545. ii. Benjamin B.⁷
- 546. iii. Wilmot.⁷
- 547. iv. Cyrus S.,⁷ m. Theresa M. ———; d. Dec. 15, 1855, leaving wife and daughter, Julia F.,⁸ age 14.
- 548. v. George W.⁷
- 549. vi. John.⁷
- 550. vii. Susan,⁷ m. Mr. Gable.
- 551. viii. Elizabeth,⁷ m. Mr. Brinkman.
- 552. ix. Jantha,⁷ m. Mr. Baily.

227. BENJAMIN⁶ HAWKINS, son of Benjamin⁵ (71) and Ruth (Smith) Hawkins, was born at Setauket, L. I., June 14, 1791. He was a farmer, and lived at Setauket. On June 19, 1814 he married Phebe Hubbard, born June 6, 1794; died Nov. 23, 1854. He died March 7, 1850. Both are buried at the Presbyterian Church, Setauket.

Children:

- +553. i. Maria,⁷ b. 1817; m. (1) William B. Wood; m. (2) Lewis Ruland.
- +554. ii. Elizabeth A.,⁷ b. June 14, 1819; m. Richard Ball.
- +555. iii. Benjamin Havens,⁷ b. June 11, 1822 (twin); m. Elizabeth Ball.
- +556. iv. William Bartlett,⁷ b. June 11, 1822 (twin); m. Mary Adalaide⁷ Hawkins (620).
- +557. v. Julia Anna,⁷ b. May 9, 1824; m. Caleb Ball.
- +558. vi. Richard Alonzo,⁷ b. March 21, 1828 (twin); m. Mary Homan.
- +559. vii. Martha,⁷ b. March 21, 1828 (twin); m. Emmett Ketcham.

229. SAMUEL S.⁶ HAWKINS, son of Benjamin⁵ (71) and Ruth (Smith) Hawkins, was born at Setauket, L. I., June 3, 1795. On May 21, 1818 he married Charlotte G. Tooker of Port Jefferson, L. I., daughter of Daniel. She was born Aug. 10, 1800, and died Nov. 18, 1871, and was buried at Cedar Hill, Port Jefferson. He was a farmer and lived at Setauket. He died March 25, 1830, and was buried at the Presbyterian Church, Setauket. His will is in Liber F, page 8, 1830.

Children:

- +560. i. Desira Ann,⁷ b. Dec. 13, 1818; m. James M. Bayles.
- 561. ii. Justine B.,⁷ b. Sept. 20, 1821; d. June 27, 1832.

230. DOROTHY⁶ HAWKINS, daughter of Benjamin⁵ (71) and Ruth (Smith) Hawkins, was born at Setauket, L. I., June 28, 1797. On Oct. 8, 1823 she married Richard Woodhull, born Sept. 19, 1793, as his 1st wife. She died Aug. 25, 1828, and he married (2) Harriet Barton of Brookhaven, and (3) Catharine Green. He died Sept. 2, 1831.

Child (surname Woodhull):

- i. Mary Elizabeth,⁷ b. Feb. 8, 1826; m. Edward Smith Mulford of Patchogue, L. I.

231. **ELIZABETH^c HAWKINS**, daughter of Benjamin⁵ (71) and Ruth (Smith) Hawkins, was born at Setauket, L. I., May 28, 1799. On Jan. 6, 1819 she married Benjamin Brewster, son of Joseph and Martha⁵ (Hawkins) (76) Brewster, a farmer of Setauket, born Jan. 9, 1793, died Aug. 4, 1877. She died May 12, 1825, and is buried at the Presbyterian Church, Setauket.

Children (surname Brewster):

- i. William Havens,⁷ b. Jan. 26, 1820; m. Nancy Jane Wallace, Dec. 6, 1843.
- ii. Isaac Jayne,⁷ b. April 30, 1821; d. Feb. 17, 1848.

233. **ELEAZER^c HAWKINS**, son of Benjamin⁵ (71) and Ruth (Smith) Hawkins, was born at Setauket, L. I., Feb. 12, 1803. On March 20, 1845 he married Hannah Maria⁷ Hawkins (575), daughter of William (238) and Rebecca (Nichols) Hawkins. He was a farmer, and lived at Setauket. He died May 9, 1851, and his wife, born Feb. 17, 1819, died Aug. 11, 1876. Both are buried at the Presbyterian Church, Setauket.

Children:

562. i. Elbert,⁷ b. May 25, 1846; d. Dec. 25, 1850.
- +563. ii. Isaac Brewster,⁷ b. March 25, 1848; m. Sylvia Ophelia Hulse.
- +564. iii. Eleazer Smith,⁷ b. Feb. 9, 1850; m. Adaliza Jayne Jones.

235. **ELNATHAN^c HAWKINS**, son of Eleazer⁵ (75) and Mary (Satterly) Hawkins, was born at Setauket, L. I. about 1794, and was known both as Ethan Allen Hawkins and Capt. Elnathan (of Westchester). He married Eliza Ferris, daughter of Benjamin. He lived at New Rochelle, N. Y.

Children:

565. i. Maria.⁷
566. ii. Eliza Adelaide,⁷ m. Joseph A. Cutter, May 15, 1866. He was born Sept. 16, 1833.

237. **GEORGE^c HAWKINS**, son of William⁵ (78) and Elizabeth (Newton) Hawkins, was born at New Village, L. I., July 11, 1784. On April 20, 1811 he married Sarah Bayles, daughter of Elijah and Mary⁵ (Hawkins (43)) Bayles. He was a farmer, and lived at New Village. He was also a Captain of Artillery, having been Ensign, Feb. 4, 1812; Lieut., 1816, and Capt., 1818, of 132d Regiment, Infantry, Suffolk County, New York Infantry Brigade commanded by Brig.-Genl. Abraham Rose. His wife, born Oct. 24, 1790, died Dec. 30, 1859. He died Jan. 21, 1855. Both were buried at the Congregational Church, New Village.

Children:

- +567. i. Alfred,⁷ b. Oct. 25, 1812; m. Electa Ann Overton.
- +568. ii. George Moses,⁷ b. Oct. 19, 1814; m. Sarah A. Osborne.
- +569. iii. William Ira,⁷ b. Nov. 25, 1817; m. Hannah Green.
- 569a. iv. Mary Elizabeth,⁷ b. Apr. 27, 1820; d. Feb. 17, 1821.
- +570. v. Daniel,⁷ b. Jan. 13, 1822; m. Laura C. Lane.
- +571. vi. John,⁷ b. April 11, 1824; m. Angeline Newton.
- +572. vii. Sarah Ann,⁷ b. May 3, 1827; m. J. Davis Hammond.

238. WILLIAM⁶ HAWKINS, son of William⁵ (78) and Elizabeth (Newton) Hawkins, was born at New Village, L. I., Feb. 25, 1787. On Feb. 14, 1813 he married Mary Rebecca Nichols, born April 2, 1795; died March 29, 1878. He was a farmer and lived at Stony Brook, L. I. He died Dec. 3, 1876, and is buried at the Methodist Episcopal Church at Stony Brook.

Children:

- +573. i. Nichols Smith,⁷ b. July 19, 1814; m. Mary Cordelia Bayles.
- 574. ii. Elizabeth,⁷ b. April 5, 1816; d. Nov. 8, 1823.
- 575. iii. Hannah Maria,⁷ b. Feb. 17, 1819; m. Eleazer⁶ Hawkins (233).
- +576. iv. William Richmond,⁷ b. Feb. 9, 1826; m. Mary Smith.
- 577. v. Charles Edwin,⁷ b. March 23, 1829; d. March 10, 1898, unmarried.

239. ELKANAH⁶ HAWKINS, son of William⁵ (78) and Elizabeth (Newton) Hawkins, was born at New Village, L. I., Aug. 8, 1789. On Jan. 13, 1813 he married Sarah Mills, daughter of Jedediah and Elizabeth (Mills) Mills, born July 20, 1789. He was a blacksmith, and lived at Stony Brook, L. I. He died Oct. 14, 1833, and was buried at Mills Pond, L. I. His will proved Dec. 5, 1933 (Liber F, p. 87), left all to his "wife Sally." She died and was buried in Orange County, N. Y. where their daughter Amanda lived.

Child:

- +578. i. Amanda Maria,⁷ b. April 12, 1814; m. Lewis Selleck.

240. ELIZABETH⁶ HAWKINS, daughter of William⁵ (78) and Elizabeth (Newton) Hawkins, was born at New Village, L. I., June 27, 1792. On Jan. 29, 1812 she married Thomas Bayles, son of Elijah and Mary⁵ (Hawkins (43)) Bayles, born Aug. 3, 1787. He was a carpenter and lived at Stony Brook, L. I. He died Dec. 14, 1836, and his wife died June 29, 1838. Both were buried at the Presbyterian Church, Setauket.

Children (surname Bayles):

- i. Hilah,⁷ b. Dec. 10, 1812; m. Samuel Smith.
- ii. Elizabeth A.,⁷ b. Nov. 1, 1814; d. Aug. 29, 1861.
- iii. William Hawkins,⁷ b. May 26, 1817; m. Amy⁶ Hawkins (256).
- iv. Matilda,⁷ b. June 30, 1819; d. May 17, 1868; m. Scudder S. Wells.
- v. Mary Cordelia,⁷ b. March 3, 1821; m. Nichols Smith⁷ Hawkins (573).
- vi. Nicanor,⁷ b. Jan. 31, 1823; d. May 9, 1848.
- vii. Benjamin Newton,⁷ b. March 4, 1825; m. (1) Ruth Smith; m. (2) Frances Amelia Ruland.
- viii. David T.,⁷ b. July 25, 1827; m. Adelia⁷ Hawkins (603).
- ix. John N.,⁷ b. Aug. 20, 1829; m. Malinda Brown. He was a carpenter, and was accidentally killed while working on a ship that was being built at East Setauket about 1874. He left a large family.

241. HENRY⁶ HAWKINS, son of William⁵ (78) and Elizabeth (Newton) Hawkins, was born at New Village, L. I., Nov. 3, 1794. He married Matilda Gerard, born Dec. 11, 1801. He was a farmer and blacksmith, and lived at Mt. Sinai, L. I. He died Jan. 18, 1863; his wife died Sept. 12, 1882. Both were buried at the Congregational Church, Mt. Sinai.

Children:

- +579. i. Mary Ophelia,⁷ b. July 3, 1821; m. (1) William H. Leek; m. (2) Sylvester Miller.
- +580. ii. Jane A.,⁷ b. Dec. 22, 1822; m. Samuel S. Ackerly.

ZACHARIAH HAWKINS AND HIS DESCENDANTS

- +581. iii. Sarepta S.,⁷ b. Jan. 19, 1824; m. Caleb H. Davis.
- 582. iv. William H.,⁷ b. May 1, 1827; d. June 18, 1900. He was a farmer, unmarried.
- +583. v. Jesse D.,⁷ b. Jan. 3, 1829; m. Anna S. Brown.
- +584. vi. Minerva M.,⁷ b. July 11, 1831; m. Benjamin Newton Smith.
- 585. vii. Fannie N.,⁷ b. Sept. 8, 1836; d. Jan. 6, 1911; m. Mr. Jones; lived at Mt. Sinai.
- +586. viii. John M.,⁷ b. Aug. 10, 1838; m. Emma A. Wheeler.
- 587. ix. Ellen Cecelia,⁷ b. Feb. 4, 1842; d. March 13, 1890, unmarried. Letters of administration of her estate, Liber O, page 168, mention her brothers and sisters.

242. BRYANT⁶ HAWKINS, son of William⁵ (78) and Elizabeth (Newton) Hawkins, was born at New Village, L. I., Jan. 4, 1798. On May 13, 1819 he married (1) Sarah Walters, born Dec. 30, 1798. He was a shoemaker, and lived at Setauket, L. I. His wife Sarah died May 1, 1849, and he married (2) Jane ———, who survived him. He died July 27, 1861, and was buried at the Presbyterian Church, Setauket, as was his first wife; Sarah. On Aug. 27, 1861 Letters of Administration were given to Jane Hawkins, his widow, and to Elkanah, his son (Liber H, page 391).

Children:

- 588. i. Andrew,⁷ b. Feb. 9, 1820; d. Sept. 10, 1822.
- 589. ii. Deborah A.,⁷ b. Aug. 9, 1822; d. March 18, 1908; m. Jan. 1, 1859, Elias Terrell; lived at Stony Brook, L. I.
- +590. iii. William Henry,⁷ b. Sept. 10, 1824; m. Catherine Davis.
- +591. iv. Elkanah Walters,⁷ b. Sept. 13, 1826; m. Lydia Maria Turner.
- 592. v. Sarah E.,⁷ b. April 17, 1828; d. July 24, 1832.
- +593. vi. Daniel Bryant,⁷ b. Jan. 30, 1835; m. Caroline Amelia Skidmore.

243. RUTH⁶ HAWKINS, daughter of William⁵ (78) and Elizabeth (Newton) Hawkins, was born at New Village, L. I., July 16, 1800. On Jan. 19, 1825 she married Nicoll Smith, born July 21, 1790. He was a farmer and lived at South Setauket, L. I. He died April 12, 1864, and was buried at the Methodist Episcopal Church, Setauket.

Children (surname Smith):

- i. Daniel T.,⁷ b. June 25, 1826; d. Oct. 16, 1851.
- ii. Benjamin Newton,⁷ b. Feb. 25, 1828; m. Minerva M.⁷ Hawkins (584).
- iii. George W.,⁷ m. Matilda Ann^s Hawkins (882).

244. BENJAMIN NEWTON⁶ HAWKINS, son of William⁵ (78) and Elizabeth (Newton) Hawkins, was born at New Village, L. I., April 30, 1802. On March 7, 1832 he married Elizabeth⁶ Hawkins (216) daughter of Zophar⁵ and Juliana (Bayles) Hawkins, born April 6, 1811. He was a farmer and lived at Southport, Conn. He died Dec. 4, 1886. His wife died Nov. 27, 1887. Both were buried at Southport.

Children:

- 594. i. Moses,⁷ b. Jan. 6, 1835; d. Jan. 22, 1835.
- +595. ii. Elizabeth,⁷ b. Feb. 12, 1840; m. Henry W. Hauxhurst.
- +596. iii. Josiah,⁷ b. Jan. 17, 1843; m. (1) Mary Emily Goodsell; m. (2) Mary Eliza Meeker.
- 597. iv. Benjamin,⁷ b. Nov. 30, 1846; d. April 5, 1856.
- +598. v. Mary Jane,⁷ b. Oct. 17, 1850; m. David Frank Hemson.

A HAWKINS GENEALOGY

245. Col. NATHANIEL⁶ HAWKINS. son of Joseph Smith⁵ (80) and Phebe (Williamson) Hawkins, was born at Stony Brook, L. I., March 4, 1791. About 1814 he married (1) Elizabeth Brown, daughter of William. She was born Oct. 3, 1792, and died May 14, 1815. He was a wheelwright, and lived at Stony Brook. He married (2) Dec. 21, 1816, Abigail Glover, daughter of Joseph. She was born Feb. 13, 1796, and died July 14, 1855. Col. Nathaniel⁶ died Feb. 25, 1868, and with his wives was buried at the Presbyterian Church, Setauket. Letters of Administration were given April 13, 1868 to Frederick G. Hawkins, son, and Joseph S. Hawkins, friend (Liber I, p. 346).

Child by first wife:

+599. i. William Harrison,⁷ b. Feb. 14, 1815; m. Catherine Henrietta

Children by second wife:

+600. ii. Mary Eliza,⁷ b. Dec. 22, 1817; m. (1) Albert A. Palmer; m. (2) Thomas H. Hadaway.

+601. iii. Sidney B.,⁷ b. Dec. 17, 1819; m. ———.

+602. iv. Frederick G.,⁷ b. Feb. 9, 1822; m. Almira C.⁸ Hawkins (633).

+603. v. Delia,⁷ b. July 12, 1826; m. David T. Bayles.

246. JOSEPH SMITH⁶ HAWKINS, Jr., son of Joseph Smith⁵ (80) and Phebe (Williamson) Hawkins, was born at Stony Brook, L. I., Feb. 16, 1796. On Dec. 28, 1820 he married (1) Lucy Davis, daughter of Elisha Davis of Mt. Sinai, L. I. He was a farmer and lived at Stony Brook. His wife Lucy was born March 8, 1801, and died May 2, 1868. He married as his second wife, Sarepta Ellison, Oct. 1, 1871. He died April 11, 1878, and was buried at the Presbyterian Church at Setauket with his first wife, Lucy, and daughter, Lucy Emily.

Children by first wife:

+604. i. Phebe Anna,⁷ b. Jan. 16, 1822; m. Edward Oakes.

+605. ii. Mary Catherine,⁷ b. Dec. 1, 1824; m. (1) David Hudson; m. (2) Edward A. Sweezey.

+606. iii. Joseph Smith,⁷ b. Oct. 14, 1827; m. Henrietta Sophia Davis.

+607. iv. Elisha Davis,⁷ b. July 14, 1830; m. (1) Charity Dexter; m. (2) Alice Burge; m. (3) Frances Hobby.

607a. v. Lucy Emily,⁷ b. July 17, 1836; d. Sept. 29, 1850.

247. ANGELINE⁶ HAWKINS, daughter of Israel⁵ (84) and Charity (Howell) Hawkins, was born at Stony Brook, L. I., Sept. 1, 1805. She married Beria Petty, born July 5, 1813. He was a seaman, and lived at Stony Brook. He was drowned at sea July 5, 1843. Angeline⁶ died Aug. 12, 1869, and was buried at the Presbyterian Church, Setauket.

Child (surname Petty):

i. Allen,⁷ died young.

250. ISRAEL⁶ HAWKINS, son of Israel⁵ (84) and Charity (Howell) Hawkins, was born at Stony Brook, L. I., May 20, 1810. He married Delia S. Hulse, born April 7, 1818. They lived in New York City. He died June 13, 1871, and she died May 8, 1883. Both were buried at the Methodist Episcopal Church, Stony Brook.

ZACHARIAH HAWKINS AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Children:

- 608. i. James Howard,⁷ b. Nov. 21, 1834; d. Sept. 25, 1906.
- 609. ii. John Shepard,⁷ b. Sept. 16, 1840; d. Jan. 1, 1901.
- +610. iii. Delia S.,⁷ b. July 30, 1842; m. Abraham Blauvelt.
- 611. iv. Henrietta H.,⁷ b. May 19, 1844; d. June 28, 1871.
- 612. v. George R.,⁷ b. Jan. 19, 1847; d. Feb. 9, 1847.
- 613. vi. Harriet A.,⁷ b. March 15, 1848; d. April 1, 1850.
- 614. vii. Stephen Hulse,⁷ b. May 26, 1850; d. July 21, 1862.
- 615. viii. Edith,⁷ b. Dec. 25, 1853; d. Dec. 25, 1853.
- 616. ix. Hattie E.,⁷ b. Aug. 3, 1855; d. July 22, 1889.
- 617. x. Frank L.,⁷ b. Jan. 14, 1859; d. Aug. 28, 1859.

251. SILAS HOWELL⁶ HAWKINS, son of Israel⁵ (84) and Charity (Howell) Hawkins, was born at Stony Brook, L. I., Nov. 25, 1812. He was a seaman and lived at St. James, L. I. He married Hannah M. Smith. He died Sept. 5, 1856, and was buried at the Episcopal Church, St. James.

Child:

- +618. i. Edna,⁷ m. Capt. George Wiggins.

253. CLARISSA⁶ HAWKINS, daughter of Israel⁵ (84) and Charity (Howell) Hawkins, was born at Stony Brook, L. I., July 9, 1820. On Jan. 22, 1845 she married Henry Wells, born Jan. 22, 1817. He was a carpenter, and lived at Setauket. He died March 29, 1888. She died April 25, 1898. Both are buried at the Presbyterian Church at Setauket.

Children (surname Wells):

- i. Amelia,⁷ b. Oct. 10, 1846; m. George E. Hand.
- ii. Edna C.,⁷ m. Edward Jones.
- iii. Obadiah,⁷ not married.

254. HIRAM⁶ HAWKINS, son of Nehemiah⁵ (87) and Abigail⁶ (177) Hawkins, was born at Stony Brook, L. I., Oct. 9, 1803. On April 9, 1828 he married Esther Edwards, born June 24, 1805. He was a Sea Captain, and lived at Stony Brook. His wife died Dec. 7, 1852. He died July 26, 1875. Both were buried at the Methodist Episcopal Church, Stony Brook.

Children:

- +619. i. Susan Lucretia,⁷ b. May 22, 1830; m. Henry M. King.
- +620. ii. Mary Adalaide,⁷ b. Oct. 3, 1831; m. (1) Wm. Bartlett⁷ Hawkins (556); m. (2) T. H. Morgan.
- +621. iii. Sarah Cordelia,⁷ b. June 28, 1835; m. William Lockwood.
- +622. iv. Caroline E.,⁷ b. Oct. 11, 1839; m. (1) Jonas Davis; m. (2) Wm. Lester⁷ Hawkins (628).
- +623. v. Charles Edwards,⁷ b. Oct. 14, 1842; m. Mary Ett Hubbs.

256. AMY⁶ HAWKINS, daughter of Nehemiah⁵ (87) and Abigail⁶ (177) Hawkins, was born at Stony Brook, L. I., Dec. 20, 1809. On Dec. 4, 1839 she married William Hawkins Bayles, son of Thomas and Elizabeth⁶ (Hawkins (239)) Bayles, born May 26, 1817. He was a farmer and lived at Stony Brook. He died March 15, 1850, and she died Nov. 3, 1894. Both are buried at the Presbyterian Church, Setauket.

Children (surname Bayles):

- i. Mary E.,⁷ b. Oct. 16, 1840; d. May 12, 1841.
- ii. Melissa A.,⁷ b. Sept. 14, 1843; m. William F. Thurber.
- iii. Evelina Mailda,⁷ b. Sept. 1, 1845; m. Israel Green⁸ Hawkins (1083).

A HAWKINS GENEALOGY

259. ALONZO⁶ HAWKINS, son of Nehemiah⁵ (97) and Abigail⁶ (177) Hawkins, was born at Stony Brook, L. I., Aug. 1, 1824. He married Dec. 25, 1848, Sarah Maria⁷ (522) Hawkins, b. June 22, 1824, daughter of Samuel Alwood⁶ (220) and Eliza (Hammond) Hawkins. He was a farmer and lived at Stony Brook. He died May 22, 1892, and was buried at Oak Hill, Stony Brook. His wife died Aug. 9, 1911.

Children:

- 624. i. S. Eliza,⁷ b. Feb. 12, 1850; m. Elbert S.⁸ Hawkins (650).
- +625. ii. Electa A.,⁷ b. Oct. 12, 1853; m. Israel C. Bennett.
- 626. iii. Mary E.,⁷ b. Oct. 4, 1857; m. Capt. Edward H. Smith (3rd wife). No children.
- +627. iv. Samuel Alonzo,⁷ b. June 19, 1861; m. Elizabeth L. Ball.

SEVENTH GENERATION

260. **FANNY⁷ HAWKINS**, daughter of John⁶ (83) and Hannah (Davis) Hawkins, was born Dec. 30, 1793. She married James Davis, a farmer. They lived at Mt. Hope, Orange County, N. Y.

Children (surname Davis):

i. William.⁸

261. **RICHARD⁷ HAWKINS**, son of John⁶ (88) and Hannah (Davis) Hawkins, was born June 1, 1795. He married (1) Dec. 2, 1819, Phebe Homan. He was a farmer and lived at New Village, L. I. His wife Phebe, born Jan. 4, 1800, died Aug. 25, 1826. He married (2) Dec. 4, 1843, Charlotte Terry of New Village or Middle Island. She was born Nov. 14, 1810; and died Feb. 22, 1877. He died Jan. 29, 1867. All were buried at New Village Congregational Church.

Children, all by first wife:

+628. i. William Lester,⁸ b. March 5, 1821; m. (1) Mary Ann⁸ Hawkins (656); m. (2) Caroline E.⁷ (Hawkins) Davis (622).

629. ii. John Addison,⁸ b. Sept. 13, 1823; d. March 22, 1855; unmarried.

630. iii. Phebe,⁸ b. July 14, 1826; d. Sept. 20, 1826 (twin).

631. iv. Sarah,⁸ b. July 14, 1826; d. Sept. 22, 1826 (twin).

264. **SARAH⁷ HAWKINS**, daughter of John⁶ (88) and Hannah (Davis) Hawkins, was born Aug. 10, 1803. On Oct. 11, 1835, she married William Ira Gould, born Oct. 20, 1795, died April 20, 1875. He was a farmer and lived at New Village, L. I. She died Jan. 10, 1903. Both were buried at the New Village Congregational Church.

Children (surname Gould):

i. Sarah F.,⁸ b. Sept. 1, 1836; d. May 20, 1837.

ii. William B.,⁸ b. Oct. 22, 18—; m. Lucy Pike.

iii. Catherine,⁸ b. Dec. 21, 18—; m. Luther Davis.

266. **CATHERINE⁷ HAWKINS**, daughter of Zachariah⁶ (89) and Elizabeth (Punderson) Hawkins, was born at Crane Neck, L. I. about 1786. On Feb. 11, 1806, she married Nathaniel Ketcham. They had three children. She died 1816.

Children (surname Ketcham):

i. Eliza.⁸

ii. Charlotte.⁸

iii. Mary.⁸

267. **REUBEN⁷ HAWKINS**, son of Zachariah⁶ (89) and Puah (Page) Hawkins, was born at Crane Neck, L. I., in 1793. He married Ency Mills, born Feb. 7, 1807, died 1893. He was a sea captain, and lived at Stony Brook. He died about 1846. Both he and his widow were buried at the Methodist Episcopal Church, Stony Brook.

A HAWKINS GENEALOGY

Children:

- 632. i. George Washington,^s b. 1828; d. 1830.
- 633. ii. Almira C.,^s b. March 25, 1830; m. Frederick G.^r Hawkins (602).
- +634. iii. J. Reuben,^s b. 1832; m. Charlotte R. ———.
- 635. iv. Frederick C.,^s b. October, 1834. Unmarried.
- 636. v. Margaret W.,^s b. 1836; d. 1838.
- 637. vi. Eliza P.,^s b. 1838; d. 1839.
- 638. vii. Mitchel S.,^s b. 1840; d. 1842.
- 639. viii. Zachariah,^s b. 1842.
- 640. ix. E. Theresa,^s b. 1844; m. Jerome Covert of Jamaica.
- +641. x. Kate L.,^s b. 1846; m. Alonzo Allen.

270. JULIA^r HAWKINS, daughter of Edward⁶ (92) and Olivia (Shaler) Hawkins, was born at Setauket, L. I., June 3, 1792. She married Daniel Tooker, Oct. 27, 1810. She died June 16, 1836.

Children (surname Tooker):

- i. Edward Hawkins,^s m. Alma Tooker, daughter of William Tooker.
- ii. Miami,^s m. (1) Daniel Tooker of New York City; m. (2) Samuel Tooker, son of Wm. and brother of Alma.

273. DANIEL SHALER^r HAWKINS, son of Edward⁶ (92) and Olivia (Shaler) Hawkins, was born at Setauket, L. I., Sept. 23, 1796. He married (1) Sophia Smith, born July 15, 1802, daughter of Simeon and Hannah Smith of Middle Island. He was a sea captain, and lived at Stony Brook, L. I. His wife Sophia died March 21, 1841, and he married (2) Harriet A. Terry, born Jan. 1, 1821, daughter of Shadrach Terry. She died March 4, 1902. He died Sept. 23, 1868. They were buried at the Methodist Episcopal Church at Stony Brook.

Children by first wife:

- +642. i. George,^s b. May 1, 1823; m. Sarah Ann Young.
- +643. ii. Ebenezer,^s b. Jan. 9, 1825; m. Mary LaVille Albertson.
- +644. iii. Simeon S.,^s b. March 30, 1827; m. Beulah Elma Youngs.
- +645. iv. Edward,^s b. Jan. 21, 1829; m. Susan C. Smith.
- 645a. v. Hannah,^s b. April 25, 1830; d. Feb. 6, 1835.
- +646. vi. Olivia O.,^s b. May 28, 1832; m. (1) John J. Otis; m. (2) Charles Corwin.
- +647. vii. Jedediah Williamson,^s b. Oct. 26, 1837; m. Emily Theresa Warner.
- 648. viii. Sophia Amelia,^s m. Sidney Smith of Jamaica, L. I.

Children by second wife:

- 649. ix. Hattie E.,^s b. May 13, 1845; m. Francis V. Brown; res. Collinsville, Conn.
- +650. x. Elbert S.,^s b. Nov. 16, 1846; m. S. Eliza^r Hawkins (624).
- 651. xi. William S.,^s b. Jan. 3, 1852; m. Celia Blydenburgh; res. Stony Brook. They had no children. She later married George Booth of Hauppauge, L. I.
- +652. xii. Ella M.,^s b. April 21, 1855; m. William H. Bennett.
- 653. xiii. Oren F.,^s b. Oct. 17, 1860; d. April 17, 1863.
- +654. xiv. Irving V.,^s b. April 9, 1863; m. Sarah E.⁹ Hawkins (1218).

ZACHARIAH HAWKINS AND HIS DESCENDANTS

275. EDWARD⁷ HAWKINS, son of James⁶ (93) and Sarah⁶ (97) Hawkins, was born at Stony Brook, L. I., April 25, 1800. He married Dec. 23, 1824, at the Caroline Church, Setauket, Matsey Woodhull, born Nov. 23, 1804, and died Sept. 21, 1846. He was a shoe cobbler, and lived at Stony Brook, L. I. He died March 18, 1852. They were buried at the New Village Congregational Church.

Children:

- +655. i. Sarah Maria,^s b. Oct. 23, 1825; m. James H. Beasley.
- 656. ii. Mary Ann,^s b. Aug. 1827; m. William Lester^s Hawkins (628).
- 657. iii. Frances Jane,^s b. May 18, 1829.
- +658. iv. Richard Woodhull,^s b. Feb. 10, 1837; m. Sarah (Smith) De-Goutier.
- 659. v. William Henry,^s b. Jan. 28, 1840; d. y.

278. HENRY⁷ HAWKINS, son of Isaac⁶ (94) and Rebecca (Bennett) Hawkins, was born at Old Field, L. I., July 8, 1783. On Oct. 24, 1805, he married Julia Hulse, daughter of David. She was born Feb. 4, 1785, and died Nov. 29, 1859. He was a farmer and lived at Setauket. He died Jan. 11, 1860, and was buried at Cedar Hill, Port Jefferson, L. I.

Children:

- +660. i. Ahira,^s b. March 2, 1807; m. Ann Eliza Laws.
- 661. ii. Maria,^s b. Jan. 20, 1809; d. Jan. 10, 1888; m. (1) ——— Still; m. (2) ——— Gardner.
- 662. iii. Elizabeth,^s b. April 2, 1811; m. Jacob Church; d. April 1, 1875.
- 663. iv. Julia A.,^s b. May 15, 1813; m. Samuel McGregor; d. Jan. 16, 1892.
- 664. v. Temperance,^s b. Oct. 21, 1815; m. William Terrell; d. Aug. 29, 1835.
- 665. vi. Catherine,^s b. July 26, 1817; m. Nelson Miller.
- 666. vii. Rebecca,^s b. Dec. 10, 1819; m. (1) Francis Baker; m. (2) James Sylvester⁷ Hawkins (472); d. Feb. 20, 1890.
- 667. viii. Thomas,^s b. Nov. 22, 1821; d. Nov. 24, 1821.
- +668. ix. Charles,^s b. Dec. 21, 1822; m. Fannie Woodhull.
- 669. x. Jane,^s b. Feb. 24, 1825; d. Aug. 29, 1835.
- +670. xi. William B.,^s b. Jan. 18, 1827; m. Emma Hall.
- +671. xii. Abraham Allen,^s b. Jan. 13, 1830; m. (1) Ann Elizabeth Wells; m. (2) Charity Amanda Wells.

279. NANCY⁷ HAWKINS, daughter of Isaac⁶ (94) and Rebecca (Bennett) Hawkins, was born at Old Field, L. I., in 1791. She married Joseph Blydenburgh, born Sept. 28, 1786. She died Jan. 25, 1836, and he married (2) Fanny⁷ Hawkins (277). He died June 22, 1855.

Children by first wife (surname Blydenburgh):

- i. William H.,^s b. April 10, 1817; d. March 25, 1887; m. Elizabeth Jane Burr.
- ii. Joseph Bennett,^s b. July 20, 1819; d. Dec. 15, 1907; m. Catherine Amanda Biggs.

280. JOHN BENNETT⁷ HAWKINS, son of Isaac⁶ (94) and Rebecca (Bennett) Hawkins, was born at Old Field, L. I. He married Phebe ——— and lived at Commack, L. I.; later in New York City.

A HAWKINS GENEALOGY

Children:

- 672. i. Caroline.^s
- 673. ii. Elizabeth.^s
- 674. iii. Rebecca.^s

281. RICHARD WOODHULL⁷ HAWKINS, son of Isaac⁶ (94) and Rebecca (Bennett) Hawkins, was born at Old Field, L. I., Nov. 29, 1795. He married Mary Ann Laws, daughter of Deacon Robert Siminons Laws (an Englishman who came to this country when a young man and settled at Yaphank, L. I.) and Elizabeth Betsy Randall (see 660). Richard W.⁷ was a farmer, also a tailor and a carpenter, and lived at Yaphank. He died April 29, 1855, leaving his widow, who died before August, 1867, when his will, dated Jan. 31, 1854, was proved.

Children:

- +675. i. Elizabeth L.,^s b. February, 1827; m. Capt. Harvey B. Hallock.
- 676. ii. Temperance Ann,^s m. (1) Mr. Cooper; m. (2) Nathaniel Davis. Lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 677. iii. Robert Laws,^s d. at Buffalo, unmarried. He served in the Mexican War.
- 678. iv. Caroline Rebecca,^s m. William Smith of Lake Grove, L. I. She died at Yaphank, L. I., between 1854 and 1867, leaving daughter, Rosella E. Smith, under 14 in 1867, living with her aunt, Rosella Brewster.
- 679. v. Rosella Gillette,^s b. Sept. 1, 1834; m. Capt. Charles H. Brewster; d. 1921.
- 680. vi. Harriet E.,^s b. July 7, 1839; d. Oct. 17, 1935; m. Wm. Hawkins Robbins.
- 681. vii. Josephine A.,^s b. May 8, 1841; m. William Smith of Lake Grove, L. I. (second wife).
- 682. viii. James Elbert,^s unmarried, was lost at sea, between 1854 and 1867, when a young man under 21.
- 683. ix. Isadora A.,^s b. Sept. 24, 1848; m. Wm. H. Homan, and lived in Rockland Co., N. Y.; they had one daughter, Effie, who married a Mr. Blauvelt.
- 684. x. John,^s d. March 8, 1836, aged 1 yr., 4 mo., 8 days.

285. FRANCES⁷ HAWKINS, daughter of Thomas⁶ (96) and Orphia (Brewster) Hawkins, was born at Mt. Sinai, L. I., Nov. 20, 1786. On Oct. 19, 1805, she married John DeWitt of Milford, Conn. She died Nov. 23, 1862, and was buried at the Presbyterian Church, Setauket.

Children (surname DeWitt):

- i. Catherine.^s
- ii. Maria.^s
- iii. Charity.^s
- iv. Thomas.^s

286. SARAH ANN⁷ HAWKINS, daughter of Thomas⁶ (96) and Orphia (Brewster) Hawkins, was born at Mt. Sinai, L. I., Nov. 30, 1786. On Sept. 25, 1803, she married Obadiah D. Wells, born 1779. He was a ship carpenter, and lived at Setauket, L. I. He died Oct. 17, 1849. His wife died May 20, 1856. Both were buried at the Presbyterian Church, Setauket.

ZACHARIAH HAWKINS AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Children (surname Wells):

- i. Eliza Ann,^s b. Feb. 11, 1804; m. Conkling Newton.
- ii. Alfred,^s b. July 16, 1807; m. Jane Darling.
- iii. Obadiah,^s b. July 21, 1809; m. Esther Smith.
- iv. Brewster,^s b. Sept. 15, 1811; m. Ann E. Hart.
- v. Charity,^s b. March 19, 1814; m. John S. Mount as his second wife.
- vi. Henry,^s b. Jan. 22, 1817; m. Clarissa⁶ Hawkins (253).
- vii. Charles,^s b. Oct. 6, 1819.
- viii. Mary Ann,^s b. Feb. 19, 1821; d. Oct. 22, 1909; m. Henry E. Smith of Old Field.
- ix. John D.,^s b. July 8, 1825; d. Aug. 10, 1843.

287. BREWSTER⁷ HAWKINS, son of Thomas⁶ (96) and Orphia (Brewster) Hawkins, was born at Mt. Sinai, L. I., July 27, 1789. He married (1) Feb. 11, 1818, Sarah Ann Tyler, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth⁵ (Hawkins) (77) Tyler, born Feb. 2, 1800; died April 2, 1842. He married (2) Dec. 27, 1843, Abigail Willsie, daughter of John. Brewster⁷ was a merchant, and lived at East Setauket. He died Nov. 21, 1868, and was buried in the cemetery of the Presbyterian Church at Setauket.

Children by first wife:

- +685. i. Thomas Brewster,^s b. Nov. 15, 1819; m. Mary C. Jones.
686. ii. William T.,^s b. Aug. 19, 1821; d. Oct. 2, 1822.
- +687. iii. George P.,^s b. May 13, 1823; m. Mary Jane Glover.
688. iv. Edward D.,^s April 9, 1825; d. Sept. 22, 1846.
689. v. Sarah R.,^s b. Aug. 22, 1826; d. Oct. 22, 1827.
690. vi. Sarah B.,^s b. Sept. 13, 1828; d. May 10, 1832.
691. vii. Martha T.,^s b. June 9, 1830; d. May 10, 1832.
692. viii. William H.,^s b. Oct. 4, 1832; d. June 9, 1862.
693. ix. Hannah J.,^s b. Feb. 7, 1833.
- +694. x. Aaron A.,^s b. Nov. 29, 1835; m. Elizabeth Ready.
695. xi. Sarah Rebecca,^s b. Sept. 6, 1837; d. Oct. 21, 1838.
696. xii. Elizabeth T.,^s b. Aug. 10, 1839.
697. xiii. John M.,^s b. Dec. 13, 1840; d. Jan. 20, 1841.

Children by second wife:

- +698. xiv. Sarah B.,^s b. July 6, 1846; m. Edwin Forrest Ackerly.
699. xv. Charles Edmund,^s b. Aug. 6, 1847; d. Dec. 5, 1870.
- +700. xvi. Jane H.,^s b. 1852; m. John Nunns.

292. DAVID BRAINARD⁷ HAWKINS, was son of Thomas⁶ (96) and Orphia (Brewster) Hawkins, was born at Mt. Sinai, L. I., in 1796. He married Sarah Remson. He died March 2, 1847, and was buried at the Presbyterian Church, Setauket.

Child:

701. i. Mary Elizabeth,^s b. Sept. 7, 1833.

293. SOPHRONIA⁷ HAWKINS, daughter of Daniel⁶ (98) and Nancy (Roe) Hawkins, was born at Mt. Sinai, L. I., March 17, 1798. She married William Brown, and lived at Miller's Place, L. I. She died Nov. 15, 1880, and was buried at Mt. Sinai, where William Brown, her husband, was also buried.

A HAWKINS GENEALOGY

Children (surname Brown):

- i. James,^s b. June 11, 1819; m. ———.
- ii. Clarissa N.,^s b. Dec. 15, 1824; m. ———.
- iii. Erastus,^s b. April 3, 1836.
- iv. Anna S.,^s b. Dec. 14, 1839; m. Jesse D.⁷ Hawkins (583).

294. HANNAH R.⁷ HAWKINS, daughter of Daniel⁶ (98) and Nancy (Roe) Hawkins, was born at Mt. Sinai, L. I., Oct. 11, 1799. On June 5, 1820, she married Lewis Davis, born March 4, 1800. She died and was buried at Cedar Hill, Port Jefferson, L. I.

Children (surname Davis):

- i. Caleb H.,^s b. 1821; m. Sarepta S.,⁷ Hawkins (581).
- ii. Anna E.^s
- iii. Lewis.^s
- iv. William Roe,^s b. May 21, 1828; m. (1) ———; m. (2) Sarah Rebecca⁹ Hawkins (1198); he d. Aug. 9, 1903.
- v. Gilbert L.^s
- vi. Catherine S.,^s m. Elisha E. King, May, 1850; she d. Feb. 10, 1898.
- vii. Adelbert C.^s

298. EDMUND TUTHILL⁷ HAWKINS, son of Robert⁶ (110) and Rebecca (Tuthill) Hawkins, was born at Yaphank, L. I., Nov. 12, 1811. In March, 1833, he married Nancy Homan, born May 9, 1812, daughter of Town Clerk of Brookhaven Mordecai Homan, Jr., and his wife, Polly (Mary) Buckingham. Edmund T.⁷ was a farmer and lived at Yaphank. He died Sept. 3, 1880; and his wife, who was born May 9, 1812, died June 18, 1901.

Child:

- +702. i. Robert Finley,^s b. Jan. 18, 1834; m. Sarah Elizabeth Norton.

299. ROBERT HEWLETT⁷ HAWKINS, son of Robert⁶ (110) and Rebecca (Tuthill) Hawkins, was born at Yaphank, L. I., in 1817. He married his cousin, Isabella Hawkins Sweezey, daughter of Moses and Eliza (Tuthill) Sweezey of East Patchogue, then known as "Jew Street." Like his father, he was well-to-do, even measured in terms of present-day fortunes. He was a merchant, and was described as a "gentleman of sterling qualities." He lived first at Yaphank, later in New York City, and in New Haven, Conn. He died Dec. 16, 1855, and was buried at Woodlawn Cemetery. Letters of Administration were granted to Isabelle Hawkins, widow, April 23, 1856 (Liber H, p. 147), in which all children are noted, as minors, except Robert, born after his father's death.

Children:

- +703. i. Elizabeth Tuthill,^s m. Edwin Bullinger, of New York.
- +704. ii. Isabella S.,^s m. George Lord.
705. iii. Rebecca Larissa,^s d. about 1931; unmarried.
706. iv. Robert Hewlett,^s b. Jan. 2, 1856; d. about 1887, being drowned off Massachusetts.

301. MARY ANN⁷ HAWKINS, daughter of Gershum⁶ (117) and Rebecca (Edwards) Hawkins, was born at Bayport, L. I., Nov. 10, 1811. She married Thomas Deery from Ireland, born 1794; died Dec. 12, 1861. She was a school teacher, and they lived at Patchogue, L. I. She died March 25, 1868. Both were buried in Patchogue.

ZACHARIAH HAWKINS AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Children (surname Deery):

- i. John,^s b. Oct. 6, 1839; d. 1876, drowned in Charleston Harbor, S. C.
- ii. ——— d. y.
- iii. ——— d. y.
- iv. ——— d. y.
- v. Mary Rebecca,^s b. Oct. 8, 1846; d. 1922, unmarried.
- vi. ——— d. y.
- vii. ——— d. y.
- viii. ——— d. y.
- ix. ——— d. y.

303. **EDWARD⁷ HAWKINS**, son of Gershum⁶ (117) and Rebecca (Edwards) Hawkins, was born at Bayport, L. I., July 14, 1819. On Jan. 14, 1844, he married Harriett Davis Sweezey, daughter of Daniel and Joanna (Davis) Sweezey of Coram. He went to Derby, Conn., and learned shipbuilding, then worked at his trade in Port Jefferson, and also at the Brooklyn Navy Yard. At one time he worked on the "Constitution." About 1860 he shipped aboard a vessel as ship carpenter, and when the ship reached Shanghai he left with others. He built the first drydock for large vessels in China. It was in Shanghai and was a large basin into which the ships were floated, the gate shut, and the water pumped out by coolies. The drydock was sold to the English Government about 1864. He brought home a Chinese servant, also a collection of Chinese goods now in possession of his grandchildren, Edward Eugene⁹ (1222) and Ralph R.⁹ Hawkins (1223). His wife, born Jan. 27, 1818, died Dec. 18, 1876, and is buried at Middle Jacksonville, Fla., in the Rice Plot of the Lake View Cemetery. He died March 23, 1874, and is buried in the Middle Island Cemetery.

Children:

- +707. i. Edward Eugene,^s b. Sept. 19, 1845; m. Georgiana Robinson.
708. ii. Harriet Augusta,^s b. June 2, 1848; d. Dec. 16, 1928; m. Frederick Mather Wilson, Oct. 6, 1884, as his second wife.

305. **CAROLINE A.⁷ HAWKINS**, daughter of Gershum⁶ (117) and Rebecca (Edwards) Hawkins, born at Bayport, L. I., in 1828. She married John Davis Sweezey, born Nov. 1, 1825; died 1907. They lived at Southold, L. I. She died in 1883. They are buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery at Southold.

Children (surname Sweezey):

- i. Elbert.^s
- ii. Sarah.^s

306. **SARAH A.⁷ HAWKINS**, daughter of Gershum⁶ (117) and Rebecca (Edwards) Hawkins, was born at Bayport, L. I., Jan. 11, 1824, though her tombstone would indicate Jan. 3, 1823. On Nov. 10, 1851, she married Floyd D. Edwards, born April 7, 1823; died Sept. 10, 1891. She died July 22, 1910, in New York, where they had lived, and is buried in Middle Island Cemetery, opposite the Presbyterian Church.

Children (surname Edwards):

- i. Edward H.,^s lived in Greenport.
- ii. Ida.^s
- iii. Victor, lived in Sweezeytown.

A HAWKINS GENEALOGY

307. ALFRED^r HAWKINS, son of John Thomas⁶ (119) and Jennie (Howell) Hawkins, was born at Bayport, L. I., Nov. 11, 1812. He married Belinda C (Overton) Liscomb, daughter of James Overton, and widow of William Liscomb (b. Jan. 1, 1830; d. Dec. 24, 1863). She was born May 2, 1833. Alfred^r was over 50 years old when he married. He had no children of his own, but was stepfather to children of his wife by her first marriage. He was a storekeeper in Sayville. His wife died Feb. 16, 1880, and he died June 20, 1891. Both are buried in Sayville Union Cemetery.

310. WARREN^r HAWKINS, son of John Thomas⁶ (119) and Jennie (Howell) Hawkins, was born at Bayport, L. I., March 25, 1819. On Dec. 3, 1839, he married (1) Eliza Avery, born Aug. 7, 1822. She died Nov. 9, 1859, and he married (2) Feb. 14, 1861, Jane Elizabeth Smith, daughter of Edward N. and Rachel M. (Mills) Smith, born Sept. 21, 1821. He was a farmer and lived in Bayport. He died Dec. 31, 1912, and his wife died April 18, 1913, both in the Bronx. They were buried at Sayville.

Children by first wife:

- 709. i. Charles W.,^s b. Dec. 4, 1842; d. May 29, 1860.
- +710. ii. Thomas Lester,^s b. Oct. 29, 1846; m. (1) Ellen Udell; m. (2) Mary Delia Donovan.
- +711. iii. Humphrey Avery,^s b. Sept. 1, 1849.
- +712. iv. Madaline,^s b. June 29, 1859; m. Charles E. Mapes.

Children by second wife:

- +713. v. Charles,^s b. Dec. 18, 1864; m. Emily Mason.

312. ISAAC^r HAWKINS, son of John Thomas⁶ (119) and Jennie (Howell) Hawkins, was born at Bayport, L. I., Sept. 12, 1823. On Feb. 22, 1848, at Brooklyn, N. Y., he married Elizabeth Endicott Somers, born March 21, 1823. They lived at Bayport. She died Sept. 13, 1888, at West Flatbush. He died Feb. 29, 1904, at Bayport. Both are buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn.

Children:

- +714. i. John Henry,^s b. March 18, 1850; m. Annie Everlena Smith.
- 715. ii. Isabella,^s b. March 4, 1852; d. Oct. 20, 1857.
- +716. iii. George Somers,^s b. July 23, 1862; m. Margaret Agnes Rivers.
- +717. iv. Lilly Isabella,^s b. April 12, 1864; m. Henry Paton, Jr.

313. JOHN TYLER^r HAWKINS, son of John Thomas⁶ (119) and Jennie (Howell) Hawkins, was born at Bayport, L. I., Oct. 2, 1826. He married (1) Sarepta Ann Young, born 1826; died June 15, 1864, aged 38. He married (2) Matilda Haff, born June, 1837. He was a farmer, and lived at Bayport. He died Nov. 24, 1897, and she died April 30, 1911. Both are buried in Sayville Union Cemetery.

Children by first wife:

- +718. i. John Monroe,^s b. 1850; m. (1) Emma J. Crum; m. (2) Hattie Furman.
- 718.a ii. Ellen,^s b. 1851-4; m. William Henry Worth.
- +719. iii. Jennie M.,^s b. 1855; m. (1) Isaac Carter; m. (2) ——— Cleaves

Children by second wife:

- +720. iv. Izetta,^s b. Nov. 6, 1868; m. John S. Wells.
- +721. v. Stella,^s b. about 1870; m. Charles Worth.

ZACHARIAH HAWKINS AND HIS DESCENDANTS

+722. vi. Josie,^s b. Oct. 1, 1872; m. Henry F. Rogers.

+723. vii. Willmot Tyler,^s b. April 1, 1874; m. Sophie Regina Rogers.

315. **BELINDA C.^r HAWKINS**, daughter of John Thomas⁶ (119) and Jennie (Howell) Hawkins, was born at Bayport, L. I., April 3, 1831. She married Reuben Edwards, son of Reuben, born Feb. 4, 1826, after her sister, Phoebe^r (309), first wife of Reuben, had died. He was a storekeeper and lived at Sayville. She died Dec. 30, 1876. Reuben died Feb. 3, 1908. Both are buried in Sayville Union Cemetery.

Child (surname Edwards):

i. Jenny E.,^s m. Charles R. Brown.

318. **HORATIO NELSON^r HAWKINS**, son of Zachariah⁶ (125) and Charry (Yarrington) Hawkins, was born at Setauket, L. I., July 26, 1803. He married Sally ———. When a young man he moved to Des Moines, Iowa, where he became mayor and was otherwise prominent in civic affairs. He died Feb. 8, 1870.

Children:

+724. i. Mary A.,^s m. Spencer Seth Ainsworth, May 20, 1860.

724.a ii. Sarah.^s

319. **ZACHARIAH FRANKLIN^r HAWKINS**, son of Zachary⁶ (125) and Charry (Yarrington) Hawkins, was born Sept. 19, 1805, at Setauket, L. I. On Feb. 14, 1838, at Coram, L. I., he married Esther Ann Overton, daughter of David and Nancy (Rose) Overton. He was a farmer, and Justice of the Peace for 16 consecutive years in Port Jefferson, where he was one of the oldest members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. His wife was born at Coram, June 21, 1819, and died June 15, 1887. He died March 24, 1883. Both are buried in the Cedar Hill Cemetery at Port Jefferson.

Children:

+725. i. Frances Rogers,^s b. Dec. 28, 1846; m. James Andrew Gilder-sleeve.

+726. ii. Cornelia Rose,^s b. Oct. 24, 1849; m. Capt. William Henry Aldrich.

+727. iii. Esther Adelaide,^s b. Nov. 9, 1852; m. Capt. Elbert Brewster Overton.

728. iv. Zachariah Franklin,^s b. July 22, 1855; d. Oct. 30, 1856.

729. v. Julia Franklin,^s b. Aug. 3, 1858; unmarried; lived at East Norwalk, Conn.

730. vi. Ida Brewster,^s b. July 28, 1861; d. April 13, 1936; m., June 4, 1889, Whitson Wheeler, b. Jan. 29, 1860, at Brooklyn, N. Y., d. Dec. 15, 1915, Staten Island, N. Y.

320. **CHARLES GREENVILLE^r HAWKINS**, son of Zachary⁶ (125) and Charry (Yerrington) Hawkins, was born at Port Jefferson, L. I., July 20, 1807. He married Abigail C.^r Hawkins (352) of Moriches, L. I. He lived at Port Jefferson, and died Feb. 7, 1881. Letters of Administration (Liber 90, page 22), name: Abigail C., widow; daughters, Clara Amanda, Lake Grove, and Hannah Jane Jones, both of age.

Children:

731. i. Charry Amanda,^s b. March 29, 1830; m. William Mills^s Hawkins (989).

+732. ii. Hannah Jane,^s m. Richard Jones.

A HAWKINS GENEALOGY

321. SARAH BREWSTER HAWKINS, daughter of Zachary⁶ (125) and Charry (Yarrington) Hawkins, was born at Port Jefferson, L. I., June 2, 1809. She married Solomon Sturtevant, a mariner, who was lost at sea at the age of 33. She died June 30, 1896, and is buried at Port Jefferson.

Children (surname Sturtevant):

- i. Emily Antoinette,^s b. April 21, 1832; d. July 20, 1904; m., June 20, 1851, George Washington Darling.
- ii. George,^s b. 1834; m. Agnes Talbot; died in Virginia.
- iii. Frances,^s b. 1836; m. Charles Morris.
- iv. Charles Franklin,^s b. 1838; d. Dec. 7, 1928; m. Henrietta Winters.
- v. Eliza Halsey,^s b. 1840; d. April 12, 1928; m. Charles A. Macy.
- vi. Mary Chamberlin,^s b. 1842; m. Albert Robinson; lived at Allston, Mass.

325. MARY JANE HAWKINS, daughter of Zachary⁶ (125) and Charry (Yarrington) Hawkins, was born at Port Jefferson, L. I., May 12, 1818. On March 31, 1844, she married William Raynor, son of William and Harriett (Jagger) Raynor, born Dec. 19, 1816; died Jan. 11, 1882. They lived at Westhampton Beach, L. I. She died Oct. 2, 1899. Both are buried at Westhampton.

Children (surname Raynor):

- i. Antoinette Hawkins,^s b. Sept. 26, 1845; d. Sept. 11, 1931; m. Edward Charles Smith.
- ii. Harriett Jagger,^s b. Sept. 11, 1849.
- iii. Sarah Louisa,^s b. May 7, 1854.
- iv. Eliza Kate,^s b. May 22, 1856; d. Aug. 19, 1856.

326. FRANCES ("FANNY") HAWKINS, daughter of Rev. Nathaniel⁶ (128) and Frances (Woodhull) Hawkins, was born at South Haven, L. I., Jan. 11, 1807. She married Robert Hawkins Gerard, born Jan. 1, 1800, at Fireplace, L. I.; died June 14, 1878. He was the son of William and Martha⁶ (Hawkins (107)) Gerard, and owned and ran the first grist mill at Yaphank, and lived in the house just north of it. When young he went to live with his uncle, Robert⁶ Hawkins (110), in Yaphank. His wife survived him and died May 2, 1891. They had no children of their own but adopted Edward L. Gerard, son of his brother Abitha, a sea captain, who was lost at sea.

327. HANNAH HAWKINS, daughter of Rev. Nathaniel⁶ (128) and Frances (Woodhull) Hawkins, was born at South Haven, L. I. She married Capt. Daniel Brown, and lived at Patchogue, L. I.

Children (surname Brown):

- i. Frances Charity,^s d. 1910. On March 31, 1910, 71 heirs-at-law were cited in the settlement of her estate.
- ii. Ellen,^s d. unmarried at the age of 21.

333. HANNAH HAWKINS, daughter of David⁶ (129) and Prudence (Tut-hill) Hawkins, was born at South Haven, L. I., Feb. 9, 1804. On Feb. 25, 1825, she married Abram Brown, born May 10, 1802. He was a farmer and lived at South Haven until 1828, when he removed to Oak Farm, near Yaphank. In 1847 he went to West Deer Park, L. I., where he lived the rest of his life. He died Feb. 10, 1874. His wife died Aug. 14, 1879. Both are buried at Deer Park.

ZACHARIAH HAWKINS AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Children (surname Brown):

- i. Hannah Charlotte,^s b. Dec. 31, 1824; d. March 4, 1885; m., March 24, 1852, Egbert B. Woodhull.
- ii. John Mapes,^s b. Dec. 5, 1826; d. Sept. 13, 1907; m. Aramenta Brown.
- iii. Eliza Frances,^s b. Jan. 22, 1839; d. March 7, 1924, unmarried.
- iv. Hampton,^s b. March 22, 1831; d. Jan. 1, 1920; m. and had 8 children.
- v. Bartlett,^s b. March 26, 1833; d. Nov. 24, 1903; m. and had 2 children.
- vi. Henry Amherst,^s b. April 9, 1835; d. May 11, 1933; m. (1) Martha Hopkins.
- vii. Angelica,^s b. April 22, 1837; d. Jan. 27, 1929; unmarried.
- viii. Abram Hunting,^s b. March 26, 1839; d. Feb. 21, 1853.
- ix. Edward Davis,^s b. Dec. 13, 1840; d. Feb. 6, 1911; m. Anna Maria Call.
- x. Urania Maria,^s b. Nov. 6, 1842; d. Dec. 22, 1852.

331. APOLLOS⁷ HAWKINS, son of David⁶ (129) and Prudence (Tuthill) Hawkins, was born at South Haven, L. I., May 11, 1806. He married (1) Jane Homan, daughter of Stephen and Fanny Homan. She was born in 1808, and died Nov. 16, 1845, age 37. Apollos⁷ married (2) Caroline⁷ Hawkins (343) daughter of Samuel⁶ and Mehitabel (Tuthill) Hawkins, his own cousin, born Aug. 30, 1819; died Feb. 13, 1913. He lived in the ancient house, destroyed by fire in 1930, which stood on the north side of the Montauk Highway in South Haven. He died Oct. 12, 1884, and was buried in the David⁵ Hawkins Family Cemetery in South Haven.

Children, all by 1st wife:

733. i. Gilbert M.,^s b. May 5, 1835; d. Sept. 25, 1875; m. Ann Jeanette Beale; n.c.
- +734. ii. Chauncey,^s b. 1842; m. Charlotte Mills.

332. ELIZA⁷ HAWKINS, daughter of David⁶ (129) and Prudence (Tuthill) Hawkins, was born at South Haven, L. I., July 24, 1808. In January, 1830 she married Jeremiah J. Robinson, born July 24, 1803. During the Civil War, Capt. Jeremiah Robinson was commander of the vessel "Margaret Y. Davis" when she was captured and burned by the Confederate privateer "Alabama." He died March 11, 1874. She died Oct. 6, 1877. They lived at East Patchogue, L. I.

Children (surname Robinson):

- i. Clark,^s b. October, 1832; d. Sept. 9, 1853 at New Orleans.
- ii. Elizabeth Estelle,^s b. Oct. 13, 1834; d. Jan. 23, 1889; m. Israel Monroe Rose.
- iii. Capt. Jeremiah Jay,^s b. Aug. 28, 1836; d. Sept. 6, 1907; m. (1) Eliza Jane Raynor; m. (2) Agnes Smith.
- iv. Ellen Sophia,^s b. Nov. 5, 1838; d. May 24, 1894; m. Alamander A. Sanborn.
- v. Willett Hawkins,^s b. Mar. 23, 1841; d. May 17, 1918; m. Augusta Tuthill Avery, Dec. 6, 1865.
- vi. Frances ("Fanny") Fanning,^s b. Sept. 7, 1843; d. Feb. 6, 1927; m. John Morrison Raynor.
- vii. Hewlett Aaron,^s b. Jan. 1, 1846; d. Nov. 7, 1927; m. Adelaine Firth, April 13, 1875.
- viii. Emily Miller,^s b. Jan. 14, 1848; m. John R. Conover, December, 1882.
- ix. Simeon,^s b. 1850; d. when 6 months old.

333. Capt. BARTLETT TUTHILL^r HAWKINS, son of David⁶ (129) and Prudence (Tuthill) Hawkins, was born at South Haven, L. I., Sept. 26, 1816. On March 27, 1836 he married (1) Hephzibah Maria Barteau, daughter of Stephen and Hephzibah (Curtis) Barteau of South Haven. She was born Oct. 13, 1816, and died Oct. 25, 1853. On April 14, 1858 he married (2) Clarissa (Haff) Barteau, widow of John Barteau. She was born March 6, 1828, and died Sept. 3, 1907. He died Sept. 26, 1879, exactly 69 years old. He and both wives are buried in the David⁶ Hawkins private cemetery in Little Neck at South Haven.

Children by first wife:

- +735. i. Augusta Maria,^s b. April 11, 1837; m. William S. French.
- 736. ii. Erastus Root,^s b. Oct. 10, 1839; d. Aug. 22, 1852.
- 737. iii. Martha Selb,^s b. April 20, 1842; d. Jan. 4, 1893; m. John Gordon.
- +738. iv. Bartlett Fanning,^s b. Sept. 8, 1844; m. Elizabeth Laing Thompson.
- 739. v. Jane A.,^s b. Aug. 24, 1847; m. Albert Cuzner.
- 740. vi. Morris B.,^s b. Aug. 23, 1849; d. Nov. 4, 1868.
- 741. vii. Charles Willett,^s b. April 26, 1852; d. Aug. 19, 1852.

Children by second wife:

- 742. viii. Clarissa Tuthill,^s b. June 4, 1859; m. David Franklin Glover.
- +743. ix. Erastus Corning,^s b. Sept. 8, 1860; d. April 9, 1912; m. Emma A. Sullivan.
- 744. x. Irving,^s b. Dec. 14, 1863; d. March 14, 1911; m. Jennie C. Overton.
- 745. xi. Emmett Smith,^s b. Dec. 23, 1866; d. Nov. 23, 1922; m. Mattie A. Whitson.

334. NATHANIEL TUTHILL^r HAWKINS, son of David⁶ (129) and Prudence (Tuthill) Hawkins, was born at South Haven, L. I., Feb. 20, 1813. He married (1) Oct. 30, 1838, Eliza Jane Homan of New Britain, N. Y., born in 1812; died Feb. 24, 1841, age 29. On July 10, 1841 he married (2) Mary Homan, sister of his first wife, born May 3, 1813; died April 7, 1876. On Jan. 8, 1880 he married (3) Maria (Tuthill) Davis, widow of Sylvester Davis. He first lived in New York City, where his first child, Nathaniel was born. Later he removed to Newburgh, N. Y., where he died Aug. 30, 1882, and was buried in the Highland Cemetery, Middlehope, Orange County, N. Y. He was a sea captain, and Carl Schurz came over in his ship in 1848. His third wife, Maria, survived him, and died Dec. 2, 1911. She was born March 3, 1838, and had three children by her first husband, Sylvester Davis.

Child by first wife:

- +746. i. Nathaniel Tuthill,^s b. July 14, 1840; m. Addie Thorpe.

Children by second wife:

- 747. ii. David Lleffingwell,^s b. June 1, 1843; d. July 8, 1911; m. Amanda Kimball.
- 748. iii. DeWitt,^s b. July 17, 1845; d. Nov. 18, 1845.
- 749. iv. Enme Jane,^s b. Oct. 28, 1848; d. Feb. 9, 1927.
- 750. v. George Washington,^s b. Oct. 22, 1850; d. June 5, 1923; m. Annie Miller of Newburgh, N. Y.; they had a child that died in infancy.

ZACHARIAH HAWKINS AND HIS DESCENDANTS

335. **DAVID NELSON⁷ HAWKINS**, son of David⁶ (129) and Prudence (Tut-hill) Hawkins, was born at South Haven, L. I., Feb. 10, 1815. On May 24, 1845 he married Sarah Ann Bergen, born 1822; died Sept. 5, 1897. He was a merchant in New York City, and died Aug. 3, 1884, and is buried in the David⁵ Hawkins Family Cemetery at South Haven.

Children:

- +751. i. Wesley Dixon,^s b. April 18, 1846; m. Mary Mehetable Skidmore.
- 752. ii. Joseph Adelaide,^s b. June 12, 1849; d. March 6, 1883, unmarried.
- 753. iii. Whitfield Bergen,^s b. August, 1851; d. Dec. 4, 1887, unmarried.
- 754. iv. Sarah V.,^s b. March 24, 1854; d. July 14, 1854.
- 754a. v. Franklin T.,^s b. May 23, 1856; d. Jan. 29, 1857.
- +755. vi. Harvey Skidmore,^s b. Sept. 5, 1859; m. Elizabeth ("Lizzie") Wiley.
- +756. vii. Ella Augusta,^s b. Nov. 24, 1862; m. Robert Gordon Peters.

336. **HENRY WILLETT⁷ HAWKINS**, son of David⁶ (129) and Prudence (Tut-hill) Hawkins, was born Nov. 8, 1819, at South Haven, L. I. He married Sarah A. Sague, born Aug. 14, 1813; died Feb. 20, 1903. After her husband's death Feb. 19, 1851, she married Morris J. Franklin. Henry Willett⁷ was a merchant in New York City. He and his wife are buried in David⁵ Hawkins Private Cemetery at South Haven.

Child:

- +757. i. Emma,^s m. John B. Wear.

337. **CHARLES ALBERT⁷ HAWKINS**, son of David⁶ (129) and Prudence (Tut-hill) Hawkins, was born at South Haven, L. I., May 16, 1822. He married Sarah Davis, daughter of Spicer and Elizabeth⁶ (Hawkins (132)) Davis, born 1827; died April 10, 1868. He was a merchant and farmer at Mt. Sinai, L. I., and died Aug. 20, 1869. Letters of Administration were granted Sept. 3, 1869 (Liber J, p. 22) to his sister Prudence,⁷ and his brother Augustus.⁷ They were buried at Mt. Sinai. Although not authenticated, he is believed to have had the child given below.

Child:

- +758. i. Nelson David,^s b. April 15, 1843; m. Charlotte Ketcham.

340. **WALTER⁷ HAWKINS**, son of Samuel⁶ (131) and Phebe (Rose) Hawkins, was born Feb. 26, 1808 at South Haven, L. I. He married Nancy⁷ Hawkins (371) daughter of Joel,⁶ born April 26, 1811. He was a Justice of the Peace, and was known as "Square" (Esquire) Hawkins. He was also a farmer, and lived at South Haven. He died Jan. 16, 1888. His wife died March 25, 1890. Both are buried at South Haven.

Children:

- +759. i. Phebe Rose,^s b. Oct. 27, 1832; m. Joseph L. Bishop.
- +760. ii. Elizabeth,^s b. Sept. 8, 1835; m. (1) Frederick S. Wilkinson; (2) Mr. Fahy.
- +761. iii. Samuel Augustus,^s b. Sept. 8, 1838; m. Adeline Burns.
- +762. iv. James Henry,^s b. Nov. 9, 1840; m. Huldah J. Robinson.
- +763. v. William Prescott,^s b. May 19, 1852; m. (1) Fannie Lovsey; m. (2) Elizabeth Brown.

A HAWKINS GENEALOGY

341. PHEBE ANN^r HAWKINS, daughter of Samuel⁶ (131) and Mehetable (Tuthill) Hawkins, born at South Haven, L. I., June 27, 1815. She married James Harvey Skidmore, born February, 1809, and they lived at Baiting Hollow, L. I. She died July 31, 1871, and he died in 1898.

Children (surname Skidmore):

- i. Isabelle,^s m. Josiah F. Corwin.
- ii. Chauncey H.,^s m. Emma Hayes.
- iii. Richard T.,^s b. Feb. 10, 1841; d. Jan. 29, 1905; m. Mary Amelia Davis.
- iv. James H.,^s unmarried.
- v. Charry A.,^s m. Warren Young.
- vi. Mary Mehetable,^s b. May 9, 1848; m. Wesley Dixon^s Hawkins (751).

344. NATHANIEL BREWSTER^r HAWKINS, son of William Smith⁶ (134) and Phebe (Raynor) Hawkins, born Feb. 25, 1849 at South Haven, L. I. In June, 1885 he married Ida Mellissa Terrell, born Feb. 15, 1851, daughter of Smith and Hannah (Davis) Terrell of East Quogue. He was a contractor and builder. He lived at Hampton Bays, L. I., where he died in February, 1923. His wife died at Quogue in May, 1924. Both are buried at Hampton Bays.

Children:

- +764. i. Phebe Genevieve,^s b. Sept. 20, 1886; m. John Gilbert Raynor
765. ii. William Smith,^s b. 1888, d. 1889.
- +766. iii. Ella Evalyn,^s b. July 18, 1890; m. Ellsworth Hawkins Randall.
767. iv. Nathaniel Brewster,^s b. Aug. 18, 1893; m. Nov. 28, 1916, Rachel May Combs, b. Nov. 13, 1897; reside Jamaica, L. I.

346. WILLIAM RICHARD^r HAWKINS, son of William Smith⁶ (134) and Phebe (Raynor) Hawkins, was born at East Fireplace, L. I., Feb. 25, 1855. He married Addie Tillot, and they lived at Northport, L. I. He died in 1925, and his wife died in 1931.

Children:

768. i. Grace,^s (twin).
769. ii. Frances,^s (twin).

347. CHARLES TUTHILL^r HAWKINS, son of William Smith⁶ (134) and Phebe (Raynor) Hawkins, was born at South Haven, L. I., Dec. 27, 1860. In September, 1883, he married Mary Delphine Thompson, born July 27, 1858, daughter of Samuel and Mary Victoria (Aldrich) Thompson of Sag Harbor, L. I. He was a contractor and builder, and lived at Hampton Bays and Patchogue, L. I. He died in January, 1930, and is buried in Patchogue.

Children:

- +770. i. Bertha Luella,^s b. June 20, 1884; m. Howard Halsey.
- +771. ii. Ada Madella,^s b. June 20, 1891; m. Robert Leroy Robinson.
- +772. iii. Walter Smith,^s b. April 20, 1898; m. Barbara Rehm.

348. ELLA BROWN^r HAWKINS, daughter of William Smith⁶ (134) and Phebe (Raynor) Hawkins, was born at Brookhaven, L. I., Nov. 24, 1862. On June 1, 1882 at Goodground, she married John Henry Squires, son of Benjamin Franklyn and Minerva (Sinclair) Squires. They lived at Goodground, now called Hampton Bays, L. I. He was born at Port Washington, L. I., Aug. 23, 1855, and died at Hampton Bays, Dec. 2, 1921. They operated the "Peninsula House" at Hampton Bays.

ZACHARIAH HAWKINS AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Children (surname Squires):

- i. Robert Hawkins,^s b. Nov. 18, 1883; m. Elizabeth Gallagher, June 1, 1906.
- ii. LeRoy Hawkins,^s b. Nov. 27, 1886; m. Jennie Grace Folwell, June 10, 1909. He was called to service in World War, Aug. 5, 1918, made Corporal, Sept. 27, 1918, and died Oct. 22, 1918 at Camp McClellan, Anniston, Ala., leaving children Mabel and Judson.

349. CHARITY FRANCES^r HAWKINS, daughter of William Smith⁶ (134) and Phebe (Raynor) Hawkins, was born at South Haven, L. I., May 10, 1864. She married Leverett Goldenbow Squires a distant cousin of John Henry Squires, above, and lived at Goodground, now called Hampton Bays, L. I. She died there Jan. 31, 1931.

Children (surname Squires):

- i. Larry Wendell,^s m. Genevieve ———.
- ii. Tillotah.^s

353. WILLIAM SIDNEY^r HAWKINS, son of Jonathan⁶ (136) and Eliza (Souden) Hawkins, was born at Moriches, L. I., Aug. 11, 1821. On June 8, 1845 he married Ann Jemima Wines. He was a farmer and had about one-third of his grandfather William's⁵ (33) farm. He died Feb. 1, 1897, and is buried at Center Moriches Cemetery. His wife, born July 2, 1821, died Jan. 20, 1895. They were Methodists.

Children:

- +773. i. Laura Blackburn,^s b. Oct. 25, 1846; m. John Mitchell Stevens.
774. ii. Georgiette Josephine,^s b. Aug. 9, 1848; d. Sept. 29, 1849.
775. iii. Merton Jarvis,^s b. May 17, 1860; d. April 10, 1923; m. Dec. 15, 1885, Alice Grace Raynor, daughter Nathan and Sarah Jane (Carter) Raynor, b. Feb. 1, 1865; they were Methodists, and lived at Center Moriches.

354. ELIZABETH McLANE^r HAWKINS, daughter of Jonathan⁶ (136) and Eliza (Souden) Hawkins, was born at Moriches, L. I., Aug. 11, 1822. She married David Robinson, born Feb. 13, 1822. She died Dec. 31, 1861, of burns when her dress caught fire from the fireplace. She was buried in the private cemetery of William⁵ Hawkins (33). Her husband died Feb. 10, 1895, and is buried in Center Moriches Cemetery.

Children (surname Robinson):

- i. Irene.^s
- ii. Mary E.,^s b. Dec. 7, 1854; d. Feb. 18, 1879; m. Merrit Cash Penny.
- iii. Webster.^s

355. JANE EVELYN^r HAWKINS, daughter of Jonathan⁶ (136) and Eliza (Souden) Hawkins, was born at Moriches, L. I., June 19, 1819. In October, 1843 she married Daniel Jagger, son of Enoch and his second wife Abigail (Post) Jagger of Westhampton. He was born Aug. 26, 1816 in Moriches, but lived in Westhampton. She died Feb. 24, 1899.

Children (surname Jagger):

- i. Isabelle.^s
- ii. Miriam.^s
- iii. Elizabeth,^s m. ——— Osborne and moved to Colorado.
- iv. Mehitabel,^s lived in Colorado with sister Elizabeth.

A HAWKINS GENEALOGY

- v. Margaret.^s
- vi. Edith Kate,^s lived at Westhampton, unmarried.
- vii. Enoch Marsh.^s

356. JOHN^r HAWKINS, son of Jonathan^a (136) and Eliza (Souden) Hawkins, was born at Moriches, L. I., Jan. 2, 1827. In 1855 he married (1) Hannah Bishop, daughter of Stephen and Laura (Tuthill) Bishop of Speonk, L. I., born Nov. 29, 1831; died June 3, 1873. He married (2) Nov. 4, 1874 at Center Moriches M. E. Church, Sarah Chichester, daughter of Ketcham and Nancy (Brush) Chichester, born May 3, 1834; died March 24, 1919. He was a farmer, and had part of his grandfather William's^a (33) farm. He occupied his grandfather's house, built before his grandfather came to Moriches. He died Oct. 29, 1914, and is buried in the Center Moriches Cemetery.

Children by first wife:

- +776. i. John F.,^s b. Dec. 6, 1856; m. Amanda Gordon.
- +777. ii. Adelaide Jane,^s b. Feb. 17, 1859; m. Stephen Lyon Mershon.
- +778. iii. James Ezra,^s b. July 2, 1862; m. (1) Esther Clark; m. (2) Mary Frances Rogers.

357. JAMES^r HAWKINS, son of Jonathan^a (136) and Eliza (Souden) Hawkins, was born at Moriches, L. I., Jan. 9, 1829. He married Almira Chichester, daughter of Mahlon and Eliza (Brush) Chichester, born Oct. 11, 1832, died April 23, 1892. He died Dec. 30, 1909.

Child:

- 779. i. Emma,^s res. Roswell, N. Mex., unmarried.

359. HENRY ("HARRY")^r HAWKINS, son of Benjamin^a (137) and Deliverance (Tuthill) Hawkins, was born at Bellport, L. I., Feb. 26, 1819. On Feb. 12, 1845 he married Nancy Homan, daughter of Daniel and Clarissa (Overton) Homan of Yaphank. They lived at Bellport. He died Jan. 27, 1893. His wife, who was born April 9, 1820, survived him, and died in 1904.

Children:

- +780. i. Charles Benjamin,^s b. Jan. 24, 1848; m. Harriet P. Weeks.
- +781. ii. Edward Henry,^s b. Oct. 24, 1850; m. Emma Augusta Hallock.
- +782. iii. William Tuthill,^s b. May 20, 1857; m. Mary Ann Griffiths.

361. JONATHAN^r HAWKINS, probably son of Benjamin^a (137) and Deliverance (Tuthill) Hawkins. The name of his wife is not known.

Child:

- 783. i. John L.^s

362. ROBERT A.^r HAWKINS, son of Benjamin^a (137) and Deliverance (Tuthill) Hawkins, was born Nov. 28, 1830 at Bellport, L. I. He married (1) Jane Hulse of Baiting Hollow and Wading River. He was a farmer and house mover and lived at Bellport. His wife died, and he married (2) when an old man, Widow Beesley. Mrs. Beesley had a son Harry Beesley, who went to Southampton and took his mother and step-father with him. Robert^r died and was buried at Southampton.

Child by first wife:

- 784. i. Kate May,^s b. 1858; m. John F.^s Hawkins (3010).

ZACHARIAH HAWKINS AND HIS DESCENDANTS

366. **JOSEPH⁷ HAWKINS**, son of Joseph⁶ (141) and Susan (Mills) Hawkins, was born at Moriches, L. I., April 20, 1812. He married Julia E. Ru-land of Moriches, born March 20, 1817; died Sept. 22, 1890. Joseph⁷ died Nov. 8, 1844 at Bellport, where he was buried. His widow subsequently married Philip or Phillips Munsell, son of Harry and Phebe Munsell of Bellport, by whom she had three other children.

Children:

- +785. i. Joseph,^s m. Lillian Batsford.
- +786. ii. Amanda B.,^s b. July 16, 1841; m. Charles A. Gould.
- +787. iii. George Raynor,^s b. Dec. 23, 1842; m. Isabelle L. (Raynor) Edwards.

367. **SILAS ("FORREST")⁷ HAWKINS**, son of Joseph⁶ (141) and Susan (Mills) Hawkins, was born at Moriches, L. I., Feb. 18, 1816. He married (1) Beulah Raynor; (2) on March 7, 1854, Ann Eliza Raynor, born Oct. 7, 1819; died Feb. 17, 1879. He first was a boat builder by the Mastic River, later he kept a general store in Moriches, and lived west of Twin Ponds on land bordering on West Pond. He died July 19, 1865, and is buried with his 2nd wife in Center Moriches Cemetery. His first wife was buried with his father Joseph.⁶ For many years he rented a pew at the Presbyterian Church.

Child by first wife:

- 788. i. Norton,^s d. May 11, 1928, unmarried.

Children by second wife:

- +789. ii. Ida S.,^s b. March 31, 1855; m. Charles Lamb.
- 790. iii. Susan M.,^s b. May 1, 1862; m. Charles Bartlett^s Hawkins (815).

368. **TEMMY ANN⁷ HAWKINS**, daughter of Joseph⁶ (141) and Susan (Mills) Hawkins, was born at Moriches, L. I., July 9, 1818. About 1841 she married Sidney B. Topping, born April 26, 1820. They lived at Bever Dam, L. I. She died Jan. 27, 1892. Buried in Center Moriches Cemetery.

Children (surname Topping):

- i. Charles H.,^s b. Aug. 30, 1842; d. Oct. 15, 1842.
- ii. Charles Edgar,^s b. Nov. 7, 1843.
- iii. John Mills,^s b. Feb. 20, 1847; d. Sept. 15, 1849.
- iv. Jasper G.,^s b. Dec. 31, 1851; d. July 11, 1857.
- v. John Milton,^s b. June 15, 1858.
- vi. Ella.^s

370. **GILEAD MILLS⁷ HAWKINS**, son of Joseph⁶ (141) and Susan (Mills) Hawkins, was born at Moriches, L. I. on Aug. 6, 1820 and died May 2, 1897 at Center Moriches, L. I. He was married Feb. 12, 1850 by Rev. Augustus Dobson, pastor of Center Moriches Presbyterian Church to Angelia R. Topping of Greenport, L. I., born May 4, 1823 and died Dec. 24, 1899. They lived at Center Moriches where he was a carpenter. They were both buried there. She was sometimes called Angeline.

Child:

- 791. i. Gilbert E.,^s b. Oct. 2, 1858; d. Nov. 23, 1937. He never married, was a carpenter in Center Moriches and was buried there in the Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

A HAWKINS GENEALOGY

373. SYLVESTER HAWKINS, son of Joel⁶ (142) and Elizabeth (Raynor) Hawkins, was born at Brookhaven, L. I. in 1818. He married Isabella Goldsmith of Peconic, L. I. He was a laborer and lived at Southold. He died in 1882. His wife, born Jan. 2, 1833, died at Southold Jan. 22, 1913. Both are buried at Southold.

Children:

- 792. i. George Frank,^s b. July 29, 1851; m. Mrs. Azalia Verity of Peconic, L. I.
- 793. ii. Mary,^s b. 1853; d. 1855.
- 794. iii. Gilbert Rose,^s b. 1855; d. 1886.
- +795. iv. Herbert Monroe,^s b. Feb. 18, 1870; m. (1) Emma Goldsmith Wood; m. (2) Harriette Pearl Stout.

374. WILLIAM HENRY HAWKINS, son of Joel⁶ (142) and Elizabeth (Raynor) Hawkins, was born at Brookhaven, L. I., April 24, 1829. He married Ellen Louise Homan, daughter of Thomas and Christian Homan, born Nov. 1, 1830; died Sept. 28, 1897. They lived at Hempstead, L. I. where he was a carpenter and contractor. He died Aug. 1, 1907. Both are buried in Greenfield Cemetery, at Hempstead.

Children:

- 796. i. Theodore Judson,^s
- 797. ii. Ella C.^s

376. WILLIAM TOOKER HAWKINS, son of William⁶ (145) and Elizabeth (Tooker) Hawkins, was born at Patchogue, L. I., March 31, 1817. On Oct. 17, 1838 he married Emily Howell, daughter of Elias and Jemima (Edwards) Howell, born March 15, 1820; died Oct. 10, 1862. He was a farmer and shoemaker, and lived at Bayport, L. I. He died Nov. 2, 1872. Both are buried in the Congregational Cemetery at Sayville, L. I.

Children:

- +798. i. Elias Howell,^s b. Sept. 29, 1841; m. Emeline Avery.
- +799. ii. Martha Emily,^s b. Oct. 16, 1842; m. Charles Brady.
- +800. iii. David Edward,^s b. Jan. 5, 1845; m. Kate Brown.
- +801. iv. William Morris,^s b. Aug. 11, 1848; m. Mary Lupton.
- +802. v. Jemima Etta,^s b. March 6, 1850; m. Charles Nostrand Aldrich.
- 803. vi. Charles Mortimer,^s b. Nov. 6, 1852; m. Sarah ———; res. Rahway, N. J.
- 804. vii. Charlotte Jerusha,^s b. Aug. 28, 1861; d. Feb. 10, 1864.

378. JERUSHA HAWKINS, daughter of William⁶ (145) and Elizabeth (Tooker) Hawkins, was born at Patchogue, L. I., June 3, 1821. She married Erastus Young, son of Joseph and Hannah (Rose-Terry) Young. He was a ship carpenter, and had a shipyard at Great River, Islip, L. I. About 1862 he moved to Brooklyn, where he could build larger boats. He was born Feb. 20, 1820, and died Dec. 28, 1884. She died Nov. 6, 1901. They are buried in Sayville Cemetery.

Children (surname Young):

- i. Edward Terry,^s b. Dec. 19, 1841; d. Aug. 30, 1920; m. Helen Conklin.
- ii. William J.,^s b. Feb. 17, 1843; d. April 24, 1874; unmarried.
- iii. Charlotte Hannah,^s b. April 5, 1845; d. Oct. 3, 1847.
- iv. James Lorraine,^s b. May 15, 1847; m. ———; res. Brooklyn.
- v. Lila F.,^s b. Oct. 30, 1849; d. Oct. 23, 1863.

ZACHARIAH HAWKINS AND HIS DESCENDANTS

- vi. Charlotte Elizabeth,^s b. Oct. 12, 1851; d. 1931; m. (1) Theodore Brooks; m. (2) Norman Foster.
- vii. Mary Hawkins,^s b. Sept. 28, 1854; d. March 3, 1929; m. Benj. Franklin Hallock.
- viii. Charles Tooker,^s b. Dec. 24, 1855; m. ———; res. Brooklyn.
- ix. Cynthia Rose,^s b. Nov. 6, 1857; d. April 27, 1917; m. Thomas Bennett; res. Brooklyn.
- x. Herbert Wilson,^s b. Feb. 6, 1860; res. Babylon, L. I.; unmarried.
- xi. Josephine,^s b. Jan. 5, 1863; d. Oct. 23, 1863.

380. BENJAMIN S.⁷ HAWKINS, son of William⁶ (145) and Phebe (Rogers) Hawkins, was born at Patchogue, L. I., July 3, 1828. On Dec. 31, 1848 he was married by Rev. J. S. Ladd to Mary Eliza King of Sag Harbor, L. I., daughter of John Courtland and Eliza (Rogers) King, born May 17, 1827; died Jan. 23, 1902. She was his first cousin, as her mother Eliza Rogers was a sister of Phebe Rogers, his mother. His wife divorced him about 1870, and he afterwards married a second time, and died Aug. 16, 1878. He lived at Sag Harbor, L. I.

Child by first wife:

- +805. i. James King,^s b. Oct. 8, 1849; m. Caroline Cornell.

382. ELIZABETH ("BETSY")⁷ HAWKINS, daughter of William⁶ (145) and Phebe (Rogers) Hawkins, was born at Patchogue, L. I., June 2, 1831. On Oct. 3, 1856 she married James N. Davis, born May 28, 1821. They lived in Brooklyn, and she died Oct. 9, 1892.

Children (surname Davis):

- i. Annie M.,^s b. July 25, 1858; d. Feb. 21, 1924; m. Nov. 3, 1880, Wm. Onderdonk.
- ii. Benjamin,^s b. May 15, 1860; m. Feb. 28, 1883, Leonie Rodriguez.

386. PHEBE⁷ HAWKINS, daughter of Elihu⁶ (146) and Abigail (Tuthill) Hawkins, was born April 17, 1818 at Center Moriches, L. I. About 1837-8 she married William R. Smith, son of Oliver R. and Ruth (Raynor) Smith of Moriches, born 1818, died July 23, 1893. He was a farmer and they lived at Center Moriches. They were Methodists. She died June 12, 1905. Both are buried at Center Moriches.

Children (surname Smith):

- i. Sarah Abigail,^s b. April 20, 1841; d. May 29, 1923; m. Dec. 29, 1859, Chas. H. Thomas.
- ii. Oliver R.,^s b. Jan. 7, 1843; d. May 11, 1905; m. Jan. 21, 1867, Mary Deary.
- iii. Elisha A.,^s b. Oct. 31, 1844; d. Jan. 25, 1931; m. Jan. 7, 1869, Hannah Maria VanHouten.
- iv. Sidney,^s b. Aug. 14, 1850; d. Jan. 19, 1921; m. Harriet Smith.
- v. William Frank,^s b. July 7, 1857; d. Dec. 6, 1926; m. Ida Jane Robinson, Dec. 3, 1879.

387. DANIEL TUTHILL⁷ HAWKINS, son of Elihu⁶ (146) and Abigail (Tuthill) Hawkins, was born at Center Moriches, L. I., July 1, 1820. On Feb. 1, 1842, he married Eliza Chichester, born Dec. 20, 1822, died April 20, 1894, daughter of Daniel and Chloe (Sweezey) Chichester. He lived in Mo-

A HAWKINS GENEALOGY

riches on a part of his father's place. He was an Elder of the Presbyterian Church from 1850 until his death Dec. 4, 1895. He was also a Trustee of this church from 1852 to 1861. He is buried in Center Moriches Cemetery.

Children:

- +806. i. Emily,^s b. Aug. 20, 1852; m. (1) Egbert Lane; m. (2) J. Orin Raynor.
- +807. ii. William Nash,^s b. Feb. 4, 1855; m. Harriet Bloor.
- +808. iii. Charles Tuttle,^s b. Oct. 31, 1858; m. Lena Bishop; res. Center Moriches.
- +809. iv. Annie,^s b. June 16, 1860; m. William Walkman.

388. ALPHEUS^r HAWKINS, son of Elihu⁶ (146) and Abigail (Tuthill) Hawkins, was born at Center Moriches, L. I., July 13, 1822. He married Jemima Ross, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Carter) Ross, born Dec. 31, 1825, died July 26, 1905. He died Sept. 10, 1900. They lived at Moriches.

Children:

- +810. i. Mary Elizabeth,^s b. November, 1847; m. John Osborn.
- +811. ii. Adelaide Melissa,^s b. June 23, 1860; m. Merritt Cash Penny.

389. SARAH^r HAWKINS, daughter of Elihu⁶ (146) and Abigail (Tuthill) Hawkins, was born July 11, 1824 at Center Moriches, L. I. On May 3, 1843 she married Treadwell Oakley, born Sept. 20, 1821, died Aug. 3, 1891, son of Selah and Matilda (Brush) Oakley of East Moriches. His sister Ann Eliza Oakley married William Penney, and their daughter Catherine Matilda married Sidney^r Hawkins (392). Sarah^r died July 4, 1909, and was buried at Amagansett, L. I., where they lived.

Children (surname Oakley):

- i. Louise Abigail,^s b. March 22, 1845; d. Feb. 15, 1850.
- ii. Nicoll Treadwell,^s b. Aug. 8, 1850; d. Oct. 9, 1851.
- iii. Mary Louise,^s b. Oct. 1, 1852; m. April 13, 1873, Franklyn Seaman Edwards; res. Center Moriches.
- iv. Carrie Eva,^s b. Aug. 21, 1855; m. 1875, John Wm. Reeve; res. Brookhaven.
- v. Sarah Emma,^s b. April 19, 1859; m. 1881 William Edwards; res. Amagansett.
- vi. Ellen Frank,^s b. May 5, 1862; m. Geo. Stratton Schellinger, Nov. 10, 1866; res. Amagansett.
- vii. Edith Nicoll,^s b. Oct. 9, 1865; m. Geo. Benjamin Nicoll, Dec. 4, 1895; res. Amagansett.

390. EMELINE^r HAWKINS, daughter of Elihu⁶ (146) and Abigail (Tuthill) Hawkins, was born March 30, 1827 at Center Moriches, L. I. On Dec. 31, 1845 she married Bartlett Ross, son of John and Elizabeth (Carter) Ross, born Feb. 11, 1822. He owned a farm at Moriches, and also was captain of a schooner that took freight to New York City. During the Civil War he carried provisions to the Union soldiers in the South. His wife died Feb. 6, 1898, and he died Feb. 21, 1908. Both are buried in Center Moriches Cemetery.

Children (surname Ross):

- i. Maria S.,^s b. May 8, 1847; m. June 4, 1865, Elbert Chichester.
- ii. Charles H.,^s b. Nov. 18, 1849; m. Dec. 3, 1873, Lucy Homan.

ZACHARIAH HAWKINS AND HIS DESCENDANTS

- by
o c
hes
iii. Ida Amelia,^s b. July 20, 1852; m. James Rogers, a blacksmith at Center Moriches.
- iv. Sarah Louise,^s b. Sept. 9, 1854; m. Sept. 9, 1874, John Benjamin Robinson.
- rin
v. Bartlett Tuthill,^s b. July 15, 1857; d. Nov. 2, 1937; m. (1) Oct. 22, 1880, Stella Baker; m. (2) Lillian _____.
- vi. John H.,^s b. April 9, 1860; m. Alice Robinson.
- vii. Theron,^s b. March 27, 1863; m. July 2, 1883, Nellie Bishop.
- ter
viii. Arletta M.,^s b. Nov. 7, 1865; m. Nov. 10, 1885, Albert K. Chichester.
- ix. George E.,^s b. Dec. 3, 1868; m. Dec. 24, 1892, Anga Penney.

391. **ELIHU FRANKLIN^r HAWKINS**, son of Elihu⁶ (146) and Abigail (Tuthill) Hawkins, was born Oct. 3, 1830 at Center Moriches, L. I. On Dec. 29, 1851 he married Lois Raynor, born Nov. 17, 1829; died Jan. 16, 1902, daughter of John and Mary (Simmons) Raynor. He was a farmer in Center Moriches, and died April 3, 1919. They are buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

Children:

- +812. i. Alice L.,^s b. Jan. 4, 1853; m. Samuel Perry Williamson.
- +813. ii. Marianna,^s b. Sept. 7, 1857; m. Webster Robinson.
- +814. iii. Edith,^s b. Sept. 7, 1862; m. William Baker.

392. **SIDNEY ADOLPHUS^r HAWKINS**, son of Elihu⁶ (146) and Abigail (Tuthill) Hawkins was born at Center Moriches, L. I., Oct. 18, 1833. On Dec. 24, 1857 he married Catherine Matilda Penney, born May 15, 1841, died June 5, 1905, daughter of William and Ann Eliza (Oakley) Penney. Both were Presbyterians. He lived on part of his father's place in Moriches, and was a farmer. They are buried in Center Moriches.

Children:

- +815. i. Charles Bartlett,^s b. Dec. 31, 1859; m. Susan Matilda^s Hawkins (790).
- +816. ii. Matilda Evelyn,^s b. Oct. 18, 1863; m. Daniel Havens.
- 817. iii. Joseph Sidney,^s b. May 1, 1869; d. 1870.
- +818. iv. Cornelia,^s b. Aug. 10, 1871; m. Matthew Williams.
- +819. v. Bertha Inez,^s b. July 3, 1875; m. Burdette Ross Buckingham.

393. **EDWIN^r HAWKINS**, son of Elihu⁶ (146) and Mary Ann (Brown-Tooker) Hawkins, was born at Center Moriches, L. I., June 28, 1838. He married (1) May 4, 1864, Emma R. Terry, born July 15, 1844; died March 17, 1890, daughter of Nelson and Eunice (Smith) Terry. He married (2) Josephine Ross of Brooklyn. He married (3) Nov. 11, 1914, Christina Overton of Coram, born March 8, 1878, daughter of Webster and Charlotte Luville (Overton) Overton. There were no children by the second marriage. He lived at Center Moriches, and died Jan. 27, 1925.

Children by first wife:

- +820. i. Elihu Bartlett,^s b. Dec. 31, 1868; m. Ada Fletcher.
- 821. ii. Seeley M.^s
- +822. iii. Grace H.,^s b. July 15, 1877; m. Archie Raynor.
- 823. iv. Jennie M.,^s b. May 11, 1882.
- 824. v. Eunice S.,^s b. July 1, 1885.

Child by third wife:

- 825. vi. Edward Webster,^s b. April 11, 1918.

395. WILLIAM⁷ HAWKINS, son of Elihu⁶ (146) and Mary Ann (Brown-Tooker) Hawkins, born at Center Moriches, L. I., Dec. 28, 1841. On Dec. 28, 1865 he married Martha Smith Homan, born July 11, 1843, daughter of Jehiel and Rebecca (Raynor) Homan of Center Moriches. He was a carpenter and builder, and lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. His wife died Aug. 29, 1918, and he died April 23, 1928 in Florida, and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

Children:

- +826. i. Harry Benjamin,⁸ b. March 1, 1871; m. Ellen Elizabeth Thorpe.
- 827. ii. Olivia R.,⁸ b. May 1, 1879; m. Frederick J. Steenberg of Norwegian parentage; res. Mount Plymouth, Fla.

396. MARY ABIGAIL⁷ HAWKINS, daughter of Elihu⁶ (146) and Mary Ann (Brown-Tooker) Hawkins, was born at Center Moriches, L. I., Sept. 27, 1843. On Dec. 30, 1860 she married Chauncey Ross, born Aug. 16, 1838, son of John and Elizabeth (Carter) Ross. He was a farmer and lived at Moriches. She died June 23, 1908, and he died April 14, 1919. Both are buried in Center Moriches.

Children (surname Ross):

- i. Mary Emma,⁸ b. Feb. 9, 1862; m. Dec. 20, 1881, J. Frank Smith.
- ii. Herbert Elwood,⁸ b. Dec. 7, 1864; m. Grace Parks.
- iii. Augustus Dobson,⁸ b. Oct. 31, 1866; m. (1) Frances Tooker; m. (2) Annie Smith.
- iv. Ada Brown,⁸ b. Sept. 12, 1868; m. Nov. 5, 1891, J. Frank Smith (2nd wife).
- v. William Edwin,⁸ b. Nov. 8, 1870; m. Nov. 19, 1893, Mary Rogers.
- vi. Elizabeth,⁸ b. April 24, 1872; m. Feb. 28, 1894, Rev. Isaac A. Marsland, D.D. She contributed much of the data about her branch of the family, and provided invaluable research assistance in tracing difficult lineages.
- vii. Flora Etta,⁸ b. Sept. 17, 1883; m. Feb. 3, 1910, Giles F. Penney.

399. MARGARET⁷ HAWKINS, daughter of Oliver⁶ (151) and Elizabeth (McCormick) Hawkins, was born in Wallkill, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1794, and died there April 12, 1866. She never married. Her will made Jan. 2, 1862, and probated in the village of Goshen, May 7, 1866, mentions Harrison M.,⁸ Mary D.,⁸ and Sarah C.,⁸ children of her brother Hiram M.,⁷ (404) Hawkins; also Elizabeth and Margaret H. Decker, daughters of David Decker and his wife Elizabeth⁷ (Hawkins) Decker, her sister (Liber 30, p. 22).

400. DAVID⁷ HAWKINS, son of Oliver⁶ (151) and Elizabeth (McCormick) Hawkins, was born in Wallkill, N. Y., March 15, 1797, and died Feb. 12, 1868. He never married. His will, dated Jan. 16, 1868, was probated at Middletown, Feb. 22, 1868, and mentions his nephews (sons of Hiram⁷ M. Hawkins (404)), Jesse D.⁸ of Mamakating, Sullivan County, N. Y., Harrison M.⁸ and David H.⁸; also Hiram H.⁷ (his brother) and nieces (daughters of Hiram H.⁷), Sarah C.⁸ and Mary D.⁸ Hawkins; also Margaret⁷ his sister, and the children of his brother William⁷: Mary Crist, wife of John Crist; Elizabeth Sears, wife of Alanson T. Sears, and Anna Sears, wife of William Sears.

ZACHARIAH HAWKINS AND HIS DESCENDANTS

401. **WILLIAM⁷ HAWKINS**, son of Oliver⁶ (151) and Elizabeth (McCormick) Hawkins, was born at Wallkill, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1798. On Dec. 14, 1826 he married Eliza⁶ Hawkins (162), daughter of Capt. David⁵ (38) and Sarah (Horton) Hawkins, born March 16, 1801. He died Nov. 26, 1869, and she died Jan. 29, 1871. They are buried in the Riverside Cemetery, Montgomery, N. Y.

Children:

- 828. i. Sarah,^s b. Sept. 27, 1827; d. Jan. 5, 1838.
- +829. ii. Elizabeth,^s b. July, 1829; m. Alanson Trimble Sears.
- +830. iii. Anna,^s b. 1831; m. William E. Sears.
- +831. iv. Matilda,^s m. Anthony Mowbray.
- +832. v. Mary E.,^s b. Feb. 16, 1839; m. John P. Crist.

402. **JEHIEL⁷ HAWKINS**, son of Oliver⁶ (151) and Elizabeth (McCormick) Hawkins, was born at Wallkill, N. Y., April 5, 1805. He married Mary J. Adams, born June 13, 1811. After his marriage he removed to Lockport, Niagara County in western New York and bought a farm there, and was quite an extensive farmer and fruit grower. At the time of the Civil War he sold his farm and moved to Burr Oak Twp., Sturgis, Mich., where he bought a farm, and lived until his death, Oct. 12, 1885. His wife had died there June 9, 1876.

Children:

- 833. i. Horace W.,^s b. July 3, 1829; d. Aug. 13, 1853; bur. at Olcott, N. Y.
- 834. ii. Eliza A.,^s b. May 18, 1831; d. Feb. 15, 1895; bur. at Athens, Mich.
- 835. iii. Mary J.,^s b. Aug. 13, 1833; d. Aug. 15, 1874; bur. at Sturgis, Mich.
- 836. iv. Hiram D.,^s b. March 7, 1837; a soldier in the U. S. Navy; d. June 24, 1865; bur. at Cairo, Miss.
- 837. v. Julia E.,^s b. May 1, 1840.
- 838. vi. Angeline,^s b. July 20, 1844.
- 839. vii. William W.,^s b. April 8, 1849; lived on his father's farm after his father died.

404. **HIRAM McCORMICK⁷ HAWKINS**, son of Oliver⁶ (151) and Elizabeth (McCormick) Hawkins, was born at Wallkill, N. Y., in 1810. He married ———, and lived in Town of Mamakating, in Orange or Sullivan County, on a farm near Bloomingburgh. He died Jan. 26, 1879, and is buried in the Bloomingburgh Rural Cemetery with his daughter Mary.

Children:

- 840. i. Jesse D.,^s d. in Omaha.
- 841. ii. Harrison M.,^s d. in California.
- 842. iii. Mary D.,^s b. 1842; d. Dec. 28, 1889; m. Jacob Shorter.
- +843. iv. Cornelia,^s m. Charles Berry.
- +844. v. David Howard,^s b. Dec. 5, 1846; m. Ella T. Decker.
- 845. vi. Sarah C.^s

411. **HILINDA⁷ HAWKINS**, daughter of Gilbert⁶ (152) and Mary Hawkins, was born Nov. 20, 1804, and married George Wickham, born July 22, 1803, and died Nov. 14, 1855. He was a farmer and lived at Ridgebury, Orange County, N. Y. She died March 20, 1893, at Ridgebury.

Children (surname Wickham):

- i. DeWitt Clinton,^s b. April 7, 1827; res. New Hampton, N. Y.
- ii. Gilbert Hawkins,^s b. Dec. 28, 1828; res. Ridgebury.
- iii. Abigail,^s b. Feb. 15, 1831; d. Oct. 16, 1869; m. Rev. John Thurston Rhodes.
- iv. Horace,^s b. Aug. 27, 1833; d. 1858.
- v. Maria Jane,^s b. Feb. 28, 1835.
- vi. Hilinda,^s b. Jan. 14, 1837; d. Aug. 30, 1858.
- vii. Ira Franklin,^s b. June 20, 1841; d. June 20, 1863.
- viii. Frances Augusta,^s b. Nov. 14, 1843; d. Jan. 28, 1871.
- ix. Mahlon Jonas,^s b. May 29, 1848; d. April 30, 1876.

412. JONAS^r HAWKINS, son of Gilbert⁶ (152) and Mary Hawkins, was born April 20, 1809, in Orange County, N. Y. He lived in the town of Wawayanda, Orange County, N. Y. He died, unmarried, April 1, 1885. In his will, dated Nov. 22, 1883, proved May 12, 1885, he gave the Trustees of Ridgebury Presbyterian Church, for the minister, \$1,000, and for the cemetery, \$300. He gave his sister, Hilinda Wickham, \$600. He mentions his nephews, DeWitt C. and Gilbert H. Wickham, and his nieces, Mary Jane Wickham, Eliza Jane Keeler and Sophia Carpenter. He also mentions Catherine David as "the girl we brought up." (Liber 47, p. 445).

417. EDWARD N.^r HAWKINS, son of Capt. Edward Nelson⁶ (165) and Eunice (Jayne) Hawkins, was a seaman and dealer in wood at Smithtown, L. I. He married Anna Adams.

Children:

846. i. Eunice,^s m. ——— L'Hommedieu.
- +847. ii. Annie M.,^s b. 1866; m. Charles Conklin.
848. iii. Jennie,^s m. ——— Huntting.
- +849. iv. Clarence W.,^s b. 1874; m. Annie E. Bailey.
850. v. Charles.^s
851. vi. Augusta ("Gussie"),^s m. Benjamin Raynor.

418. GILBERT^r HAWKINS, son of Capt. Edward Nelson⁶ (165) and Eunice (Jayne) Hawkins, was born April 2, 1841, and married Hannah Mills. He was a farmer and lived at Crab Meadow, L. I. He died April 19, 1905, and is buried at Northport with his son, who was drowned in 1883.

Children:

852. i. Gilbert B.,^s d. July 7, 1883.
853. ii. Fannie,^s m. ——— Thompson.
854. iii. Harriet,^s m. ——— Albie.

419. FRANK D.^r HAWKINS, son of Capt. Edward Nelson⁶ (165) and Hannah Jane (Darling) Hawkins, was born May 27, 1847. He was a carpenter, and lived at Smithtown Branch. He married Eva Revella Smith. He died in February, 1933, his wife surviving him. They had no children.

421. EMMETT B.^r HAWKINS, son of Capt. Edward Nelson⁶ (165) and Hannah Jane (Darling) Hawkins, was born July 12, 1852. He married, Feb. 2, 1879, Ida Rebecca Bunce, born May 22, 1860. They had no children but legally adopted Sadie B. deGroat when three years old. For many years he was postmaster at Huntington; he also served as Supervisor, Tax Collector, and State Commissioner of Marine Fisheries. He was vice president of Bank of Huntington, and he organized and was vice

ZACHARIAH HAWKINS AND HIS DESCENDANTS

president of the First National Bank and Trust Company of Huntington. He died March 11, 1933, and was survived by his wife.

Adopted child:

Sadie B. deGroat, b. Jan. 8, 1899; m. Samuel Wm. Knight, April 19, 1919; res., Huntington, L. I.

423. SARAH ANN⁷ HAWKINS, daughter of Joseph⁶ (168) and Jerusha (Raynor) Hawkins, was born at South Manor, L. I. She married Albert Fordham of Speonk, L. I. They lived at West Hampton, L. I.

Children (surname Fordham):

- | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| i. Olive. ^s | iv. Harriett. ^s | vii. Josiah. ^s |
| ii. Byron. ^s | v. Julia. ^s | viii. Eugenia. ^s |
| iii. Mary. ^s | vi. Horace. ^s | ix. Caroline. ^s |

425. JOSIAH⁷ HAWKINS, son of Joseph⁶ (168) and Jerusha (Raynor) Hawkins, was born at South Manor, L. I., Aug. 25, 1815. He married Rebecca J. Perkins, of Bluepoint, L. I., born June 27, 1836. He was a farmer at East Manor, and died Aug. 12, 1895, and is buried in the family plot on the farm at Eastport. His wife survived him and died March 12, 1917.

Children:

- +855. i. Caroline,^s b. July 10, 1855; m. Forrest Jones.
- +856. ii. Jerusha J.,^s b. Oct. 2, 1857; m. Webster Robinson.
- +857. iii. Elenora,^s b. March 26, 1862; m. Homer A. Raynor.
- 858. iv. Dimon,^s b. Aug. 12, 1866; d. March 23, 1867.
- 859. v. Effie G.,^s b. Aug. 25, 1867; d. April 26, 1883.
- +860. vi. Josephine,^s b. Oct. 5, 1871; m. Henry F. Rogers.
- +861. vii. Mary Emma,^s b. Nov. 24, 1875; m. Alonzo P. Homan.

426. CAROLINE⁷ HAWKINS, daughter of Joseph⁶ (168) and Jerusha (Raynor) Hawkins, was born at South Manor, L. I. She married William Hodge, and lived in Bridgeport, Conn.

Child (sumame Hodge):

- i. Alice,^s m. ——— Clark of Westerly, R. I.

427. WARREN M.⁷ HAWKINS, son of Joseph⁶ (168) and Jerusha (Raynor) Hawkins, was born at South Manor, L. I., June 2, 1821. He married Mary P. Raynor, daughter of Joseph Raynor of Manorville, born June 30, 1815; died June 11, 1895. He was a farmer and lived at Eastport, L. I. He died Feb. 9, 1897. Both he and his wife were buried at Eastport.

Children:

- 862. i. Jane A.,^s b. April 2, 1843; m. James B. Raynor; res. Islip, L. I.
- 863. ii. William S.,^s b. Dec. 2, 1845; m. Mary A. Mathews; res. New York City.
- 864. iii. Mary,^s b. Dec. 14, 1847; d. Sept. 4, 1849.
- +865. iv. Charles Lyman,^s b. Aug. 17, 1849; m. Ida May Young.
- 866. v. Mary Louise,^s b. April 26, 1852; m. Joseph W. Liscomb.
- 866a. vi. George.^s (?)

428. LYMAN BEECHER⁷ HAWKINS, son of Joseph⁶ (168) and Jerusha (Raynor) Hawkins, married Izanah Dayton, daughter of Joseph ("Squire Josey") and Jemima (Robinson) Dayton. He was a sea captain, and lived at Eastport, L. I. His wife was born at Manor, L. I., died at Eastport, and was buried at Manor. The will of Izanah Hawkins was probated

September, 1893 (Liber 22, p. 373) was probably that of Lyman's⁷ wife. He died April 2, 1910 at Springs, and was buried at Eastport. He may have been the Lyman Hawkins, 42 years old on Aug. 6, 1862, discharged Aug. 11, 1864 from Union Army at Fort Jefferson, Fla., disabled.

Children:

- 867. i. Electra Beatrice,^s b. November, 1860; d. June, 1880, unmarried.
- +868. ii. George Beecher,^s b. Dec. 8, 1862; m. Leonice Evelyn Cassidy.
- 869. iii. Ira Grant,^s b. March 12, 1865; d. May 12, 1891; unmarried, drowned in the West Indies.
- +870. iv. Rose M.,^s b. May 13, 1867; m. Benjamin Case.

429. **ELIZA A.⁷ HAWKINS**, daughter of Zachariah⁶ (172) and Mehitable I. (Tuthill) Hawkins, was born at Eastport, L. I., May 18, 1815. She married Joseph Homan, born Dec. 14, 1807, died April 11, 1872. He was a farmer and lived at Eastport. She died Nov. 9, 1891, and they both were buried at Eastport.

Children (surname Homan):

- i. William M.,^s b. June 25, 1831; m. Phebe Tuttle of Northville, L. I.
- ii. Mary E.,^s b. Dec. 25, 1833; m. Ovando Raynor of Manor, L. I.
- iii. Helen A.,^s b. Dec. 28, 1835; m. Edmund Reeve of Mattituck, L. I.
- iv. Joseph E.,^s b. May 2, 1838; d. May 21, 1838.
- v. Hetty J.,^s b. Jan. 5, 1840; d. Feb. 3, 1856.
- vi. Ann E.,^s b. May 20, 1842; m. Capt. Norman Terry, Center Moriches, L. I.
- vii. Charles E.,^s b. June 20, 1844; m. Mary J. Wells, Goodground, L. I.
- viii. John T.,^s b. Dec. 22, 1846; m. Dency Tuttle, Easthampton, L. I.
- ix. Herbert B.,^s b. June 15, 1857; m. Oct. 27, 1875, Addie Brown, Specnk, L. I.

430. **JOHN F.⁷ HAWKINS**, son of Zachariah⁶ (172) and Mehitable I. (Tuthill) Hawkins, was born at Eastport, L. I., Feb. 19, 1819. On Feb. 25, 1845 he married (1) Dency Raynor, daughter of Henry and Dency Raynor, born 1825, died July 28, 1857. On May 14, 1859 he married (2) Julia Robinson, daughter of Joel and Malinda (Carter) Robinson, born Jan. 16, 1831; died May 19, 1911. He was a farmer and a Methodist. He died Dec. 23, 1899, and is buried in the Eastport Cemetery.

Children by 1st wife:

- 871. i. Zachariah,^s b. 1850; d. May 26, 1888.
- 872. ii. Henry,^s b. Feb. 27, 1855; d. Aug. 27, 1857.

Children by 2nd wife:

- +873. iii. Amelia Evelena ("Lena"),^s b. Sept. 11, 1860; m. Gilbert H. Seaman.
- +874. iv. Mary Augusta,^s b. Aug. 30, 1863; m. Wilbur F. Rowland.

431. **MINERVA JANE⁷ HAWKINS**, daughter of Zachariah⁶ (172) and Mehitable I. (Tuthill) Hawkins, was born at Eastport, L. I., April 2, 1824. When nineteen years old she married Henry Franklin Raynor, born Dec. 19, 1817, died May 4, 1898, son of Joseph and Phebe (Robinson) Raynor of Manor, where he was born being one of 14 children. He was a surveyor and after several years became a farmer in Eastport. She died Dec. 27,

life
ay
ed
1899, and they were both buried in the Eastport Cemetery. They were Presbyterians.

Children (surname Raynor):

- i. Dennis H.,^s b. Jan. 15, 1848; d. Oct. 29, 1924; m. Mary Louise Hulse.
- ii. Jane ("Jennie") E.,^s b. June 15, 1852; d. May 31, 1936; m. March 12, 1871, George F. Homan of Riverhead, L. I.
- iii. John,^s d. at age of 3 months.
- iv. Adeline,^s (twin) b. Feb. 19, 1858; d. Sept. 26, 1858.
- v. Caroline,^s (twin) b. Feb. 19, 1858; d. Sept. 15, 1858.
- vi. Mary Ellen,^s b. Aug. 17, 1860; m. Elsworth Benjamin of Riverhead, L. I.

l.
d
r
1
432. **LEWIS^r HAWKINS**, son of Selah⁶ (174) and Rachel (Rose) Hawkins, was born Dec. 1, 1804. On Dec. 4, 1832 at Speonk, L. I. he married Elmira^r Hawkins (372) daughter of Joel⁶ and Betsy (Raynor) Hawkins. Lewis^r was a farmer, and lived in Brookhaven. They were Presbyterians, being members of the old South Haven Church, built before the Revolution, and used by the British soldiers as a stable for their horses. His wife, born Aug. 15, 1815 survived him and died Feb. 20, 1912. He died Oct. 1, 1887. Both are buried in the Woodland Cemetery, Bellport, L. I.

Children:

- +875. i. Henry Egbert,^s b. July 24, 1835; m. Henrietta Louise Barteau.
- +876. ii. Selah,^s b. June 13, 1838; m. Alma Parks.
- +877. iii. Chauncey Lewis,^s b. May 23, 1844; m. Almira Mosslander.

433. **HANNAH^r HAWKINS**, daughter of Selah⁶ (174) and Rachel (Rose) Hawkins, was born in 1805. She married Amos Hulse and they lived at Brookhaven, L. I. Before his marriage, Amos Hulse, born in 1803, had lived at Wading River. Hannah^r died May 24, 1834 in her 29th year, and he married (2) Nancy Robinson, and died March 20, 1853.

Child (surname Hulse):

- i. Hannah Elizabeth,^s b. Feb. 26, 1834; m. Wm. Egbert Sweezey of Bellport a brother of John Warren Sweezey who married Phebe^r Hawkins (436).

435. **HERMAN^r HAWKINS**, son of Selah⁶ (174) and Rachel (Rose) Hawkins, was born Sept. 9, 1813. In 1857 he married Harriet Hulse, daughter of Isaac Hulse, born Oct. 9, 1832, died Sept. 24, 1909. He was a farmer, and lived at Brookhaven, L. I. He died July 5, 1903, and they are both buried in the Middle Island Cemetery.

Children:

- +878. i. Emily Frances,^s b. June 10, 1858; m. Ebenezer Blydenburgh.
- +879. ii. Charles Morris,^s b. June 21, 1862; m. Mary Halsey Gordon.
- +880. iii. Irene,^s b. Sept. 6, 1865; m. Jesse Edmund Johnson.

436. **PHEBE^r HAWKINS**, daughter of Selah⁶ (174) and Rachel (Rose) Hawkins, was born at Islip, L. I., Sept. 29, 1815. In 1851 she married John Warren Sweezey, son of Wm. Jarvis and Amelia (Howell) Sweezey, born at Middle Island, L. I., May 20, 1824, died at Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1887. He was a farmer and lived at Brookhaven. Phebe^r died May 29, 1903 at Brooklyn, and they both are buried in Woodland Cemetery at Bellport, L. I.

Children (surname Sweezey):

- i. Amelia Rachel,^s b. Aug. 11, 1853; m. Carman Alanson Robinson, Oct. 10, 1871.
- ii. Mary Isabel,^s b. Feb. 6, 1856; m. Geo. Buell Barteau, Dec. 11, 1873.
- iii. Sarah Eliza,^s b. Dec. 29, 1857; m. Daniel L. Owen.

437. MARY⁷ HAWKINS, daughter of Selah⁶ (174) and Rachel (Rose) Hawkins, was born Sept. 10, 1818. She married Morris Wells, and they lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. He was born June 30, 1820, and died Sept. 16, 1875. She died Jan. 1, 1895. Both are buried in Dea. Daniel Hawkins' burial plot.

Child (surname Wells):

- i. Herman W.,^s b. Oct. 30, 1848; d. June 28, 1866.

438. CAROLINE⁷ HAWKINS, daughter of James⁶ (175) and Mary (Bayles) Hawkins, was born at Setauket, L. I., Nov. 11, 1803. On Sept. 17, 1829 she married David Brown Howell.

Children (surname Howell):

- i. Selah.^s
- ii. Daniel.^s
- iii. Mary,^s m. Ebenezer Darling.

439. MATILDA⁷ HAWKINS, daughter of James⁶ (175) and Mary (Bayles) Hawkins, was born at Setauket, L. I., Aug. 17, 1807. On Dec. 14, 1826 she married William Darling, born at Smittown, L. I., a ship and house carpenter, living at Port Jefferson.

Children (surname Darling):

- i. Charles Nelson,^s b. 1822; m. Eliza Ett ———; d. in Nebraska.
- ii. George Washington,^s b. Feb. 5, 1830; m. June 20, 1851, Emily Antoinette Sturtevant.

440. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ HAWKINS, son of James⁶ (175) and Mary (Bayles) Hawkins, was born at Setauket, L. I., June 10, 1811. He married Lydia Darling, born Feb. 14, 1815, died June 8, 1892. They lived in Setauket. He died July 5, 1880. Both are buried at the Presbyterian Church, Setauket.

Children:

- +881. i. Henry Sylvester,^s b. March 16, 1836; m. Mary Peters.
- +882. ii. Matilda A.,^s b. July 2, 1843; m. George W. Smith.
883. iii. Ann Eliza,^s b. Dec. 13, 1849; m. Elbert Woodhull⁹ Hawkins (1194).

441. HARRIET⁷ HAWKINS, daughter of James⁶ (175) and Mary (Bayles) Hawkins, was born at Setauket, L. I., Feb. 3, 1813. On Oct. 3, 1831 she married Richard Clinton Terrell, born June 6, 1809, died April 10, 1874. He was a sea captain, and lived at East Setauket. His wife survived him and died April 3, 1892. Both were buried at the M. E. Church at Setauket.

Children (surname Terrell):

- i. George W.,^s b. Jan. 19, 1832; d. Oct. 4, 1908; m. Bearsheba L'Hommedieu.
- ii. Mary Eliza,^s b. Nov. 27, 1834; d. Dec. 20, 1920; m. Harvey West.
- iii. William Henry,^s b. Nov. 24, 1836; d. Aug. 17, 1892; m. Susan L'Hommedieu.

ZACHARIAH HAWKINS AND HIS DESCENDANTS

- iv. Lucinda Melissa,^s b. Oct. 22, 1838; d. Jan. 25, 1917; m. Alexander Havens Bryant.
- v. Harriet Amelia,^s b. Nov. 6, 1845; d. April 27, 1927; m. Aaron Peters.
- vi. John Wesley,^s b. Dec. 6, 1848; d. July 15, 1932; m. Lydia Throckmorton.
- vii. Sarah Ann,^s b. June 18, 1854; d. April 29, 1882; m. S. H. Birdsall.

442. **JAMES SMITH⁷ HAWKINS**, son of James⁶ (175) and Mary (Bayles) Hawkins, was born at Setauket, L. I., Feb. 8, 1815. He married at Caroline Church, Setauket, L. I., Mary Bennett, born March 21, 1808; died March 26, 1881. He was a farmer, and lived at Nassakeag, L. I. He died March 12, 1901. Both were buried at the Caroline Episcopal Church, Setauket.

Children:

- +884. i. Mary Jane,^s b. June 12, 1836; m. William Grey.
- +885. ii. Ryerson Burtis,^s b. July 8, 1843; m. Amy Farr Hallock.
- +886. iii. Israel Bennett,^s b. Aug. 22, 1846; m. Annie E. Smith.

443. **MARY M.⁷ HAWKINS**, daughter of James⁶ (175) and Mary (Bayles) Hawkins, was born at Setauket, L. I., Oct. 19, 1817. On Aug. 27, 1839, she married Daniel Coffin Macy, born July 29, 1816. He was a farmer and lived at Nassakeag, L. I. She died Aug. 14, 1891, and was buried at Oak Hill, Stony Brook, L. I.

Children (sumame Macy):

- i. James H.,^s b. Nov. 5, 1841.
- ii. Lydia M.,^s b. July 19, 1844; m. Sylvester Knapp.
- iii. George W.,^s b. March 30, 1847.
- iv. Mary Hawkins,^s b. March 26, 1851; m. Thomas William^s Hawkins. (1094).
- v. Daniel C.,^s b. July 9, 1854; d. June 3, 1855.
- vi. Daniel C.,^s b. June 3, 1856; m. Jennie Bayles.
- vii. William E.,^s b. Oct. 10, 1859.

444. **LUCINDA⁷ HAWKINS**, daughter of James⁶ (175) and Mary (Bayles) Hawkins, was born at Setauket, L. I., Oct. 4, 1822. She married Amos C. Smith, son of Annin Smith, born Jan. 30, 1809; died May 23, 1865. He was a farmer and lived at Setauket. Lucinda⁷ survived him and died April 20, 1900. Both are buried in the Hawkins Cemetery at Nassakeag, L. I.

Children (surname Smith):

- i. Fred A.,^s b. March 8, 1845; m. Jane⁹ Hawkins (1195).
- ii. Emily J.,^s b. April 3, 1840; m. Nathaniel Hulse.
- iii. John L.,^s b. April 17, 1851.
- iv. Charles T.,^s b. April 19, 1854.

446. **ALEXANDER⁷ HAWKINS**, son of Alexander⁶ (176) and Sarah (Mitchell) Hawkins, was born at Setauket, L. I. in 1811. He married Sarepta A. Terrell, born about 1822, died Feb. 12, 1906. He lived at Setauket, and died there May 9, 1863. Both he and his wife were buried at Nassakeag, L. I.

A HAWKINS GENEALOGY

Children:

- 887. i. John S.^s b. Sept. 4, 1835; d. Sept. 6, 1841.
- 888. ii. Sarah E.^s b. Jan. 1, 1843; d. April 23, 1843.
- 889. iii. Emily R.^s b. May 20, 1847; d. Oct. 5, 1847.
- 890. iv. Alexander,^s b. Feb. 21, 1853; d. Sept. 21, 1854.
- 891. v. Mary A.^s b. June 25, 1854; d. Sept. 27, 1854.

448. JOHN^r HAWKINS, son of Alexander⁶ (176) and Sarah (Mitchell) Hawkins, was born at Setauket, L. I., Jan. 14, 1814. On Feb. 3, 1852 at Setauket he married Ellen Osman, born Jan. 2, 1829, died April 2, 1910. They lived at Stony Brook, where he was called "Lasses John" because of his fondness for molasses. He died Sept. 22, 1878. Both are buried at Caroline Episcopal Church, Setauket, L. I.

Children:

- +892. i. John Wickham,^s b. Dec. 12, 1853; m. Mary A. Smith.
- +893. ii. Ellen Jane,^s b. Nov. 2, 1856; m. Alexander Smith.
- 894. iii. Alexander,^s b. Jan. 25, 1861; d. July 16, 1928; m. Jan. 12, 1887, Mary Eliza Armstrong, b. July 12, 1860; d. Aug. 21, 1928; res. Setauket.
- +895. iv. Everett Augustus,^s b. Jan. 11, 1863; m. Celia Gillette Swezey.
- +896. v. Amanda,^s b. Dec. 28, 1865; m. Andrew Wishart.

449. HANNAH M.^r HAWKINS, daughter of Alexander⁶ (176) and Sarah (Mitchell) Hawkins, was born at Setauket, L. I., Feb. 22, 1818 (?). On Nov. 19, 1848 she married James H. Beesley as his second wife. He was born Oct. 14, 1820, and died Aug. 20, 1892. His first wife had been Sarah Maria^s Hawkins (655) who had died June 29, 1848. He was a painter by trade, and lived at Stony Brook, L. I. His wife Hannah^r died May 8, 1868. Both were buried at Oak Hill Cemetery.

Children (surname Beesley):

- i. William D.,^s d. Sept. 13, 1851 (?).
- ii. Charles Edward,^s b. Sept. 5, 1853; d. March 19, 1882.
- iii. Mary Josephine,^s b. Jan. 19, 1856; m. Richard Roseman; res. Chicago, Ill.
- iv. George H.,^s b. April 26, 1860; m. Annie E. Smith, May 13, 1885.

450. WILLIAM M.^r HAWKINS, son of Alexander⁶ (178) and Sarah (Mitchell) Hawkins, was born at Setauket, L. I., Sept. 16, 1818. On June 1, 1872 he married Adelaide Roseman, born Aug. 8, 1855. He was a farmer and lived on a farm at Setauket. He died Sept. 26, 1907, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Stony Brook, L. I.

Child:

- 897. i. George Edward,^s b. Aug. 1, 1873; m. and had 2 dau., and formerly res. Cape Girardeau, Mo.

451. JULIA^r HAWKINS, daughter of Alexander⁶ (178) and Sarah (Mitchell) Hawkins, was born at Setauket, L. I., Nov. 22, 1823; died May 10, 1880. On Feb. 28, 1850 she married Charles Edward Howe, son of Charles and Hannah (Robinson) Howe, born Jan. 25, 1824; died June 22, 1888. He worked in a shipyard, and lived at Stony Brook, L. I. They were both buried in Oak Hill, Stony Brook.

Children (surname Howe):

- i. Sarah Adella,^s b. Nov. 19, 1850; d. May 9, 1899 at Brooklyn; m. Oct. 10, 1870, Addison Wheeler Payne.
- ii. Hannah Celia,^s b. Oct. 18, 1853; d. Oct. 21, 1899; m. June 17, 1874, Charles Edgar Payne.
- iii. William E.,^s b. August, 1857; d. Sept. 5, 1859.
- iv. Elbert D.,^s b. July 10, 1860; d. June 10, 1887.
- v. Julia R.,^s b. March 12, 1863; m. Jacob Miel.
- vi. Lila Deborah,^s b. Dec. 12, 1865; d. Dec. 28, 1902; m. June 24, 1894, Jonas B. Payne.

452. **REBECCA⁷ HAWKINS**, daughter of Alexander⁶ (178) and Sarah (Mitchell) Hawkins, was born at Setauket, L. I., April 30, 1826. On Feb. 5, 1852 she married Samuel Erastus Arthur, son of Thomas and Mary (Newton) Arthur, born Oct. 6, 1820, died Nov. 15, 1906. He was a tailor by trade, and lived at Smithtown Branch, L. I. Rebecca⁷ died Dec. 16, 1901, and was buried at Sayville.

Children (surname Arthur):

- i. Thomas,^s b. Dec. 5, 1852; d. Dec. 11, 1852.
- ii. Sarah Emma,^s b. Dec. 6, 1853; m. July 31, 1881, H. Seymour Brown.
- iii. Mary Gertrude,^s b. March 22, 1855; m. William T. Mott.
- iv. Flora Neal,^s b. April 14, 1858; m. Noah Udell.
- v. Anna Augusta,^s b. Feb. 18, 1860; m. Samuel Collins.
- vi. Julia,^s b. Oct. 12, 1862; d. Nov. 15, 1862.
- vii. Grace McClellen,^s b. Feb. 14, 1864; m. Theodore J. Frear.
- viii. Samuel Erastus,^s b. March 15, 1867; m. Daisy Molane.

453. **DANIEL M.⁷ HAWKINS**, son of Azel⁶ (178) and Elizabeth (Ryder) Hawkins, was born at Brookhaven, L. I., Oct. 28, 1809. On March 4, 1832 he married (1) Eliza⁷ Hawkins (434), daughter of Selah⁶ and Rachel (Rose) Hawkins, born 1810 and died March 14, 1832. On Jan. 10, 1835 he married (2) Cornelia Clark, daughter of William, Jr. and Mary (Mills) Clark, born Feb. 24, 1800, died Jan. 29, 1864. She was granddaughter of William Clark, who was a prisoner of war on the prison ship "Jersey" during the Revolution. Daniel M.⁷ lived at Fireplace, L. I., and died Oct. 15, 1896. He was known as Deacon.

Children by second wife:

- +898. i. William M.,^s b. March 19, 1838; m. Clarissa Whitbeck.
- +899. ii. George M.,^s b. about 1839; m. Emily O. Green.
900. iii. Eliza Matilda,^s b. Oct. 14, 1840; d. Sept. 6, 1862, unmarried.

454. **MARIA⁷ HAWKINS**, daughter of Azel⁶ (178) and Elizabeth (Ryder) Hawkins, was born at Brookhaven, L. I., May 13, 1812, and died Nov. 11, 1897. On Oct. 30, 1832 she married Capt. William Andrew Homan, born Oct. 30, 1804, drowned at Fire Island, Nov. 5, 1865. They lived at Bellport on a place adjoining Osborn Shaw's on the west. After her husband's death Maria⁷ lived with her daughter Lucy^s at Mastic.

Children (surname Homan):

- i. Barnabas Nelson,^s b. May 5, 1838; drowned Oct. 1, 1850.
- ii. Charles Oliver,^s b. Nov. 16, 1840; d. Dec. 29, 1863, drowned on a transport during Civil War, having been wounded at Kingston, Dec. 14, 1863.

A HAWKINS GENEALOGY

- iii. Robert William,^s b. Dec. 28, 1843; d. Feb. 22, 1919; m. Dec. 27, 1865, Mary Etta Ross.
- iv. Jehial Edgar,^s b. Oct. 20, 1846; drowned at Fire Island Inlet, Nov. 5, 1865.
- v. Elizabeth,^s b. Aug. 23, 1849; d. Oct. 9, 1825; m. Edward Tooker; res. Bellport.
- vi. Lucy,^s b. Feb. 26, 1853; m. Charles H. Ross; res. Center Moriches.
- vii. Ella Augusta,^s b. March 20, 1856; d. unmarried Jan. 15, 1870.

455. SAMUEL CONKLIN⁷ HAWKINS, son of Azel⁶ (178) and Elizabeth (Ryder) Hawkins, was born at Brookhaven, L. I., Oct. 11, 1815. On Jan. 13, 1835 he married Jerusha Ann Rogers of Speonk, L. I., born Oct. 18, 1818, died May 19, 1889, daughter of Thomas and Desire (Downs) Rogers. She had come to Speonk from Connecticut. He was a farmer and lived at Fireplace. He died Feb. 23, 1873. Both are buried at Bellport Cemetery.

Children:

- 901. i. William Andrew,^s b. Aug. 21, 1837; d. March 17, 1917 at Yaphank, unmarried.
- +902. ii. Jane Elizabeth,^s b. Sept. 20, 1839; m. (1) Moses Sweezey; m. (2) Franklyn A. Smith.
- +903. iii. Sarah Elmore,^s b. Dec. 23, 1841; m. Charles H. Hulse.
- +904. iv. Alfred Conklin,^s b. June 1, 1844; m. Ariadna Deidamia⁷ Hawkins (345).
- +905. v. Barnabas B.,^s b. July 14, 1846; m. Elizabeth Vanzile.
- +906. vi. Georgia Virginia,^s b. Feb. 5, 1850; m. Abitha Bell Gerard.
- +907. vii. Francis Monroe,^s b. June 7, 1852; m. Elizabeth Rogers.
- +908. viii. Thomas Rogers,^s b. Aug. 30, 1854; m. Ruth Harriet Wilson.
- +909. ix. Jerusha Etta,^s b. Dec. 8, 1857; m. George Homan.
- +910. x. Alice Louise,^s b. Jan. 27, 1860; m. Oscar Ketcham.

461. LAURA E.⁷ HAWKINS, daughter of Merritt⁶ (182) and Anna⁶ (236) Hawkins, was born at Nassakeag, L. I., Jan. 9, 1814. On Aug. 11, 1842 she married Robert Walmsly, born June 15, 1813, died Jan. 20, 1890. They lived in New York City where he was employed as a conductor. She died March 13, 1886. Both were buried at the Presbyterian Church, Setauket, L. I.

Children (surname Walmsly):

- i. William C.,^s b. April 25, 1844; d. July 29, 1844.
- ii. Anna,^s d. when 1 year 3 months old.
- iii. Robert M.^s
- iv. Laura Ann.^s
- v. Emma A.,^s m. Mr. Volga.

465. SIMEON DECATUR⁷ HAWKINS, son of Merritt⁶ (182) and Anna⁶ (236), Hawkins was born at Setauket, L. I., Aug. 29, 1820. On Aug. 29, 1853 he married Susan Almira Ruland, born Sept. 5, 1827 at Selden, L. I., died at New Village, Nov. 22, 1898. He was a merchant and lived at Patchogue, and was nicknamed "Decanter." He died Sept. 11, 1914. With infant children they are buried at Congregational Church, New Village, L. I.

ZACHARIAH HAWKINS AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Children:

911. i. Florence Cordelia,^s b. July 9, 1854; d. Aug. 20, 1855.
912. ii. Simeon Decatur,^s b. Dec. 21, 1856; d. Oct. 21, 1858.
913. iii. Almira Ruland,^s b. Aug. 12, 1859; d. July 5, 1865.
- +914. iv. Sarah Ann,^s b. Nov. 16, 1861; m. James Henry Mills; res. Patchogue, L. I.
915. v. Jessie Frances,^s b. July 14, 1864; d. Nov. 29, 1900; m. James H. G. Baker; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
- +916. vi. Jennie Cowen,^s b. Sept. 10, 1869; m. Seymour N. Robinson.

466. **JESSE ROSE⁷ HAWKINS**, son of Jacob⁶ (185) and Hannah (Rose) Hawkins, was born at Nassakeag, L. I., Nov. 13, 1805. He married Susan Mills⁷ Hawkins, daughter of Joseph⁶ (141) and Susan (Mills) Hawkins, born in 1808, died Sept. 19, 1872. He was a farmer and lived at Setauket, L. I. He died Sept. 12, 1884, and was buried with his wife and small children in the Presbyterian Cemetery at Setauket.

Children:

917. i. William R.,^s b. Jan. 21, 1833; d. June 9, 1839.
- +918. ii. Emily J.,^s b. Oct. 24, 1835 (twin); m. Martin Van Buren Nevins.
- +919. iii. Frances E.,^s b. Oct. 24, 1835 (twin); m. Peter M. Skidmore.
920. iv. Joseph,^s b. Jan. 4, 1836; d. 1836.
921. v. Joseph,^s b. Feb. 10, 1838; unmarried.
- +922. vi. Jacob,^s b. April 11, 1841; m. Sarah Adelaide Kaiser.
923. vii. Charity A.,^s b. July 10, 1843; m. Philip Vorhis.
- +924. viii. John Foster,^s b. Jan. 7, 1846; m. (1) Irene M. Lee; m. (2) Phebe E. Hutchinson.
- +925. ix. Sarah Mills,^s b. Feb. 10, 1849; m. Thomas W. Lyons.
926. x. Lewis Gardiner,^s b. November, 1851; d. April 8, 1891; served in the Union Army during the Civil War.
- +927. xi. Susan Melissa,^s b. April 10, 1854; m. John K. Good.

467. **ELKANAH SMITH⁷ HAWKINS**, son of Jacob⁶ (185) and Mary (Smith) Hawkins, was born at Nassakeag, L. I., July 12, 1808. On April 3, 1832 he married Amelia Caroline Hartt, daughter of Jedediah Hartt, born April 30, 1808, died Jan. 5, 1867. He lived in New York City, where he died June 22, 1880, and was buried in the Presbyterian Church Cemetery in East Setauket.

Children:

- +928. i. Georgianna Hartt,^s b. March 30, 1834; m. Henry Hedden.
- +929. ii. Heathcote Mureson,^s b. Aug. 20, 1836; m. Catherine Gilmore.
930. iii. Gideon Smith,^s b. Nov. 21, 1838; drowned at sea April 3, 1865.
- +931. iv. Cyrus Hartt,^s b. April 28, 1842; m. Myrta Wilcox.

468. **HANNAH ROSE⁷ HAWKINS**, daughter of Jacob⁶ (185) and Mary (Smith) Hawkins, was born at Nassakeag, L. I., July 11, 1810. On Feb. 19, 1834 at Islip, L. I. she married John Hallock, born May 31, 1807 at Yaphank, died March 15, 1875, son of Benjamin, 2nd and Sarah (Petty) Hallock. He was a farmer and lived at Mastic and at Stony Brook. She died at Bluepoint, L. I., and he died at Sayville. Both are buried in Patchogue.

A HAWKINS GENEALOGY

Children (surname Hallock):

- i. Sara S.,^s b. April 26, 1835; m. Sept. 16, 1855, Thomas Danes; d. Jan. 16, 1920.
- ii. Lewis W.,^s b. 1840; m. Emma Ruland about 1860.

469. CHARITY⁷ HAWKINS, daughter of Jacob⁶ (185) and Mary (Smith) Hawkins, was born at Nassakeag, L. I., Nov. 17, 1812. On May 5, 1840 she married Benjamin Conklin Payne. They lived at Mt. Sinai, L. I.

Child (surname Payne):

- i. Estelle,^s m. John J. VanBrunt.

470. GIDEON⁷ HAWKINS, son of Jacob⁶ (185) and Mary (Smith) Hawkins was born at Nassakeag, L. I., Dec. 21, 1815 and married April 24, 1843, Margaret Levally, daughter of John. They lived at Galesburgh, Illinois.

471. CHARLES HEATHCOTE⁷ HAWKINS, son of Jacob⁶ (185) and Mary (Smith) Hawkins, was born at Nassakeag, L. I., Nov. 13, 1818. On Jan. 10, 1842 he married Mary Still, daughter of Josiah Still. He married (2) Electa Prior, and (3) Martha Mills.

Child by 1st wife:

932. i. Elizabeth.^s

472. JAMES SYLVESTER⁷ HAWKINS, son of Jacob⁶ (185) and Mary (Smith) Hawkins, was born at Nassakeag, L. I., May 15, 1821. On Jan. 29, 1848 he married as his first wife, Hannah Still, daughter of Smith Still. He later married (2) Rebecca^s Hawkins, widow of Francis Bacon or Baker, and daughter of Henry⁷ (278) and Julia (Hulse) Hawkins. She was born at Setauket, L. I., Dec. 10, 1819 and had married Francis Bacon, Dec. 9, 1846, by whom she had one child, Emily who died young. She died Feb. 20, 1890 and James Sylvester⁷ died in 1900. It is stated they lived at Galesburgh, Ill. and he had two children by his first wife, none by his second, but their names are unknown.

474. MARY ELIZABETH⁷ HAWKINS, daughter of Jacob⁶ (185) and Mary (Smith) Hawkins, was born at Nassakeag, L. I., June 5, 1827. On July 3, 1855 she married William Smith Phillips, born March 30, 1830. She died April 14, 1891 at Brooklyn, N. Y., and was buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Brooklyn.

Children (surname Phillips):

- i. John Havens,^s b. July 25, 1856.
- ii. Annie Arletta,^s b. Oct. 1, 1859; m. Edwin H. Perry, Sept. 5, 1880; d. Jan. 2, 1932.
- iii. Ida M.,^s b. Sept. 28, 1862; d. Aug. 24, 1863.

475. ELEAZER⁷ HAWKINS, son of James⁶ (187) and Elizabeth (Smith) Hawkins, was born at Lake Grove, L. I., July 29, 1798. He married Julia A. L'Hommedieu, daughter of James L'Hommedieu. He was a shoemaker and lived at Stony Brook, L. I. where he is buried.

Children:

- +933. i. Eleazer,^s b. 1822; m. Harriet Brown.
- +934. ii. Mary Jemima,^s b. Dec. 4, 1830; m. John Smith Terry.
935. iii. Daughter, d.y.

ZACHARIAH HAWKINS AND HIS DESCENDANTS

476. **PLATT SMITH⁷ HAWKINS**, son of James⁶ (187) and Elizabeth (Smith) Hawkins, was born at Lake Grove, L. I., Feb. 14, 1800. He married Harriet Wood, and lived at Patchogue, L. I.

Children:

- +936. i. Elizabeth ("Betsy"),^s m. (1) Geo. Wicks; m. (2) Geo. Polk.
- +937. ii. Hannah Maria,^s m. Ephraim Waters.
- +938. iii. James Edwin,^s b. Aug. 13, 1827; m. Annie Amelia Avery.
- +939. iv. Harriet Christianna,^s m. (1) Geo. L'Hommedieu; m. (2) Joseph Deniger; m. (3) John L'Hommedieu.

478. **EDMUND⁷ HAWKINS**, son of James⁶ (187) and Elizabeth (Smith) Hawkins, was born at Lake Grove, L. I., Jan. 23, 1804. On Oct. 8, 1826 at the Caroline Church, Setauket, L. I., he married Mehetable Terrell, born at Setauket, Aug. 7, 1808, died April 14, 1884, daughter of Elias and Phebe Terrell and sister of the Elias Terrell of Stony Brook who married (2) Deborah⁷ Hawkins (589). Edmund⁷ was a blacksmith and lived at Cutchogue, where he died Feb. 1, 1869. He and his wife are buried there.

Children:

- 940. i. Nancy N.,^s b. Sept. 19, 1828; d. March 15, 1833.
- +941. ii. Charlotte,^s b. May 4, 1830; m. (1) James C. Wells; m. (2) Charles K. Betts.
- 942. iii. Lewis Edmund,^s b. Jan. 14, 1833; d. unmarried.
- 943. iv. Infant daughter,^s b. Jan. 19, 1835; d. Jan. 26, 1835.
- +944. v. Elthea Overton,^s b. Feb. 12, 1837; m. Franklin G. Wells.
- +945. vi. Jeremiah,^s b. Nov. 19, 1839; m. Sarah A. Martence.
- +946. vii. Martha Jane,^s b. March 4, 1844; m. William J. Boutcher.

479. **WALTER⁷ HAWKINS**, son of James⁶ (187) and Elizabeth (Smith) Hawkins, was born at Lake Grove, L. I., Jan. 30, 1806. About 1828 he married Eliza Wagner Ruland, born Feb. 10, 1815, died Aug. 26, 1899, daughter of Isaac and Betsy (Rogers) Ruland. He was a cobbler, and lived at Bellport, Patchogue, and East Moriches. He is said to have died in Salisbury, Md.

Children:

- +947. i. Nelson,^s b. July 11, 1829; m. (1) Rosetta Bunn; m. (2) Olivia Kemp.
- +948. ii. Mary Elizabeth,^s b. July 23, 1833; m. Alfred Augustus Selover.
- +949. iii. James Henry,^s b. June 27, 1837; m. Adelia Fields.
- +950. iv. Charles Smith,^s b. Nov. 23, 1840; m. Carrie R. Horton.

480. **JULIANA⁷ HAWKINS**, daughter of James⁶ (187) and Elizabeth (Smith) Hawkins, was born at Lake Grove, L. I., March 3, 1808. She married Daniel L'Hommedieu, born June 30, 1805; died Sept. 29, 1856. He was a farmer and lived at Middle Island, L. I. She died Jan. 19, 1872. Both were buried at Middle Island.

Children (surname L'Hommedieu):

- i. Albert Sidney,^s b. March 28, 1826; d. March 14, 1858; m. Julia Gould.
- ii. Richard,^s b. Feb. 24, 1830; m. Mary Petty.
- iii. Nancy H.,^s b. April 1, 1832; m. Sanford P. Wicks.
- iv. Deborah Ann,^s b. March 20, 1834; m. Samuel Overton.

A HAWKINS GENEALOGY

- v. John Scudder,^s b. Feb. 11, 1837; m. Susan Petty.
- vi. James Lorenzo,^s b. Aug. 26, 1839; m. Aneliza Davis.
- vii. William H.,^s b. Aug. 3, 1849; d. Oct. 2, 1849 (twin).
- viii. Daniel F.,^s b. Aug. 3, 1849; d. June 13, 1850 (twin).

481. SAMUEL SCUDDER^r HAWKINS, son of James⁶ (187) and Elizabeth (Smith) Hawkins, was born at Lake Grove, L. I., Aug. 24, 1810. On Dec. 31, 1840 he was married to Sarah E. Newins, born Sept. 19, 1821, died March 6, 1890, by Rev. Henry Chase in New York City. He was a merchant and lived at Patchogue, L. I. He died Sept. 10, 1891. Both are buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Patchogue.

Children:

- +951. i. Charles Sanford,^s b. Oct. 6, 1843; m. Ellen Bumsted.
- 952. ii. William E.,^s b. Dec. 15, 1850; d. 1925.
- 953. iii. A daughter,^s d.y.

484. JONAS NEWTON^r HAWKINS, son of James⁶ (187) and Elizabeth (Smith) Hawkins, was born at Lake Grove, L. I., June 24, 1817. He married (1) Sept. 22, 1840, Keturah Newton, daughter of Benjamin and Joanna Newton, born Feb. 17, 1822; died May 27, 1861 and was buried at Sayville. On Nov. 20, 1865 he married (2) Catherine Bassett, born Sept. 30, 1837; died March 19, 1913. He was a blacksmith and lived at Milford, Conn. He died July 24, 1892, and was buried at Sayville, L. I.

Children all by first wife:

- +954. i. Michael Smith,^s b. July 10, 1841; m. Emily Marie Green.
- +955. ii. Theodore Newton,^s b. Nov. 5, 1843; m. Louisa Augusta Rowland.
- 956. iii. Edgar Willis,^s b. Sept. 25, 1845; d. April 23, 1911 at San Francisco, unmarried.
- 957. iv. Jonas Newton,^s b. July 15, 1847; d. July 28, 1847.
- +958. v. Albert Ellis,^s b. Sept. 12, 1848; m. (1) Carrie Nichol; m. (2) Margaret Nichols.
- 959. vi. Emma Keturah,^s b. Aug. 17, 1850; d. Feb. 6, 1918.
- +960. vii. Sanford,^s b. Feb. 19, 1854; m. (1) Emma Laura Cole; m. (2) Julia Smith.
- +961. viii. Annie,^s b. April 23, 1856; m. Wilson Russell Ford.

487. AMELIA^r HAWKINS, daughter of Jonathan⁶ (194) and Dorothy (Mills) Hawkins, was born Jan. 31, 1804. On Jan. 1, 1834 she was married by Rev. Methuselah Baldwin to Edward Lewis Genung, son of Ichabod and Mary (Pierson) Genung, as his second wife, his first wife having been her young sister, Letitia^r (489). He was born July 9, 1801, and lived at Montgomery, N. Y. Amelia^r died Nov. 10, 1859, and he died May 22, 1869. He and his wives and many of his children are buried in the Goodwill (Church) Cemetery at Montgomery.

Children (sumame Genung):

- i. Ernest,^s b. April 8, 1835; d. April 8, 1855.
- ii. Lettie Ellen,^s b. Aug. 7, 1836; m. Nov. 22, 1855, James Dill.
- iii. Ruth Anna,^s b. May 30, 1839; m. Dec. 17, 1863, Charles H. Anderson.
- iv. Mary Albina,^s b. Feb. 22, 1841; d. Oct. 15, 1878, unmarried.
- v. Lester,^s b. Dec. 5, 1842; m. Nov. 25, 1863, Mary Eliza Miller.
- vi. Edward Pierson,^s b. July 6, 1845; m. Oct. 23, 1872, Minnie R. M. Fernold.

489. **LETITIA⁷ HAWKINS**, daughter of Jonathan⁶ (194) and Dorothy (Mills) Hawkins, was born Jan. 12, 1807, and died March 30, 1833. She was married Jan. 21, 1828 by Rev. Methuselah Baldwin to Edward Lewis Genung as his first wife, his second wife being her sister Amelia⁷ (487). He died at Burnside, N. Y.

Children (surname Genung):

- vii. Jonathan,^s b. Dec. 1, 1829; d. Dec. 22, 1862, unmarried.
- viii. Charles,^s b. Nov. 7, 1831; d. Jan. 7, 1832.

490. **JACOB MILLS⁷ HAWKINS**, son of Jonathan⁶ (194) and Dorothy (Mills) Hawkins, was born at Montgomery, Orange County, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1808. On Jan. 20, 1829 he married (1) Ellen or Eleanor Randall, born 1810, died March 30, 1835, age 25, daughter of Felix and Hannah Randall. He married (2) on Oct. 7, 1835, Caroline Decker, born March 26, 1813, died Oct. 22, 1883, daughter of Cornelius and Hannah (Duryea) Decker. He was a farmer at Scotchtown, and later at Burnside, Orange County, N. Y. He died June 25, 1869, and was buried in Hamptonburgh Cemetery, with his second wife, and several of his children. His first wife Eleanor was buried with her daughter Eleanor Randall^s in the Scotchtown (N. Y.) Cemetery with her parents.

Children by first wife:

- +962. i. Kate Delia,^s b. Nov. 18, 1830; m. Jacob Augustus Hood.
- 963. ii. Eleanor Randall,^s b. March 29, 1832; d. Jan. 2, 1834.

Children by second wife:

- 964. iii. Jacob Mills,^s b. Jan. 10, 1837; d. July 7, 1837.
- 965. iv. Rachel Decker,^s b. Jan. 15, 1838; d. August, 1892 at Burnside, unmarried; was a school teacher.
- 966. v. Anna Mary,^s b. Jan. 9, 1840; d. January, 1875; m. Oct. 27, 1870, James VanKleeck; res. Chester, N. Y. No children of record.
- 967. vi. Byron,^s b. Feb. 3, 1844; d. Aug. 19, 1844.
- +968. vii. Emma,^s b. Aug. 3, 1845; m. James H. Jackson.
- +969. viii. Jacob Mills,^s b. July 27, 1846; m. Ella Barr.
- 970. ix. Edna,^s b. Nov. 6, 1849; d. April 2, 1923 at Middletown, N. Y.; was a school teacher.
- +971. x. Laura,^s b. March 16, 1851; m. Augustus Thompson.
- +972. xi. George,^s b. Jan. 25, 1853; m. Cornelia Knapp.
- 973. xii. Wickham,^s b. June 18, 1856; d. March 16, 1881 at Hamptonburgh, N. Y.; was a telegraph operator.

492. **JONAS⁷ HAWKINS**, son of Jonathan⁶ (194) and Dorothy (Mills) Hawkins, was born Oct. 28, 1811. On Oct. 8, 1838 he married (1) Rachel Decker, born Feb. 26, 1811, died Oct. 15, 1847. He married (2) Anna M. Forrest, born Nov. 2, 1831, died June 6, 1861. He married (3) Margaret Barber, born April 23, 1818, died Aug. 29, 1887. He was a farmer and lived at Montgomery, Orange County, N. Y. He died April 26, 1878, and was buried in Good Will Cemetery. His will dated March 3, 1876, and the codicil dated May 25, 1877, were probated June 6, 1878 at Goshen (Liber 41, p. 48) and mentions wife Margaret; daughter Carrie,^s wife of J. V. Miller, and sons Jonathan^s and Cornelius D.^s who were executors.

Children by first wife:

- +974. i. Jonathan,^s b. Nov. 18, 1839; m. Mary E. Conger.
- +975. ii. Cornelius D.,^s b. March 28, 1842; m. Mary Ellen Senior.
- +976. iii. Carrie Decker,^s b. Aug. 14, 1844; m. James VanKeuren Miller.

Children by second wife:

- 977. iv. Anna,^s b. May 4, 1861; d. 1867.

493. RUTH R.⁷ HAWKINS, daughter of Jonathan⁶ (194) and Dorothy (Mills) Hawkins, was born Feb. 12, 1814. She married Elijah Woolsey, born April 5, 1808, died July 7, 1881, son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Disco) Woolsey. He was a farmer and lived at New Paltz, N. Y. She died at New Paltz, Feb. 16, 1898.

Children (surname Woolsey):

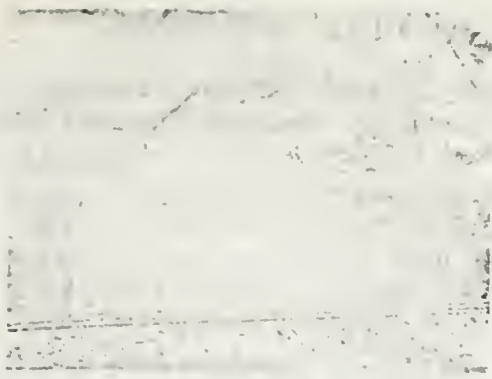
- i. Jonathon,^s b. Nov. 28, 1832; d. March 1, 1833.
- ii. Edmund E.,^s b. March 16, 1834; d. May 20, 1919; m., Dec. 9, 1867, Helen Tuxbury.
- iii. Lewis H.,^s b. March 19, 1837; d. June 30, 1915; m. (1) Hannah M. LeFevre; m. (2) Mariana Booth.
- iv. Ann Amelia,^s b. March 24, 1839; d. June 14, 1910; m., Sept. 26, 1865, Jacob LeFevre.
- v. Charles,^s b. Oct. 29, 1842; d. April 1, 1844.
- vi. Josiah,^s d. Feb. 4, 1845; d. Nov. 4, 1845.
- vii. Mary,^s b. Oct. 19, 1846; d. March 11, 1847.
- viii. Elijah,^s b. June 19, 1848; d. Nov. 11, 1848.
- ix. Ruth Edna,^s b. Nov. 29, 1849; d. July 31, 1875.
- x. George L.,^s b. Dec. 27, 1852; d. 1925; m., (1) June 7, 1877, Kittie McKinstry; m. (2) Edith DeLancy Southwick, 1890.
- xi. Ida F.,^s b. July 27, 1855; d. Nov. 6, 1896; m. Peter Deyo.

494. LEWIS⁷ HAWKINS, son of Jonathan⁶ (194) and Dorothy (Mills) Hawkins, was born at Scotchtown, Orange County, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1815. On Oct. 7, 1841, he married Mary Elizabeth Blake, born July 28, 1819, died Feb. 13, 1896, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Jackson) Blake of the old red brick Blake Homestead at Maybrook, N. Y. Lewis⁷ was a farmer and lived at Coldenham, Orange County, N. Y. He died Oct. 1, 1883. Both he and his wife were buried in the Goodwill Cemetery.

Children:

- +978. i. Anna Frances,^s b. June 12, 1842; m. Shadrach V. Cooper.
- +979. ii. Mary Elizabeth,^s b. June 7, 1844; m. James Twamley.
- +980. iii. William Blake,^s b. July 15, 1846; m. Margaret Elizabeth Mathews.
- +981. iv. Pliny Earle,^s b. June 5, 1848; d. May 26, 1824.
- +982. v. Jonathan Mills,^s b. Oct. 20, 1850; m. Anna Curtis Brown.
- +983. vi. Jonas,^s b. Sept. 8, 1853; m. Sarah Agnes Bowne.

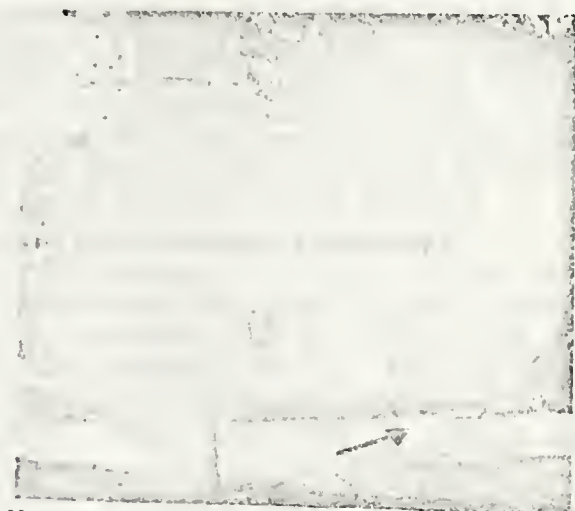
496. MICAH⁷ HAWKINS, son of Jonathan⁶ (194) and Dorothy (Mills) Hawkins, was born at Scotchtown, Orange County, N. Y., on July 22, 1819. In October, 1850, he married Anne Dill, born Jan. 13, 1828, died Feb. 23, 1902, daughter of Lieut. Joseph H. Dill of the War of 1812. Micah⁷ was a farmer and lived at Burnside, N. Y. He died at Grand Forks, N. D., Sept. 10, 1883. Both he and his wife are buried in the Goodwill Cemetery in the town of Montgomery, Orange County, N. Y. His will, dated Aug.



Home of Major Eleazer¹ Hawkins, No. 15,
Built by him, 1757,
Located at Stony Brook, L. I.



Home of Benjamin¹ Hawkins, No. 18,
Built by him before 1775,
Located at Setauket, L. I.



Homestead at Setauket L. I. of

Zachariah S. Hawkins

His signature 12 (10) 1864



Home of Joseph¹ Hawkins, No. 34,
Purchased by him, 1796,
Located at Moriches, L. I.



Home of Jonathan⁶ Hawkins, No. 194,
Purchased by him, 1842,
Located at Coldenham, N. Y.

ZACHARIAH HAWKINS AND HIS DESCENDANTS

10. 1883, was probated Sept. 21, 1883 (Liber 46, p. 91). After his father's death Howard^s lived on the homestead with his mother.

Children:

- +934. i. James D.,^s b. July 19, 1851; m. Marion Walker.
- 985. ii. Ida,^s b. Aug. 13, 1854; d. Aug. 31, 1855.
- 986. iii. Howard G.,^s b. July 22, 1856; d. 1916.
- +987. iv. J. Wilmot,^s b. Sept. 18, 1859; m. Addie C. Comfort.
- 988. v. Jennie,^s b. May 8, 1866; d. March 8, 1868.

499. **EDNA^r HAWKINS**, daughter of Jonas⁶ (196) and Juliana (Smith) Hawkins, was born, probably at Smithtown, L. I., Oct. 15, 1807. She married as his second wife, Thomas H. Hadaway, born Jan. 19, 1801; died Sept. 7, 1892. He was an actor, and, although he made Stony Brook his home, he was elsewhere much of the time, three of his children being born in Philadelphia and two in New York City. Edna^r died March 23, 1856, and he married (3) Eliza^r Hawkins-Palmer (600) daughter of Col. Nathaniel⁶ and Abigail (Glover) Hawkins, and widow of Albert A. Palmer. She died Nov. 10, 1885, and was buried at Oak Hill, Stony Brook, apart from her husband. He died Sept. 7, 1892, and was buried in the Episcopal Church Cemetery at St. James, L. I.

Children by second wife (surname Hadaway):

- i. Lydia A.,^s b. Hitherbrook, L. I., Aug. 10, 1833; d. March 23, 1859.
- ii. Mary,^s b. Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 4, 1836; d. May 5, 1856.
- iii. Thomas,^s b. Philadelphia, Feb. 20, 1838; d. Dec. 24, 1839.
- iv. Frances,^s b., Philadelphia, Dec. 25, 1839; d. March 21, 1868; m., Oct. 29, 1863, Sarah M. Blydenburgh.
- v. Edna,^s b., Stony Brook, L. I., May 10, 1843; d. Sept. 30, 1845, at Stony Brook.
- vi. Walter,^s b., New York City, Aug. 25, 1846; d. June 5, 1871, at St. James, L. I.
- vii. Bessie,^s b., New York City, Dec. 27, 1847; m., Dec. 15, 1871, William H. Senior; d. Montgomery, N. Y., April 13, 1937.
- viii. Alfred,^s b. Stony Brook, Dec. 10, 1849; d. Jan. 8, 1853.

501. **RUTH^r HAWKINS**, daughter of Jonas⁶ (196) and Juliana (Smith) Hawkins, was born April 4, 1812. She married Daniel Hull Wickham, born July 30, 1812, youngest son of Daniel Hull and Mary (Draper) Wickham. They lived at Montgomery, N. Y. She died Dec. 27, 1898, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

Children (surname Wickham):

- i. William Hull,^s m. Louise Floyd; he was Mayor of New York City, 1875-7.
- ii. Joseph,^s unmarried.
- iii. Julia A.,^s b. Jan. 22, 1841; d. Oct. 6, 1892; m. June 17, 1863, Henry Julius Quinan.
- iv. George S.,^s m. Marian ———; d. Oct. 13, 1921.
- v. Mary,^s m. Stephen H. Petrie.

502. **MILLS^r HAWKINS**, son of Zophar⁶ (201) and Mary (Newton) Hawkins, was born at New Village, L. I., Sept. 12, 1801. On May 25, 1826, he married Jane Rose, born Oct. 20, 1805, died Feb. 20, 1867, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Cobb) Rose, of Fireplace, L. I. He was a farmer and dealer in cordwood, and lived at Lake Ronkenkoma. He died Oct. 4,

1866, from pneumonia, contracted while fighting a forest fire. He and his wife were buried at the M. E. Church at Lake Ronkonkoma. When Jane Rose was eight years old, she went to live with her maternal grandparents, William and Jane Cobb, who traded their farm at Nissequoque, L. I., for a place known as "Smith's Tavern" at Ronkonkoma. When William and Jane Cobb died the tavern and property was left to their granddaughter, Jane, by will, dated Sept. 18, 1825, and proved Oct. 4, 1825. Mills' Hawkins, soon after his marriage to Jane Rose, left his father's farm at New Village (Wolf Hole) and lived with his wife at Smith's Tavern, which they remodeled and where they remained all their lives. Mills worked the farm and carted cordwood to the dock at Stony Brook and also to towns on the south side of Long Island.

Children:

- +989. i. William Mills,^s b. April 1, 1827; m. Charry Amanda^s Hawkins (731).
- 990. ii. Charles Rose,^s b. Dec. 28, 1830; d. April 15, 1831.
- +991. iii. Mary Jane,^s b. April 25, 1833; m. Erastus Foster Newton.
- +992. iv. Charles Wheeler,^s b. May 3, 1835; m. Mary Elizabeth Newton.
- +993. v. Hannah Frances,^s b. April 3, 1836; m. George Hobday Thurston.
- 994. vi. John Merwin,^s b. Feb. 26, 1849; d. March 10, 1852.

503. ISAAC NEWTON^r HAWKINS, son of Zophar⁶ (201) and Mary (Newton) Hawkins, was born at Wolf Hole, New Village, L. I., Sept. 12, 1806. He married, Aug. 6, 1826, at Brookhaven, L. I. Rebecca B.⁶ Hawkins (255), daughter of Nehemiah⁵ and Phebe (Brush) Hawkins, born Jan. 27, 1805, died March 26, 1879. He was a shoemaker and lived at Setauket, L. I. He died March 30, 1854, and was buried at Nassakeag. His widow was buried at East Haddam, Conn.

Children:

- +995. i. Isaac Albert,^s b. March 12, 1828; m. Joanna Berry.
- +996. ii. Mary Amanda,^s b. June 6, 1830; m. Charles W. Tucker.
- +997. iii. Phebe Ann Hawkins,^s b. March 21, 1832; m. Edward Hughson.
- +998. iv. Nehemiah B.,^s b. April 22, 1834; m. Cornelia Stevens.
- +999. v. Ebenezer Smith,^s b. March 23, 1837; m. Elizabeth Ann Hallock.
- +1000. vi. Abigail Jane,^s b. March 4, 1840; m. Amazie W. Newton.
- +1001. vii. Richard Alonzo,^s b. Feb. 28, 1843; m. Amanda S. Laury.
- +1002. viii. Amy Rebecca,^s b. March 29, 1845; m. J. Edward Nichols.
- +1003. ix. Martha Anne,^s b. Dec. 28, 1848; m. Ebenezer Soper.
- 1003a. x. Ann Eliza,^s b. July 14, 1858.

506. JULIA^r HAWKINS, daughter of Zophar⁶ (201) and Elenor (Smith) Hawkins, was born at New Village, L. I., in 1813. On Oct. 14, 1831, she married Edward Ackerly, and lived at Wading River. He was born in 1811 and died in 1872. She died in 1887. Both are buried at Wading River.

Children (surname Ackerly):

- i. Mary Ellen,^s b. 1831; d. 1850; unmarried.
- ii. Philander,^s b. 1834; d. 1837.

ZACHARIAH HAWKINS AND HIS DESCENDANTS

- iii. Elizabeth Matilda,^s b. 1836; m. Elijah Griswold, 1855.
- iv. John,^s b. 1841; d. 1879.
- v. Lewis,^s b. 1843; d. 1904.
- vi. Harriet,^s b. 1845; d. 1926; m., 1870, Adrian Smith; res. Lake Grove.
- vii. Angeline,^s b. 1846; d. 1904; m. John Wicks.
- viii. George,^s b. 1851; d. 1872.
- ix. Ebenezer,^s b. 1855; d. 1905.
- x. Julia,^s b. 1857; d. 1905; m. Joseph Darling; res. Smithtown.

507. EBENEZER^r HAWKINS, son of Zophar⁶ (201) and Elenor (Smith) Hawkins, was born at New Village, L. I., Nov. 5, 1815. On Jan. 17, 1839, he married Sarah Ann^r Hawkins (462), daughter of Merritt⁶ and Anna⁶ Hawkins, born July 26, 1815, died Nov. 20, 1879. He lived at Nassakeag, L. I., where he was a farmer, and died March 30, 1880. They were buried in the Nassakeag Cemetery. Letters of Administration for Ebenezer to daughter, Hester A., of Middletown, recorded in Liber 31, Riverhead, L. I.

Child:

- +1004. i. Hester Ann,^s b. Dec. 4, 1839; m. Ethelbert Selleck.

508. MARY ANN^r HAWKINS, daughter of Zophar⁶ (201) and Elenor (Smith) Hawkins, was born at New Village, L. I. in 1815. She married George W. Thorn as his first wife, and died about 1844. After her death he married (2) Sarah^r Hawkins (511) sister of his first wife. He was a Mason by trade at Lake Grove, L. I.

Child by first wife (surname Thorn):

- i. George F.,^s b. 1843; m. Mary Jane Boyce.

509. HARRIET ELLEN^r HAWKINS, daughter of Zophar⁶ (201) and Elenor (Smith) Hawkins, was born at New Village, L. I., Sept. 1, 1820, and married, Oct. 14, 1838, William Barteau Arthur, son of William and Temperance (Barteau) Arthur. He was born March 24, 1817, and kept a General Store at Bayport, L. I., where they lived. She died Feb. 15, 1891, at Bayport and was buried at the Union Cemetery at Sayville, L. I. He died March 1, 1896, at Bayport and was buried beside his wife.

Children (surname Arthur):

- i. Elbert Barteau,^s b. May 15, 1839; m. (1) Margaret Finlayson; (2) Susan Still.
- ii. John Havens,^s b. May 3, 1842; d. May 13, 1877; m. Georgianna Spence.
- iii. Isabelle Eugene,^s b. Sept. 3, 1846; d. Feb. 1, 1881; m. Frank Johnson, Dec. 24, 1871.
- iv. Emma Jane,^s b. Jan. 15, 1849; d. June 21, 1919; never married.
- v. William Herbert,^s b. Dec. 24, 1855; m. Julia Ann Newey, Dec. 2, 1877; d. March 15, 1919.
- vi. Anna Maria,^s b. June 3, 1859; m. (1) Chas. Wilson Tuthill; (2) George Edwards.

510. ANGELINE^r HAWKINS, daughter of Zophar⁶ (201) and Elenor (Smith) Hawkins, was born at New Village, L. I., Sept. 30, 1822. She married Brewster L'Hommedieu, born July 31, 1816; died Sept. 8, 1866, a farmer living at Lake Ronkonkoma, L. I. She died March 30, 1899. Both are buried at the M. E. Church at Lake Ronkonkoma.

Children (surname L'Hommedieu):

- i. Mary E.,^s b. Nov. 19, 1845; d. Oct. 10, 1849.
- ii. John B.,^s b. Aug. 22, 1849; d. November, 1910; m. (1) a daughter of Capt. Wm. Blydenburgh; he was a clergyman.
- iii. Emma Jane,^s b. March 2, 1852; m. Joshua Overton^s (1072) Hawkins.
- iv. Annie E.,^s b. June 11, 1857; m. Alfred Lambert; res. Minnesota.
- v. Alice Victoria,^s b. Nov. 26, 1860; m. Walter Emmett Coleman, born 1858; their son, Rev. Harold Redman Coleman, m. Alice Lenore¹⁰ Hawkins (1789); both died in 1916 and were buried in Lake Ronkonkoma M. E. Church Cemetery.

511. SARAH⁷ HAWKINS, daughter of Zophar⁶ (201) and Elenor (Smith) Hawkins, was born at New Village, L. I., in 1827. She married, about 1844, George W. Thorn as his second wife, after the death of her sister Mary⁷ (508). He was a mason and lived at Lake Grove, L. I. After her husband died, Sarah⁷ married (2) John Smith. She died in 1896, and is buried at the Presbyterian Church at Smithtown, L. I.

Children (surname Thorn):

- i. Thomas,^s b. March 15, 1845; m. ——— Coles; res. Bayshore, L. I.
- ii. Charles E.,^s b. April 26, 1846; d. about 1920; m. (1) Hannah E. Hubbard; m. (2) Susan Smith.
- iii. Mary E.,^s b. June 9, 1847; d. Jan. 3, 1851.

Children (surname Smith):

- iv. Hester Ann,^s m. Victor Jerome Hoyt; res. Lake Grove, L. I.; had children: William H., Peter V. and Harry Victor Hoyt.
- Also had several other children.

514. CHARITY ELIZABETH⁷ HAWKINS, daughter of Zophar⁶ (201) and Elizabeth (Blydenburgh) Hawkins, was born March 22, 1834. She married Jacob Smith Newton, son of John and Minerva (Roberts) Newton, born Sept. 21, 1833, died Feb. 9, 1905. He was a farmer and lived at Lake Grove, L. I., east of the schoolhouse by the M. E. Church. She died in October, 1923.

Children (surname Newton):

- i. John,^s b. March 14, 1854; m. Alice Wells.
- ii. Elizabeth Evelyn,^s b. Jan. 15, 1856; m. Edward Terry; res. Terryville, L. I.
- iii. Emma Adela,^s b. Nov. 22, 1859; m. Isaac Duffield; d. Feb. 9, 1938.
- iv. Harriett Augusta,^s b. July 24, 1863; m. Buel M. Newton, son of Joseph Nelson and Elizabeth Amanda^s (Hawkins (1069)) Newton.
- v. Lydia T.,^s b. Nov. 3, 1866; d. 1869.
- vi. Clara Ellen,^s b. March 21, 1868; m. Henry Duffield; res. Selden.

516. ELMIRA E.⁷ HAWKINS, daughter of Eliab⁶ (209) and Clarinda (Mullock) Hawkins, was born at Otisville, Orange County, N. Y., May 27, 1825. On Dec. 25, 1844, she married Hiram Horton of Wallkill, N. Y., born April 1, 1817. He was a farmer, and they lived at Mount Hope, N. Y. For many years he was a Deacon of the New Vernon Old School Baptist Church. He died May 18, 1899, and was buried at this church.

Children (surname Horton):

- i. Emma Frances,^s b. Oct. 15, 1845; d. Sept. 13, 1874; m., Nov. 26, 1866, John Derby.

ZACHARIAH HAWKINS AND HIS DESCENDANTS

- ii. Adaline C.,^s b. Aug. 23, 1850; d. July 3, 1883.
- iii. George Eugene,^s b. June 3, 1861; d. Jan. 9, 1885.

519. **IRA ELIAB^r HAWKINS**, son of Eliab⁶ (209) and Clarinda (Mullock) Hawkins, was born at Otisville, Orange County, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1837. On Dec. 9, 1857, he married Elizabeth Comstock of Greenville, daughter of Moses and Margaret (Rundel) Comstock. He was a farmer and lumberman, and lived first at Otisville, and later at Deposit, N. Y. He died May 26, 1875. His wife survived him and died Dec. 30, 1921.

Children:

- +1005. i. Margaret,^s b. Dec. 28, 1863; m. John Post.
- 1006. ii. Ira Vantyle,^s b. Feb. 14, 1866; m. Oct. 5, 1886, Lillian Mace, b. Feb. 13, 1865, dau. of Wm. H. and Mary (West) Mace; res. Deposit, N. Y.
- +1007. iii. Effie Clarinda,^s b. April 28, 1870; m. Clarence M. Albertson.

520. **JOSHUA CORWIN^r HAWKINS**, son of Eliab⁶ (209) and Clarinda (Mullock) Hawkins, was born at Otisville, Orange County, N. Y., May 26, 1841. On Sept. 26, 1867, he (1) married Charlotte Green, born Feb. 5, 1841, died March 29, 1875, daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth Green. After her death he married (2) on Nov. 20, 1879, Mrs. Margaret Anne (Johnson) McWilliams of Sullivan County, N. Y., daughter of James Thomas and Sarah Ann (Avery) Johnson, of Bridgeville, N. Y. He was a farmer and manager of his father's old homestead. He also served as Supervisor of the town. From 1871-4 he lived in Waverly, N. Y., where he was Assistant Baggage Transfer Agent for the Erie and Lehigh Valley Railroads.

Children by first wife:

- 1008. i. Millie Charlotte,^s b. March 13, 1869; d. July 13, 1870.
- 1009. ii. Irwin Eliab,^s b. Oct. 18, 1871; m., at Otisville, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1892; Harriet Jane Smith, daughter of Frank and Hannah (Bell) Smith, b. Oct. 29, 1868, at Fair Oaks, N. Y. He lived at Otisville on the farm of his grandfather, Samuel⁵ (64), who came to Orange County in 1785.

Children by second wife:

- +1010. iii. James Johnson,^s b. Aug. 2, 1880; m. Emily Holley.
- +1011. iv. Coe Corwin,^s b. Nov. 6, 1881; m. Nellie Prior.
- +1012. v. Eva Johnson,^s b. April 22, 1883; m. James Minnehan.

521. **SAMUEL LIVINGSTON^r HAWKINS**, son of Samuel Alwood⁶ (220) and Eliza (Hammond) Hawkins, was born at New Village, L. I., March 17, 1822. He married (1) Laura L. Hammond, daughter of Joseph Calkins and Sarah M. (Yarrington) Hammond. He married (2) Eliza Ann (Foynts) Hammond, born April 14, 1842, widow of Austin Hammond, by whom she had children, John and Alice Hammond. She was an active member of the Methodist Church and died in September, 1903. Livingston, as he was called, died April 2, 1882, and was buried at the New Village Congregational Church.

Children by first wife:

- 1013. i. Sarah Sophronia,^s b. Sept. 1, 1843; d. Nov. 20, 1849.
- 1014. ii. Harriet,^s
- 1015. iii. Emma F.,^s b. Oct. 14, 1849.
- 1016. iv. Franklin,^s

Children by second wife:

1017. v. Eliza Hammond,^s b. June 25, 1871; m. Morris Mills⁹ Hawkins (1459).

523. CHARRY ALWOOD⁷ HAWKINS, daughter of Samuel Alwood⁶ (220) and Eliza (Hammond) Hawkins, was born at New Village, L. I., April 23, 1826. She married (1) Daniel Terry Overton, born April 17, 1825, died April 7, 1865. He was a farmer and lived at Coram Hill, L. I. After his death she married Alfred Overton. She died at Blue Point, L. I., Aug. 14, 1921.

Children by first husband (surname Overton):

- i. Mary Adelia,^s b. Sept. 24, 1852; m. Madison H. Smith.
- ii. Emma Violette,^s b. Jan. 11, 1854; m. Anderson Smith.
- iii. Amelia Rosabel,^s b. Nov. 21, 1855; m. John Snyder.
- iv. Carrie Morrell,^s b. Nov. 19, 1857; m. William L. Davis, Feb. 20, 1879.
- v. Wilmot Davis,^s b. March 19, 1860; m. Emma Wingate.
- vi. Daniel Hawkins,^s b. July 28, 1862; m. (1) Carrie Terry; m. (2) Ethel Blaine Edwards; m. (3) Anna Smith; he was a clergyman.
- vii. Lydia,^s m. Samuel Allen.

524. ELIZA JANE⁷ HAWKINS, daughter of Samuel Alwood⁶ (220) and Eliza (Hammond) Hawkins, was born at New Village, L. I., April 23, 1826, died April 8, 1866. She married, as his first wife, Ezra K. Williamson, born June 19, 1825. He was a carpenter and lived at Stony Brook, L. I. He died March 7, 1900, and was buried at the New Village Congregational Church.

Children (surname Williamson):

- i. John,^s a seaman, unmarried.
- ii. Amelia Jane,^s b. Sept. 23, 1846; m. George William^s Hawkins (1082).
- iii. Harriet.^s
- iv. Gilbert P.,^s m. (1) Alida Loper; m. (2) ———.
- v. Alice,^s m. Richard Peters of Setauket.
- vi. Sidney.^s

525. AZARIAH FRANKLIN⁷ HAWKINS, son of Samuel Alwood⁶ (220) and Eliza (Hammond) Hawkins, was born at New Village, L. I., June 30, 1829. He married Charity Terry, born May 13, 1833, died May 12, 1868. Before the Civil War he was a school teacher. He served in the war as a soldier, and died from the effects of the service, Dec. 5, 1864. His home was Stony Brook, L. I. He was buried at Baltimore, Md., in the Soldier's Cemetery.

Children:

1018. i. Nancy Jane ("Jennie"),^s b. Nov. 20, 1854; m. Capt. Charles Brewster; res. Port Jefferson, L. I.
1019. ii. Franklin Azariah,^s b. 1858; m. Ellen A. Carty.

526. CHARLES AUGUSTUS⁷ HAWKINS, son of Samuel Alwood⁶ (220) and Eliza (Hammond) Hawkins, was born at New Village, L. I., Feb. 8, 1832. On Nov. 18, 1857, he married Cecelia Ann Miles, daughter of Ambrose L. and Elizabeth S. Miles. He was a soldier and lived at East Norwalk, Conn. During the Civil War he was a soldier in the 158th Regiment, N. Y. Volunteers, being honorably discharged in June, 1865. He died April 11, 1912. His wife had previously died May 29, 1909.

Children:

- 1020. i. Elma Florence,^s b. Oct. 27, 1858; d. Jan. 8, 1868.
- 1021. ii. Martha Ann,^s b. Aug. 24, 1860; d. Nov. 22, 1868.
- 1022. iii. Sarah Maria,^s b. July 12, 1869; unmarried.
- 1023. iv. Almeda Josephine,^s b. Nov. 7, 1871; m., April 9, 1896, Louis W. Tichenor, b. Jan. 27, 1876; carpenter; res. East Norwalk, Conn.

527. ERASTUS WORTHINGTON^r HAWKINS, son of Samuel Alwood⁶ (220) and Eliza (Hammond), was born at New Village, L. I., May 10, 1835. On Dec. 29, 1875, he married Hannah Lena Bull, born June 7, 1846, died in Brooklyn, Nov. 6, 1922, daughter of Ira and Phebe^r (Hawkins (537)) Bull. He was a carpenter and lived in Brooklyn, where he died Nov. 26, 1917.

Child:

- 1024. i. Alida Estelle,^s b. April 2, 1877; unmarried; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

528. MARY ESTHER^r HAWKINS, daughter of Samuel Alwood⁶ (220) and Eliza (Hammond) Hawkins, was born at New Village, L. I., Aug. 10, 1839. She married Oakley Atwood Overton of Patchogue, born Feb. 16, 1833, son of David Overton, Jr. He was a farmer, and lived at East Patchogue. He died May 22, 1911, and she died July 13, 1911.

Children (surname Overton):

- i. Floyd A.,^s b. Jan. 19, 1856; m. Adelia J. Smith.
- ii. Ida Gertrude,^s b. Sept. 9, 1858; m. James L. Overton.
- iii. Clara B.,^s b. Aug. 12, 1862; m. Everett S. Robinson.

529. FRANCES ALMINA^r HAWKINS, daughter of Samuel Alwood⁶ (220) and Eliza (Hammond) Hawkins, was born at New Village, L. I., Sept. 18, 1849. She married Edward Washington Sanders, born Feb. 22, 1846; died Oct. 30, 1905. He was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting in 1861 in Co. D, 74th N. Y. Vol. Enlisted (2) Co. D, 176th N. Y. Vol., Oct. 13, 1862-Nov. 16, 1863. Enlisted (3) as a corporal, Co. C, 56th N. Y. Vol., July 11, 1864-Nov. 6, 1864. He lived at Lake Grove, L. I., and was on the staff of the Brooklyn Daily Eagle. He died at the U. S. Soldiers' Home in Maine, Oct. 30, 1905. His wife survived him and died Jan. 3, 1913.

Children (surname Sanders):

- i. Edward Washington, Jr.,^s b. April 13, 1872; m., March 28, 1901, Edith Bell Hallock.
- ii. Edith Vale,^s b. Feb. 12, 1874.

531. WALTER^r HAWKINS, son of Benjamin⁶ (221) and Melinda (Knapp) Hawkins, was born at Hamptonburgh, N. Y., March 9, 1819. He married Frances Jane Tuthill, and lived at Hamptonburgh, where he was a farmer. He died Nov. 6, 1881, and is buried in the Wallkill Cemetery at Phillipsburgh. His will, probated Nov. 29, 1881, leaves all to his wife, Frances J. (Liber P. p. 81).

Children:

- +1025. i. Hiram Tuthill,^s b. June 9, 1848; m. Mary Emma Wait.
- 1026. ii. Emily A.,^s b. Sept. 20, 1850; d. Nov. 1, 1933, at Middletown, Orange County, N. Y.

1027. iii. Walter,^s b. Sept. 9, 1853 (twin); d. June 12, 1855.
 1028. iv. Mary E.,^s b. Sept. 9, 1853 (twin); d. June 7, 1855.
 1029. v. C. Kate,^s b. June 14, 1856; d. March 3, 1926; m., Feb. 20, 1884, Asher Johnson, b. June 4, 1865.
 1030. vi. J. Floyd,^s b. Oct. 7, 1858; d. Nov. 8, 1928, at Middletown, N. Y.; unmarried.

535. JAMES^r HAWKINS, son of Ira^c (223) and Hannah (Vail) Hawkins, was born at Goshen, N. Y., June 3, 1822. On Jan. 30, 1844, he married (1) at Chester, N. Y., Adaline Green, daughter of John and Julia (Roe) Green, born at Chester, Nov. 21, 1820; died April 5, 1865. On Oct. 21, 1863, he married (2) Emily Ann Price, daughter of George Washington and Hester Ann (Sanford) Price of Goshen. She was born April 28, 1840. He was a farmer, Democrat, and Presbyterian, and lived at Goshen, N. Y. He died March 24, 1887, and was buried in Chester Cemetery. His will, made Feb. 5, 1887, was probated April 12, 1887 (Liber 50, p. 12).

Children by first wife:

- +1031. i. William Green,^s b. Oct. 30, 1846; m. Catherine W. Green.
 1032. ii. Irenaeus,^s b. March 14, 1849; d. July 2, 1849.
 +1033. iii. James Rockwell Vail,^s b. May 2, 1851; m. Ada Amelia Terhune.
 +1034. iv. Adaline ("Ada") Green,^s b. Jan. 18, 1855; m. Alfred Eugene Ivers.
 +1035. v. Charles Francis,^s b. April 20, 1857; m. Helen Housley.
 +1036. vi. Mary Jennie,^s b. April 29, 1861; m. James Lush Price.
 +1037. vii. Ira Alden,^s b. Aug. 4, 1864; m. Anna Seaman.

Children by second wife:

- +1038. viii. George Washington Price,^s b. Aug. 18, 1869; m. Susan Elizabeth Poppino.
 +1039. ix. Emma Antoinette,^s b. Aug. 3, 1878; m. John B. Gregory.

537. PHEBE^r HAWKINS, daughter of Ira^c (223) and Hannah (Vail) Hawkins, was born at Goshen, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1825. On Dec. 10, 1845, she married Ira Bull, born Dec. 9, 1809, at Bull's Mills, Chester, N. Y., died there April 3, 1887. He was a landowner farmer, miller, lawyer, smithy and carpenter. According to a granddaughter, "Ira Bull fell in love with Phebe Hawkins at a church social at her home near Goshen when she was only 16 years old and he much older, as she sang a song about a rose. She was a sweet singer of colonial songs." She survived him and died at Bull's Mills, Nov. 10, 1914. Both were Presbyterians and are buried in the Chester Cemetery.

Children (surname Bull):

- i. Hannah Lena,^s b. June 7, 1846; m. Erastus Worthington^r Hawkins (527).
 ii. Mary Adaline,^s b. Aug. 26, 1848; d. May 10, 1918; m. Theo. Master-son, Sept. 29, 1887; res. Chester, N. Y.
 iii. Phebe Ann,^s b. Nov. 6, 1852; m. Garrett Oliver, Dec. 15, 1881.
 iv. Sarah Wells,^s b. Sept. 17, 1855; d. December, 1918; m. Thos. Well-ing Houston, Oct. 19, 1876.
 v. Charles Ira,^s b. July 22, 1861; d. March 24, 1912; m. Mary Elizabeth Green, Aug. 26, 1886; res. Chester, N. Y.
 vi. Iretta,^s d. when about 12 years old.

538. **IRA⁷ HAWKINS**, son of Ira⁶ (223) and Hannah (Vail) Hawkins, was born at Goshen, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1828. On Dec. 10, 1856, he married Emily Rumsey, born Sept. 1, 1835, died at Middletown, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1918, daughter of Samuel E. and Mary Ann (Coleman) Rumsey. He was a farmer at Middletown, and died Aug. 25, 1914.

Children:

- +1040. i. Caroline,^s b. Aug. 31, 1859; m. Theodore Smith.
- +1041. ii. Mary,^s b. Aug. 2, 1863; m. Wickham Tuthill Smith.

539. **MOSES⁷ HAWKINS**, son of Ira⁶ (223) and Hannah (Vail) Hawkins, was born at Chester, N. Y., March 26, 1831, and died at Bullville, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1904. On Oct. 20, 1869, he married Josephine Green, born at Goshen, May 18, 1848, died at Middletown, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1926. He was a dairyman and lived in Goshen.

Children:

- +1042. i. Ira Moses,^s b. Jan. 31, 1871; m. Elizabeth A. Hart.
- 1043. ii. William Everett,^s b. March 30, 1872; d. Aug. 1, 1896; his father was appointed administrator of his estate, Aug. 17, 1896 (Adm. Liber U., p. 436).
- 1044. iii. Charles Irving,^s b. Jan. 11, 1876; unmarried; res. Goshen; farmer.
- +1045. iv. Arthur Harlow,^s b. Jan. 29, 1881; m. Marilla Rachel Chase.
- 1046. v. Mary Vail,^s b. Dec. 10, 1884; m., June 25, 1924, Daniel F. Taft, b. May 31, 1893, son of Lyman Herbert and Catherine (Culligan) Taft. He was a private in the World War in Training Co. 21; enlisting July 15, 1918, honorably discharged Jan. 8, 1919. He was formerly a publisher; res. Montgomery, N. Y.

541. **CORNELIA⁷ HAWKINS**, daughter of Samuel⁶ (224) and Emeline (Webb) Hawkins, was born at Goshen, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1825, and died at Hamptonburgh, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1907. On July 1, 1847, she married, at Goshen, William Smith Corwin, born at Peekskill, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1820, died New York City, May 28, 1900, son of Elisha David and Christiana (Smith) Corwin. He was a grocer in New York City. They were buried in Washingtonville, N. Y.

Children (surname Corwin):

- i. Helen Augusta,^s b. Aug. 6, 1849; d. April 8, 1928; m., May 28, 1867, John F. Baker.
- ii. Clara Amelia,^s b. Oct. 12, 1851; d. September, 1927; m. George F. Anderson; res. Waynesville, N. C.
- iii. Adolphus Hawkins,^s b. March 1, 1853; d. Jan. 11, 1933; m. (1) Carrie Johnson; m. (2) Elizabeth Berry; res. Irvington, N. J.
- iv. Alice Irene,^s b. Jan. 29, 1856; m. Joseph Black.
- v. Albert Webb,^s b. Feb. 10, 1858; d. Feb. 20, 1858.
- vi. Frances (Fanny) Webb,^s b. Jan. 20, 1859; res. New York City.
- vii. Mary Hastings,^s b. Nov. 10, 1862; m. William Murray Thompson, November, 1891.

542. **JOHN ADDISON⁷ HAWKINS**, son of Samuel⁶ (224) and Emeline (Webb) Hawkins, was born at Goshen, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1829, and died Oct. 30, 1873. On June 24, 1863, he married, in New York City, Emma

Caroline Heath, born Jan. 6, 1840, died April 23, 1907, daughter of William Ellis and Sarah (Wilde) Heath. He was a wholesale and retail grocer with Wm. S. Corwin, his brother-in-law, and lived in New York City. They were buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery at Washingtonville, N. Y.

Children:

- +1047. i. Mary Williamson,^s b. Sept. 15, 1864; m. David Albert Kelley.
- +1048. ii. Albert Webb,^s b. Aug. 9, 1866; m. Emma Mussey.
- +1049. iii. Louis Addison,^s b. Dec. 15, 1867; m. Hellen Mary Wilkins.
- +1050. iv. William Heath,^s b. Jan. 8, 1870; m. Louise Elton Caccia.
- +1051. v. Susan Shaw,^s b. Oct. 28, 1872; m. Oscar Fowler Jones.

543. LEWIS WEBB[†] HAWKINS, son of Samuel⁶ (224) and Emeline (Webb) Hawkins, was born at Goshen, N. Y., June 16, 1832, and died there Jan. 4, 1904. On Nov. 11, 1857, he married Sarah Bull, born April 4, 1831, at Hamptonburgh, N. Y., and died at Rutherford, N. J., Oct. 28, 1907, daughter of Ebenezer and Jane (Pearsall) Bull. He was a farmer, and lived at Goshen. They are buried at Hamptonburgh.

Children:

- 1052. i. Harry Addison,^s b. May 7, 1860; unmarried; res. Rutherford, N. J.
- 1053. ii. Jane ("Jennie") Bull,^s b. July 10, 1861; unmarried; res. Rutherford, N. J.
- 1054. iii. Cornelia Corwin,^s b. Dec. 17, 1862; unmarried; res. Rutherford, N. J.
- 1055. iv. Frank Jenkins,^s b. Nov. 26, 1865; d. Oct. 19, 1933; m. May 17, 1906, at Chester, N. Y., Annie Elizabeth Youngs, daughter, of Henry. He was a farmer, and res. at Binghanton, N. Y.
- 1056. v. Amy Bull,^s b. July 7, 1867; d. Oct. 13, 1867.
- +1057. vi. Emeline Webb,^s b. March 25, 1869; m. George Rutt Andrews.

553. MARIA[†] HAWKINS, daughter of Benjamin⁶ (227) and Phebe (Hubbard) Hawkins, was born at Setauket, L. I., in 1817. On Sept. 1, 1839, she married (1) William B. Wood, born Nov. 2, 1813; died April 2, 1848. He was a seaman and lived at Stony Brook, L. I. After his death she married (2) Lewis Ruland. She died Nov. 19, 1883, and was buried on the hill of Chapman's farm at Stony Brook.

Children, all by first husband (surname Wood):

- i. Mary,^s m. David Duffield.
- ii. William.^s
- iii. Cornelius,^s m. Theresa Gilson.

554. ELIZABETH A.[†] HAWKINS, daughter of Benjamin⁶ (227) and Phebe (Hubbard) Hawkins, was born at Setauket, L. I., June 14, 1819, and died Feb. 2, 1862. On Sept. 10, 1835, she married Richard Ball, born Feb. 14, 1811, died Aug. 2, 1874. He was a sea captain and they lived at Port Jefferson, L. I., where they were both buried.

Children (surname Ball):

- i. Richard L.,^s m. April 28, 1839; res. Bridgeport, Conn.
- ii. Charles H.,^s b. Aug. 22, 1843; d. 1886; res. Bridgeport, Conn.

- iii. Adolphus G.,^s b. March 14, 1846; res. Bridgeport, Conn.
- iv. William H.,^s b. Dec. 31, 1849.
- v. George E.,^s b. May 1, 1850; res. New Haven, Conn.
- vi. Eugene C.,^s b. July 24, 1855.
- vii. Sereno B.,^s b. April 14, 1858.
- viii. Elizabeth L.,^s b. Oct. 14, 1861; m. Samuel A.⁷ Hawkins (627).

555. BENJAMIN HAVENS⁷ HAWKINS, son of Benjamin⁶ (227) and Phebe (Hubbard) Hawkins, was born at Setauket, L. I., June 11, 1822. He married Elizabeth Ball, born in 1822, died Oct. 30, 1882. He was a mason, and they lived at Stony Brook, L. I., where he died, April 3, 1889. They were both buried at Oak Hill, Stony Brook. They had no children.

556. WILLIAM BARTLETT⁷ HAWKINS, son of Benjamin⁶ (227) and Phebe (Hubbard) Hawkins, was born at Setauket, L. I., June 11, 1822, and died April 30, 1871. He was a seaman and lived at Stony Brook. He married Mary Adalaide⁷ Hawkins (620), daughter of Hiram and Esther (Edwards) Hawkins, born Oct. 3, 1831. After his death she married (2) T. H. Morgan. There were no children by the first marriage.

557. JULIA ANNA⁷ HAWKINS, daughter of Benjamin⁶ (227) and Phebe (Hubbard) Hawkins, was born at Setauket, L. I., May 9, 1824, and died Oct. 1, 1909. On Jan. 2, 1839, she married Caleb Ball, born July 14, 1814. He was a seaman and they lived at Stony Brook, L. I.

Children (surname Ball):

- i. C. Theodore,^s b. July 24, 1841; m. Elizabeth Payne.
- ii. Eleazer,^s b. July 8, 1843; d. March 25, 1847.
- iii. William Havens,^s b. June 11, 1846; d. Dec. 14, 1862.
- iv. Richard A.,^s b. July 18, 1848; d. Feb. 16, 1851.
- v. Alonzo H.,^s b. March 7, 1851; d. Dec. 30, 1861.
- vi. Laura V.,^s b. April 25, 1859; m. Emil R. Meyer.
- vii. J. Addie,^s b. Nov. 21, 1865; m. Edmund L. Terrell.

558. RICHARD ALONZO⁷ HAWKINS, son of Benjamin⁶ (227) and Phebe (Hubbard) Hawkins, was born at Setauket, L. I., March 21, 1828. He married Mary Homan, born Dec. 23, 1856. He was a fisherman, and lived at Greenport, L. I.

Children:

- 1058. i. Anna M.,^s b. Sept. 14, 1887.
- 1059. ii. Phebe H.,^s b. July 25, 1892.

559. MARTHA⁷ HAWKINS, daughter of Benjamin⁶ (227) and Phebe (Hubbard) Hawkins, was born at Setauket, L. I., March 21, 1828. On Dec. 30, 1847, she married Emmet Ketcham, and lived at Greenport, L. I.

560. DESIRA ANN⁷ HAWKINS, daughter of Samuel S.⁶ (229) and Charlotte G. (Tooker) Hawkins, was born at Setauket, L. I., Dec. 13, 1818. On Sept. 30, 1837 she married James M. Bayles, born June 18, 1815, shipbuilder. They lived at Port Jefferson, L. I. and are buried there in Cedar Hill.

Children (surname Bayles):

- i. Charlotte D.,^s b. March 14, 1838; d. April 12, 1839.
- ii. James E.,^s b. May 8, 1841; a shipbuilder.
- iii. Samuel H.,^s b. Aug. 4, 1843; d. July, 1908; a sea captain.
- iv. G. Frank,^s b. Feb. 24, 1846; a merchant.

- v. Anna S.,^s b. June 29, 1849; m. A. C. Almy.
- vi. Hamilton T.,^s b. Nov. 20, 1852; a merchant.
- vii. S. Taber,^s b. Sept. 25, 1854; a banker.
- viii. Havens B.,^s b. March 13, 1857; a physician.

563. ISAAC BREWSTER^r HAWKINS, son of Eleazer⁶ (233) and Hannah M.^r (Hawkins (575)) Hawkins, was born at Setauket, L. I., March 2, 1848, died May 30, 1913. On Jan. 28, 1873 he married Sylvia Ophelia Hulse, daughter of Addison and Sarah (Miles) Hulse of Setauket, born Nov. 7, 1847, and died June 26, 1932. He was a sea captain, and they lived at Echo or Terryville, L. I. Both are buried at Cedar Hill, Port Jefferson, L. I.

Children:

- 1060. i. Anita Drysdale,^s b. April 2, 1874.
- 1061. ii. Nina Maria,^s b. July 13, 1876.
- +1062. iii. Sylvie ("Lily") Elizabeth,^s b. Aug. 17, 1878; m. Gerritt Wyckoff.
- +1063. iv. Frank Douglas,^s b. May 7, 1891; m. Anna L. Oviatt.
- +1064. v. Charles Edwin,^s b. Dec. 7, 1892; m. Louise Heinz.

564. ELEAZER SMITH^r HAWKINS, son of Eleazer⁶ (233) and Hannah Maria^r (Hawkins (575)) Hawkins, was born at Setauket, L. I., Feb. 9, 1850. He married Adaliza Jayne Jones, born Sept. 17, 1854, died March 15, 1914, daughter of Phillip Hallock and Sarah Adeliza (Jayne) Jones. He was a carpenter and master mariner, and they lived at Setauket until after 1896 when they removed to Islip, L. I. Both were born in Setauket. He died there Nov. 16, 1927; and she died at the home of her son Ralph in Patchogue, while on a visit. They and their infant son are buried in the Presbyterian Churchyard at Setauket.

Children:

- +1065. i. Ralph Jones,^s b. Jan. 5, 1880; m. Estelle Baylis Worth.
- 1066. ii. Elliot Sturgis,^s b. July 28, 1886; d. Sept. 23, 1887; buried in Presbyterian Churchyard, Setauket.
- +1067. iii. Benjamin Brewster,^s b. Sept. 3, 1893; m. Rebecca Brewster Mills.

567. ALFRED^r HAWKINS, son of George⁶ (237) and Sarah (Bayles) Hawkins, was born at New Village (Centereach), L. I., Oct. 25, 1812, and died there Oct. 31, 1894. On Feb. 23, 1833 he married Electa Ann Overton, born Aug. 10, 1818, died Jan. 25, 1899, daughter of Joshua and Ruth (Van Velson) Overton. He was a farmer and lived at New Village. They are buried at the M. E. Church at Lake Ronkonkoma, L. I.

Children:

- +1068. i. Alonzo A.,^s b. Aug. 28, 1837; m. Henrietta Davis.
- +1069. ii. Elizabeth Amanda,^s b. Jan. 28, 1840; m. J. Nelson Newton.
- +1070. iii. Daniel Brewster,^s b. May 29, 1843; m. Alice Green.
- +1071. iv. Matilda Jane,^s b. Nov. 23, 1845 (?); m. Halsey Hulse.
- +1072. v. Joshua Overton,^s b. Oct. 10, 1848; m. (1) Emma J. L'Hommedieu; m. (2) Emily Hammond.
- +1073. vi. Elbert Sidney,^s b. Jan. 18, 1851; m. Juliette Overton.
- +1074. vii. Henrietta,^s b. April 22, 1855; m. Charles E. Terrell.
- +1075. viii. Lillian C.,^s b. March 27, 1861; m. (1) Truman M. Smith; m. (2) Charles Peters.

569. **GEORGE MOSES⁷ HAWKINS**, son of George⁶ (237) and Sarah (Bayles) Hawkins, was born at New Village (Centereach), L. I., Oct. 19, 1814. On Oct. 16, 1837 he married Sarah Ann Osborne, born Nov. 4, 1812, died June 9, 1886. He was a blacksmith, and lived at Southport, Conn. He died March 14, 1870. Both he and his wife were buried at Oak Lawn, Fairfield, Conn.

Children:

- +1076. i. Sidney,^s b. July 25, 1836; m. Ann E. Wood.
- 1077. ii. Azor O.,^s b. Aug. 30, 1841; not married, lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- +1078. iii. Edward,^s b. Nov. 25, 1843; m. Clarissa B. Wheeler.
- 1079. iv. George Augustus,^s b. Oct. 24, 1845; d. April 25, 1890.
- 1080. v. John,^s b. Nov. 9, 1847; m. Clarissa B. (Wheeler) Hawkins, widow of Edward^s Hawkins (1078); d. Sept. 20, 1919 at Southport, Conn. She died Jan. 1, 1934.

569. **WILLIAM IRA⁷ HAWKINS**, son of George⁶ (237) and Sarah (Bayles) Hawkins, was born at New Village (Centereach), L. I., Nov. 25, 1817. He married Hannah Green, born July 17, 1816, died Feb. 1, 1893, daughter of John and Anna (Newton) Green of Clarence, Erie Co., N. Y., and granddaughter of John Green, Sr., a farmer in Sayville, L. I. He was a farmer and lived at Lake Grove, L. I. He died April 27, 1884 and was buried at the Congregational Church at New Village, where his wife was afterwards buried.

Children:

- +1081. i. Mary Elizabeth,^s b. Dec. 1, 1841; m. James Barnabas Gould.
- +1082. ii. George William,^s b. Aug. 23, 1843; m. (1) Amelia Jane Williamson; m. (2) Fanny Jane (LeRoy) Hallock.
- +1083. iii. Israel Green,^s b. Nov. 2, 1846; m. Evelina Matilda Bayles.

570. **DANIEL⁷ HAWKINS**, son of George⁶ (237) and Sarah (Bayles) Hawkins, was born at New Village (Centereach), L. I., Jan. 13, 1822. He married Laura C. Lane, born Oct. 18, 1826. He was a blacksmith doing work in ship construction, and lived at Setauket, next door to Capt. Tom Rouland. He died April 16, 1900, and was buried at Cedar Hill Cemetery, Port Jefferson.

Children:

- +1084. i. Sarah M.,^s b. Sept. 25, 1851; m. Gilbert Hutchinson.
- +1085. ii. Mary Ann,^s b. June 5, 1853; m. William Sanford Hallock.
- +1086. iii. Jane A.,^s b. June 5, 1860; m. Charles Buckingham.
- 1087. iv. Daniel E.,^s b. Sept. 16, 1863; d. Feb. 23, 1864.
- 1088. v. Laura ("Lollie") E.,^s b. Sept. 29, 1867; m. Alfred Wells⁹ Hawkins (1201).

571. **JOHN⁷ HAWKINS**, son of George⁶ (237) and Sarah (Bayles) Hawkins, was born at New Village (Centereach), L. I., April 11, 1824, and died Oct. 7, 1910. On Jan. 15, 1850 he married Angeline Newton, born July 21, 1833, died April 3, 1911, daughter of Horace Newton. John⁷ was a farmer and lived at Lake Grove, L. I.

Children:

- 1089. i. Mary Angeline,^s b. Dec. 7, 1852; d. Sept. 16, 1857.
- 1090. ii. John Franklin,^s b. Jan. 14, 1854; d. Feb. 10, 1855.

A HAWKINS GENEALOGY

- +1091. iii. Frances Adella,^s b. July 15, 1858; m. Carlton J. Wheeler.
- +1092. iv. Rosilla Miranda,^s b. June 27, 1860; m. Morris Satterly.
- 1093. v. Lizzie May,^s b. Oct. 26, 1866; d. Feb. 12, 1868.

572. SARAH ANN^r HAWKINS. daughter of George⁶ (237) and Sarah (Bayles) Hawkins, was born at New Village (Centereach), L. I., May 2, 1827, died July 9, 1862. On Nov. 22, 1848 she married J. Davis Hammond, son of Isaac and Sarah⁶ (Hawkins (219)) Hammond, born Dec. 18, 1825, died Sept. 10, 1908. He was a carpenter, deacon in the Congregational Church, and lived at New Village. He and his wife were buried at New Village Congregational Church.

Children (surname Hammond):

- i. Sarah Emily,^s b. Jan. 26, 1853; m. (1) Joshua Overton^s Hawkins (1072); m. (2) Andrew Jackson^r Hawkins (530).
- ii. Mary M.,^s b. March 19, 1857; m. Christopher A. Rolston.
- iii. Laura A.,^s b. Dec. 5, 1861; m. Leonard Osborne.

573. NICHOLS SMITH^r HAWKINS, son of William⁶ (238) and Mary Rebecca (Nichols) Hawkins was born at Stony Brook, L. I., July 19, 1814, and died Feb. 10, 1903. On Feb. 11, 1849 he married Mary Cordelia Bayles, born March 3, 1821, died Jan. 30, 1888, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth⁶ (Hawkins (240)) Bayles. He was a farmer and lived at Stony Brook. Both are buried at Oak Hill, Stony Brook.

Children:

- +1094. i. Thomas William^s b. Feb. 9, 1847; m. Mary Hawkins Macy.
- +1095. ii. Charles Truman,^s b. April 2, 1849; m. Amelia Skidmore.
- +1096. iii. Terentia Elizabeth,^s b. March 26, 1854; m. George Howard King.
- 1097. iv. David B.,^s b. Dec. 13, 1856; d. April 9, 1865.
- 1098. v. Mary M.,^s b. Sept. 11, 1860; d. March 11, 1865.

576. WILLIAM RICHMOND^r HAWKINS, son of William⁶ (238) and Mary Rebecca (Nichols) Hawkins, was born at Stony Brook, L. I., Feb. 9, 1826; died Oct. 1, 1896. On Sept. 8, 1850 he married Mary Smith, born Sept. 12, 1828, died April 28, 1914, daughter of Alfred Smith of Babylon, L. I. He was a deep sea captain, and lived at Stony Brook. He was buried at the M. E. Church at Stony Brook.

Children:

- +1099. i. Mary Rebecca,^s b. July 6, 1851; m. Gershom Luther Gerard.
- 1100. ii. Estalla,^s b. Sept. 15, 1855; d. Feb. 27, 1899.
- 1100a. iii. William Oscar,^s b. April 18, 1858; d. Feb. 17, 1859.
- 1100b. iv. William Elmer,^s b. June 15, 1861; d. Sept. 14, 1861.

578. AMANDA^r HAWKINS, daughter of Elkanah⁶ (239) and Sarah (Mills) Hawkins, was born at Stony Brook, L. I., April 12, 1814, and died June 1, 1894. On March 31, 1834 she married Lewis Selleck, born June 29, 1810, died March 19, 1889. He was a farmer and lived at Wrightstown, Orange County, N. Y.

Children (surname Selleck):

- i. Isaac,^s
- ii. Ethelbert,^s b. Aug. 26, 1838; m. Hester Ann^s Hawkins (1004).
- iii. Sarah,^s d.y.

iv. Jane,^s d.y.

v. Mary C.,^s b. Feb. 14, 1854; not married.

579. **MARY OPHELIA^r HAWKINS**, daughter of Henry⁶ (241) and Matilda (Gerard) Hawkins, born July 3, 1821. On June 22, 1849 she married William H. Leek, born June 10, 1824, died Oct. 15, 1849. They lived at Mt. Sinai, L. I. About 1867 she married (2d) as his second wife, Sylvester Miller of Wading River, son of Zophar Mills and Betsy (Davis) Miller, born June 24, 1810, died Dec. 22, 1868 from fall through trapdoor of his granary. She later lived with her daughter at Bay Ridge and died March 13, 1905. She was buried at Port Jefferson, with first husband.

Child by 1st marriage (surname Leek):

i. Henrietta W.,^s b. June 6, 1850; m. Chas. M. (Floyd) Sanford, Setauket, Brooklyn.

580. **JANE A.^r HAWKINS**, daughter of Henry⁶ (241) and Matilda (Gerard) Hawkins, was born Dec. 22, 1822, and died July 13, 1899. She married Samuel S. Ackerly, who kept a furniture store at Port Jefferson, where they lived. He was born Jan. 5, 1807, and died Sept. 3, 1881. Both are buried at the Congregational Church at Mt. Sinai, L. I.

Children (surname Ackerly):

i. Samuel S.,^s b. Sept. 30, 1852; m. Emma Green.

ii. Frank H.,^s not married.

iii. William D.,^s b. Sept. 8, 1864; d. Dec. 4, 1869.

581. **SAREPTA S.^r HAWKINS**, daughter of Henry⁶ (241) and Matilda (Gerard) Hawkins, was born Jan. 19, 1824. On May 9, 1848 she married Caleb H. Davis, born 1821, died Jan. 6, 1894. He was a son of Lewis and Hannah R.^r (294) (Hawkins) Davis. They lived at Port Jefferson, L. I. where he kept a boarding house. He was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery at Port Jefferson.

Child (surname Davis):

i. Jesse Hawkins,^s b. May 17, 1860; d. Jan. 10, 1905.

583. **JESSE D.^r HAWKINS**, son of Henry⁶ (241) and Matilda (Gerard) Hawkins, was born Jan. 3, 1829; died Aug. 30, 1904. In 1864 he married Anna S. Brown of Millers Place, born Dec. 14, 1836, daughter of William M. and Sophronia^r (Hawkins (293)) Brown. He was a sea captain, and lived at Port Jefferson, L. I. He was buried at Cedar Hill, Port Jefferson.

Children:

1101. i. Frank M.,^s b. June 22, 1867; d. Oct. 3, 1871.

1102. ii. William D.,^s b. Dec. 23, 1870; d. Nov. 8, 1875..

1103. iii. Harry D.,^s b. Dec. 10, 1876; d. May 10, 1878.

584. **MINERVA M.^r HAWKINS**, daughter of Henry⁶ (241) and Matilda (Gerard) Hawkins, was born July 11, 1831, and died April 12, 1901. On Nov. 14, 1855 she married Benjamin Newton Smith, son of Nicoll and Ruth⁶ (243) (Hawkins) Smith, born Feb. 25, 1828; died Aug. 6, 1871. He was a farmer, and lived at South Setauket, L. I. Both are buried at Cedar Hill, Port Jefferson, L. I.

Child (surname Smith):

i. Henry Nichols,^s b. Feb. 2, 1864; m. (1) Carrie B. Hallock; m. (2) Flora May Tyler.

A HAWKINS GENEALOGY

586. JOHN M.^r HAWKINS, son of Henry⁶ (241) and Matilda (Gerard) Hawkins, was born Aug. 10, 1838, and died Oct. 12, 1869. He married Emma A. Wheeler, and lived at Mt. Sinai, L. I. He was a seaman. After his death his wife married (2) John Smith.

Child:

1104. i. Henry P.,^s b. Dec. 17, 1868; d. Aug. 17, 1869.

590. WILLIAM HENRY^r HAWKINS, son of Bryant⁶ (244) and Sarah (Walters) Hawkins, was born at Stony Brook, L. I., Sept. 10, 1824, and died April 5, 1853, at Setauket, L. I., where he was a farmer and sailor. On March 28, 1848 he married Catherine Davis. After her husband's death she married a Mr. Barteau, and lived in Setauket.

Child:

1105. i. Henry,^s d.y.

591. ELKANAH WALTERS^r HAWKINS, son of Bryant⁶ (244) and Sarah (Walters) Hawkins, was born Sept. 13, 1826, and died June 15, 1888. On Dec. 18, 1850 he married Lydia Maria Turner, daughter of William and Lydia Turner, born June 21, 1832, died April 24, 1890. He was a farmer and lived at Middle Island, where they are both buried in Presbyterian Church Cemetery.

Children:

+1106. i. Sarah Elizabeth,^s b. Aug. 24, 1852; m. George Elbert Randall.

+1107. ii. William Bryant,^s b. July 6, 1863; m. (1) Ruth Anna Smith; m. (2) Kate Alice Goodsell.

1108. iii. Ellie F.,^s b. June 10, 1871; d. June 16, 1875.

593. DANIEL BRYANT^r HAWKINS, son of Bryant⁶ (244) and Sarah (Walters) Hawkins, was born Jan. 30, 1835; died July 10, 1901. On Nov. 26, 1859 he married Caroline Amelia Skidmore, born Dec. 9, 1840, died May 12, 1891. He kept a boarding house at East Setauket, where they lived. They were buried at Cedar Hill, Port Jefferson.

Children:

+1109. i. Daniel Ellis Bryant,^s b. Aug. 10, 1860; m. Harriet Mae Collin.

1110. ii. Sarah A.,^s b. June 19, 1867; d. Feb. 22, 1875.

1111. iii. Eva J.,^s b. Jan. 17, 1875; d. Oct. 22, 1882.

595. ELIZABETH^r HAWKINS, daughter of Benjamin Newton⁶ (244) and Elizabeth⁶ (Hawkins (216)) Hawkins, was born Feb. 12, 1840. On Jan. 4, 1862 she married Henry W. Hauxhurst, born March 25, 1837, died Jan. 11, 1894. He was a dairyman and lived at Norwalk, Conn. and was buried at Riverside Cemetery, Norwalk.

Children (sumame Hauxhurst):

i. Benjamin N.,^s b. July 17, 1863; m. Evelyn Vaine.

ii. Charles H.,^s b. March 4, 1865; m. Minnie T. Lockwood.

iii. Mary J.,^s b. Jan. 26, 1867; m. Horace W. Fisher.

iv. Orlander W.,^s b. Feb. 19, 1869; not married.

v. Phebe E.,^s b. Oct. 14, 1871; m. John Geryer.

vi. Washington I.,^s b. Sept. 29, 1873; m. Jennie Nash.

vii. Florence E.,^s b. July 17, 1875; m. Frank Geryer.

viii. Annie M.,^s b. Nov. 4, 1877; not married.

596. **JOSIAH⁷ HAWKINS**, son of Benjamin Newton⁶ (244) and Elizabeth⁶ (Hawkins (216)) Hawkins, was born Jan. 17, 1843, and died Nov. 7, 1915. On Nov. 7, 1872 he married (1) Mary Emily Goodsell, born Nov. 7, 1845, died May 18, 1883, daughter of Bradley and Sarah (Gilliman) Goodsell of Southport, Conn. After her death he married (2) Mary Eliza Meeker of Westport, Conn., born May 3, 1851, died Sept. 28, 1902. He was a farmer in Southport, where he was born, first married and died. He and his two wives were buried in Oak Lawn Cemetery at Fairfield, Conn.

Children by first wife:

- 1112. i. Bertha May,^s b. July 17, 1873; d. Nov. 4, 1928, unmarried.
- 1113. ii. Mary Goodsell,^s b. May 12, 1883; m. Francis B. Wood; b. Jan. 16, 1881; d. April 13, 1928; they lived at Southport, Conn., where she died Nov. 8, 1936 and was buried in Oaklawn Cemetery.

Child by second wife:

- +1114. iii. Ruth Meeker,^s b. June 13, 1893; m. Elmer Bracken.

598. **MARY JANE⁷ HAWKINS**, daughter of Benjamin Newton⁶ (244) and Elizabeth⁶ (Hawkins (216)) Hawkins, was born at Southport, Conn., Oct. 17, 1850, and died March 27, 1880. On Dec. 16, 1871 at Southport, she married David Frank Hemson, son of William Henry and Abigail Jane (Alvord) Hemson, born at Southport July 20, 1845, died Oct. 9, 1884.

Child (surname Hemson):

- i. Nellie Elizabeth,^s b. Nov. 4, 1873.

599. **WILLIAM HARRISON⁷ HAWKINS**, son of Col. Nathaniel⁶ (245) and Elizabeth (Brown) Hawkins, was born at Setauket, L. I., Feb. 14, 1815, and died July 27, 1872. On Aug. 6, 1839 he married Katharine Henrietta ———, born 1819, died July 22, 1888. They lived at Long Hill in Trumbull, Conn.

Children:

- 1115. i. John H.,^s b. Sept. 10, 1840; m. Dec. 23, 1864, Isabella Clark; b. Oct. 12, 1844.
- +1116. ii. Sidney B.,^s b. Oct. 13, 1842; m. Emily ———.
- +1117. iii. Lucy J.,^s b. Oct. 12, 1844; m. Lawrence E. Morrell.
- +1118. iv. Annie M.,^s b. June 17, 1847; m. Herbert A. Hard.
- 1118a. v. Charlotte R.,^s b. 1849; d. Feb. 28, 1875.

600. **MARY ELIZA⁷ HAWKINS**, daughter of Col. Nathaniel⁶ (245) and Abigail (Glover) Hawkins, born at Stony Brook, L. I., Dec. 22, 1817. On Dec. 25, 1839 she married Albert A. Palmer, born in 1815, died Sept. 25, 1866. He was a mason and lived at Stony Brook. After his death she married (2) Thomas H. Hadaway, an actor, born Jan. 19, 1801, died Sept. 7, 1892, who had previously married as his second wife Edna⁷ Hawkins (499). He was buried at the St. James (L. I.) Episcopal Church. Mary Eliza⁷ died Nov. 10, 1885 and was buried with her first husband at Oak Hill, Stony Brook.

Child (surname Palmer):

- i. Delia,^s m. ——— Valentine.

A HAWKINS GENEALOGY

601. SIDNEY B.⁷ HAWKINS, son of Col. Nathaniel⁶ (245) and Abigail (Glover) Hawkins was born at Stony Brook, L. I., Dec. 17, 1819 and died July 24, 1849. The name of his wife is not known. She probably was deceased in 1868 when Col. Nathaniel's estate was administered as two children of Sidney are noted therein as orphans, Mary Eliza Bedell of age, Charles N. between the ages of 14 and 21.

Children:

- 1118b. i. Mary Eliza,^s b. about 1847; m. ——— Bedell, Williamsburg, L. I.
- +1119. ii. Charles N.,^s b. about 1849; m. Anna York.
- 1119a. iii. Sidney,^s Probably deceased before 1868.
- 1119b. iv. Isabel,^s Probably deceased before 1868.

602. FREDERICK G.⁷ HAWKINS, son of Col. Nathaniel⁶ (245) and Abigail (Glover) Hawkins, was born at Stony Brook, L. I., Feb. 9, 1822, and died there Oct. 24, 1876. He married Almira C.^s Hawkins (633), daughter of Reuben and Ency (Mills) Hawkins, born May 25, 1830, died July 1, 1909. He was a wheelwright, and lived at Stony Brook. He was buried at the M. E. Church in Stony Brook.

Children:

- 1120. i. Frederick E.,^s b. May, 1851; d. June, 1851.
- 1121. ii. Morton R.,^s b. July, 1853; d. February, 1863.
- 1122. iii. Ida E.,^s b. July, 1854; d. October, 1857.
- +1123. iv. Forrest Nathaniel,^s b. Aug. 31, 1855; m. Mary Elizabeth Lawless.
- +1124. v. Ada Claire,^s b. June 16, 1863; m. Virgil H. Ritch.

603. DELIA HAWKINS.⁷ daughter of Col. Nathaniel⁶ (245) and Abigail (Glover) Hawkins, was born at Stony Brook, L. I., July 12, 1826, died Nov. 22, 1902. On Dec. 25, 1949 she married David T. Bayles, born July 25, 1827, died Aug. 18, 1893, son of Thomas and Elizabeth⁶ (Hawkins (240)) Bayles. He was a shipbuilder and lumber dealer, and lived at Stony Brook. Both are buried at the Presbyterian Church at Setauket.

Children (surname Bayles):

- i. Sarah E.,^s b. Nov. 29, 1850; d. Nov. 29, 1850.
- ii. Casper N.,^s b. Dec. 4, 1851; d. Aug. 25, 1852.
- iii. Adelia A.,^s b. Nov. 18, 1853; m. Charles M. Sleight.
- iv. Thomas N.,^s b. July 2, 1857; m. Ella Brush.

604. PHEBE ANNA⁷ HAWKINS, daughter of Joseph Smith⁶ (246) and Lucy Hawkins was born at Stony Brook, L. I., Jan. 16, 1822 and died there Oct. 9, 1888. On Jan. 17, 1844 she married Edward Oakes, son of John and Charity (Smith) Oakes, born June 3, 1813, died April 28, 1893 at Stony Brook, L. I. He was a merchant and lived at Stony Brook. Both are buried at Oak Hill, Stony Brook.

Children (surname Oakes):

- i. Renelche (Nellie),^s b. Dec. 16, 1844; d. Feb. 20, 1876, unmarried.
- ii. Elizabeth,^s b. June 27, 1848; d. Feb. 22, 1876 at Port Jefferson; married Furman Horton.
- iii. John Edward,^s b. July 28, 1851; d. April 6, 1881, unmarried.
- iv. Julia Anna,^s b. Aug. 14, 1854; d. July 15, 1879; married as his 1st wife, Emmet Brewster Darling, b. March 15, 1846; d. Feb. 22, 1887.

ZACHARIAH HAWKINS AND HIS DESCENDANTS

v. Lucy J.,^s b. May 21, 1860; d. Sept. 24, 1934; married May 2, 1881, Brooklyn, N. Y., as 2nd wife, Emmet Brewster Darling.

605. **MARY CATHERINE⁷ HAWKINS**, daughter of Joseph Smith⁶ (246) and Lucy (Davis) Hawkins, was born at Stony Brook, L. I., Dec. 1, 1824; died Feb. 1, 1896. On April 26, 1843 she married (1) David Hudson as his second wife, born March 4, 1811 and died June 2, 1854, son of Samuel and Mary (Reeve) Hudson. In 1867 she married (2) Edward A. Swezey. They lived at East Middle Island, and were buried at Mt. Sinai.

Child (surname Hudson):

i. Joseph Allen,^s b. June 4, 1851.

606. **JOSEPH SMITH⁷ HAWKINS**, son of Joseph Smith⁶ (246) and Lucy (Davis) Hawkins, was born at Stony Brook, Oct. 14, 1827, died April 12, 1911. He married Feb. 10, 1858, Henrietta Sophia Davis, born Nov. 14, 1835, died June 16, 1907. He was a farmer and lived at Stony Brook.

Children:

1125. i. James H.,^s b. March 30, 1859; d. Jan. 2, 1860, bur. Presbyterian Church, Setauket.

+1126. ii. Herbert Laurence,^s b. May 19, 1862; m. Myra B. Brewster.

+1127. iii. Lillie Grant,^s b. Sept. 2, 1864; m. Elias Edwin Topping.

+1128. iv. Annie Davis,^s b. Aug. 24, 1867; m. William Henry Smith.

607. **ELISHA DAVIS⁷ HAWKINS**, son of Joseph Smith⁶ (246) and Lucy (Davis) Hawkins, was born at Stony Brook, L. I., July 14, 1830, and died at Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1898. On June 7, 1854 in Brooklyn he married (1) Charity Dexter of Middleburgh, Schoharie County, N. Y. On May 2, 1865 he married (2) in Brooklyn, Alice Burge of Paterson, N. J. He married (3) Frances Hobby. He was a broker, and lived in Brooklyn.

Child:

+1129. i. Elisha Davis,^s b. Nov. 19, 1856; m. Nancy Louise Davis.

610. **DELIA S.⁷ HAWKINS**, daughter of Israel⁶ (250) and Delia S. (Hulse) Hawkins, was born July 30, 1842, and died June 28, 1865. On June 2, 1864 she married Abraham Blauvet. They had one child, who with his mother was buried at the M. E. Church, Stony Brook, L. I.

Child (surname Blauvet):

i. Stephen Hopper,^s b. June 19, 1865; d. July 11, 1865.

618. **EDNA⁷ HAWKINS**, daughter of Silas Howell⁶ (251) and Hannah M. (Smith) Hawkins, married Capt. George Wiggins, a seaman who lived at Town End, Delaware.

Child (surname Wiggins):

i. Edna, who lived in Delaware.

619. **SUSAN LUCRETIA⁷ HAWKINS**, daughter of Hiram⁶ (254) and Esther (Edwards) Hawkins, was born at Stony Brook, L. I., May 22, 1830, and died May 16, 1908. On Jan. 17, 1849 she married Henry M. King, born 1824. He was a carpenter, and they lived at Greenport, L. I.

Children (surname King):

i. Susan A.,^s b. Aug. 30, 1850; d. Nov. 24, 1852.

ii. Mary E.,^s b. Nov. 22, 1853; m. Henry Worthen.

iii. Carrie B.,^s b. Feb. 2, 1861; m. Horace Beebe.

620. MARY ADALAIDE⁷ HAWKINS, daughter of Hiram⁶ (254) and Esther (Edwards) Hawkins, was born at Stony Brook, L. I., Oct. 3, 1831, and died there Oct. 22, 1921. She married (1) William Bartlett⁷ Hawkins (556), born June 11, 1822, died April 30, 1871. He was a seaman, and they lived at Stony Brook. After his death she married (2) T. H. Morgan, born April 2, 1826, died Feb. 26, 1896. No children by either marriage.

621. SARAH CORDELIA⁷ HAWKINS, daughter of Hiram⁶ (254) and Esther (Edwards) Hawkins, was born at Stony Brook, L. I., June 28, 1835, died April 3, 1892. She married as his first wife William Lockwood, born Feb. 17, 1836, a sea captain living at Stony Point. She was buried at Oak Hill Cemetery, Stony Brook. He died Feb. 16, 1910.

Children (surname Lockwood):

- i. Addie E.,^s b. Nov. 30, 1860; d. Feb. 4, 1863.
- ii. Etta May,^s b. April 10, 1864; m. May 21, 1889, Henry Lewis Crandell; d. May 7, 1934.
- iii. Edith Cordelia,^s b. Nov. 20, 1866; d. Aug. 9, 1888; m. March 28, 1887, Arthur H. Johnson.
- iv. Louise L.,^s b. Sept. 13, 1868; d. May 26, 1871.
- v. Sarah L.,^s b. July 14, 1874; m. Sept. 28, 1897, Luther C. Smith.
- vi. William,^s b. Sept. 5, 1876; d. Nov. 23, 1894, unmarried.

622. CAROLINE E.⁷ HAWKINS, daughter of Hiram⁶ (254) and Esther (Edwards) Hawkins, was born at Stony Brook, L. I., Oct. 11, 1839. On Sept. 29, 1861 she married (1) Jonas Davis, born July 4, 1836; died Jan. 6, 1872 and was buried at Oak Hill Cemetery, Stony Brook. He was a sea captain and lived at Stony Brook. On Feb. 2, 1882 she married (2) William Lester^s Hawkins (628) son of Richard⁷ and Phebe (Homan) Hawkins, born March 6, 1821, died June 4, 1898. He also was a sea captain, and lived at Stony Brook. He was buried at the M. E. Church, Stony Brook. Caroline died June 10, 1919 in Stony Brook where she was buried.

Children by 1st marriage (surname Davis):

- i. Susan Maria,^s b. April 13, 1863; m. James Harvey Williamson of Setauket, Dec. 21, 1892.
- ii. Alice May,^s b. Nov. 20, 1864; m. Arthur Halsey, Sept. 24, 1893; res. Bridgeport, Conn.

623. CHARLES EDWARDS⁷ HAWKINS, son of Hiram⁶ (254) and Esther (Edwards) Hawkins, was born at Stony Brook, L. I., Oct. 14, 1842, and died at Bridgeport, Conn., Jan. 6, 1902. He married on Jan. 1, 1867, Mary Ett Hubbs, daughter of Thomas, born Feb. 28, 1848 and died Sept. 12, 1922. He was a seaman and lived at Bridgeport. He and his oldest daughter were buried in Bridgeport.

Children:

1130. i. Henrietta,^s b. Nov. 20, 1867; m. Arthur W. Halsey, November, 1887; d. Feb. 21, 1889.
1131. ii. Amelia Jane,^s b. July 28, 1869; m. Thomas E. Fox, September, 1888.
1132. iii. Caroline Adelaide,^s b. April 7, 1873; res. Bridgeport, Conn., unmarried.
1133. iv. Claribel,^s b. April 21, 1874; m. Joseph Dana Alvord, October, 1895.

ZACHARIAH HAWKINS AND HIS DESCENDANTS

625. **ELECTA A.⁷ HAWKINS**, daughter of Alonzo⁶ (259) and Sarah Maria⁷ (Hawkins (522)) Hawkins, was born at Stony Brook, L. I., Oct. 12, 1853. On Feb. 3, 1875 she married Israel C. Bennett, born Sept. 13, 1852, died May 5, 1893. He was a farmer and lived at Setauket. He was buried at the Episcopal Church at Setauket.

Children (surname Bennett):

- i. Robert A.,^s b. April 30, 1876.
- ii. Lucy I.,^s b. Oct. 1, 1878; m. Edward Seifert.
- iii. Alonzo H.,^s b. Feb. 8, 1883; m. Sadie Kemble, Oct. 6, 1907.
- iv. Jessie I.,^s b. Jan. 25, 1886.
- v. Israel C.,^s b. Aug. 14, 1893.

627. **SAMUEL ALONZO⁷ HAWKINS**, son of Alonzo⁶ (259) and Sarah Maria⁷ (Hawkins (522)) Hawkins, was born at Stony Brook, L. I., June 19, 1861. On Feb. 22, 1883 he married Elizabeth L. Ball, born Oct. 14, 1861, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth A.⁷ (Hawkins (554)) Ball. He kept a livery stable at Stony Brook.

Children:

1134. i. Sadie L.,^s b. Jan. 8, 1884; d. March 30, 1935, unmarried.
1135. ii. S. Raymond,^s b. April 19, 1886.
1136. iii. Elizabeth ("Bessie") T.,^s b. April 9, 1888; m. Oct. 16, 1911, Harold O. Norton.
1137. iv. Gladys M.,^s b. March 8, 1890; d. Oct. 1, 1925.
1138. v. Villette Beatrice,^s b. March 11, 1892; m. Percy William Smith, Oct. 8, 1913 (see 1128).
1139. iv. Homer S.,^s b. Dec. 26, 1897; res. Northport, L. I.
- +1140. vii. Leander Ball,^s b. June 20, 1901; m. Alice Bunce Dickerson, Jan. 9, 1926.
1141. viii. Earl.^s

EIGHTH GENERATION

626. WILLIAM LESTER^s HAWKINS, son of Richard^r (261) and Phebe (Homan) Hawkins, was born at New Village, L. I., March 6, 1821. On June 25, 1843, he married (1) Mary Ann^s Hawkins, daughter of Edward^r Hawkins (275). She was born Aug. 15, 1827, and died Feb. 18, 1877. He was a sea captain, and lived at Stony Brook, L. I. He carried most of the freestone and granite for the east wing of the Capitol and Washington Monument, until stopped by the Civil War, as his vessel, the "Village Queen" was taken over by the Federal Government. He and all his children witnessed the battle of the Merrimac and Monitor from the "Village Queen," as he always carried his family aboard ship in the summer time. After the death of his first wife, he married (2) Feb. 2, 1882, Caroline E.^r (Hawkins) Davis, daughter of Hiram^s Hawkins (254), and widow of Jonas Davis (see 622). There were no children by this marriage. He died June 4, 1898, and was buried at the M. E. Church at Stony Brook.

Children by first wife:

- 1142. i. William Lester,⁹ b. Sept. 25, 1845; d. Feb. 17, 1846.
- 1143. ii. James Elbert,⁹ b. Sept. 8, 1847; d. May 7, 1848.
- 1144. iii. John Addison,⁹ b. Oct. 31, 1849; d. June 13, 1870, unmarried.
- +1145. iv. Sarah Frances,⁹ b. April 8, 1853; m. Sidney Gould.
- +1146. v. Charles Henry,⁹ b. Jan. 22, 1856; m. Harriet May Dobbins.
- +1147. vi. Richard Edward,⁹ b. March 17, 1863; m. Nellie Shields.

634. J. REUBEN^s HAWKINS, son of Reuben^r (267) and Ency (Mills) Hawkins, was born probably at Stony Brook, L. I. in 1832. He married Charlotte R. ——— who died Nov. 8, 1885, her will being proved at Goshen, Nov. 24, 1885 (Liber 28, p. 269). He lived at Mountainville, in the town of Cornwall, Orange County, N. Y. where he was a successful florist and gardener. He moved to Newark, N. J. where he died Feb. 4, 1902.

Children:

- 1148. i. A son,⁹ living in New England.
- 1149. ii. Gertrude,⁹ m. Prof. Rafferty formerly of Newburgh, N. Y.

641. KATE L.^s HAWKINS, daughter of Reuben^r (267) and Ency (Mills) Hawkins, was born at Stony Brook, L. I. in 1846. She married Alonzo Allen, and had a daughter Ency⁹ Allen, who married William H. West.

642. GEORGE^s HAWKINS, son of Daniel Shaler^r (273) and Sophia (Smith) Hawkins, was born probably at Stony Brook, L. I., May 1, 1823, and died Aug. 16, 1891. On Dec. 25, 1844, he married Sarah Ann Young, daughter of Daniel Young. He was first a seaman, later a miller, living at Wading River. Later he removed to Patchogue, where he kept a hotel. His wife, born Jan. 5, 1825, died Jan. 13, 1892. He died Aug. 16, 1891. Both are buried at Patchogue. All but the infant, son Charles, daughter Ida and his wife are mentioned as next of kin on May, 1892, when his estate was being administered.

Children:

- 1149a. i. Infant,⁹ b. Sept. 23, 1845; d. Oct. 21, 1845, Stony Brook.
- +1150. ii. Charles,⁹ b. Nov. 2, 1846; m. Lottie ———.
- 1151. iii. Ann Sophia,⁹ b. Jan. 17, 1848; d. 1932; m. ——— Smith.
- +1152. iv. Isabelle,⁹ b. Oct. 15, 1849; m. David C. Smith.
- +1153. v. Elenor,⁹ b. May 8, 1851; m. William W. Nicoll.
- +1154. vi. Fred R.,⁹ b. Nov. 24, 1856; m. Lizzie ———.
- +1155. vii. George Thomas,⁹ b. Nov. 1, 1858; m. Minnie Brown.
- +1156. viii. Daniel Shaler,⁹ b. Nov. 22, 1860; m. Adella Keeler.
- 1157. ix. Ada H.,⁹ b. Jan. 20, 1862; m. April 20, 1893, Samuel Tut-
hill Robinson, b. Oct. 21, 1870; res. Patchogue, L. I.
- 1158. x. Gladys,⁹ b. Oct. 13, 1864; m. G. L. Horton; res. Southold.
- 1159. xi. Ida,⁹ m. (1) ——— Magee; m. (2) Gilbert Brown; res.
Medford.

643. EBENEZER^s HAWKINS, son of Daniel Shaler^r (273) and Sophia (Smith) Hawkins, was born at Stony Brook, L. I., Jan. 9, 1825. On Jan. 21, 1847, he married Mary LaVille Albertson, daughter of Oliver and Beula Elma (Wells) Albertson of Jamesport, L. I. She was born Sept. 9, 1830, and died Aug. 7, 1892. Ebenezer^s lived at Jamesport, where he had a fish and oil factory, with plants at Shelter Island. In 1888 he retired and lived in South Jamesport, where he died July 23, 1905.

Children:

- +1160. i. Simeon Shaler,⁹ b. Nov. 17, 1847; m. Mary Wells.
- 1161. ii. Mary ("Mamie") F.,⁹ b. Nov. 7, 1851; d. Feb. 7, 1861.
- 1162. iii. Ada,⁹ b. 1853; d. age 2y. 3mo. 5d.
- +1163. iv. Susan Jane,⁹ b. about 1856; m. Nathaniel Tuthill.
- +1164. v. Robert Anderson,⁹ b. May 23, 1861; m. Cornelia Broad-
field.
- +1165. vi. Arthur W.,⁹ b. about 1864; m. Jessie Weir.
- +1166. vii. Oliver A.,⁹ b. July 20, 1868, m. Daisy Broadfield.
- 1167. viii. Henry,⁹ b. 1872, d.y.

644. Hon. SIMEON S.^s HAWKINS, son of Daniel Shaler^r (273) and Sophia (Smith) Hawkins, was born at Stony Brook, L. I., March 30, 1827, and died at South Jamesport, L. I., Jan. 22, 1906. He married Oct. 6, 1852, Beulah Elma Youngs, daughter of Albert. He was a sea captain until 1886 when he established a coal and lumber business, after this for 18 years he was a member of the firm of Hawkins Bros. building and operating six steamers. He was a member of the State Assembly in 1883-5, and of the Senate in 1887. In 1870 he was elected Supervisor of Riverhead town on the Republican ticket against his brother Edward on the Democratic ticket. He was a delegate to the Republican National Convention at Chicago that nominated James A. Garfield for President. He was buried at Aquebogue, L. I. His wife, born 1835-6, died Nov. 16, 1909.

Children:

- 1168. i. Ebenezer,⁹ b. Feb. 26, 1853.
- +1169. ii. Florence S.,⁹ b. Sept. 23, 1857; m. John E. Overton.
- +1170. iii. Albert Etheridge,⁹ b. Nov. 17, 1860; m. Charlotte Fanning.
- 1171. iv. Frank,⁹ b. Oct. 26, 1868.
- 1172. v. Myron Daniel,⁹ b. March 19, 1878; d. Jan. 1, 1899; was in
Riverhead Savings Bank.

645. HON. EDWARD^s HAWKINS, son of Daniel Shaler^r (273) and Sophia (Smith) Hawkins, was born at Stony Brook, L. I., Jan. 29, 1829, and died at Jamesport, L. I., June 3, 1903. In 1855, at Lake Ronkonkoma, L. I., he married Susan C. Smith, born 1836, died Oct. 26, 1908, daughter of Israel and Mary (Ketchum) Smith. Edmund^s was a sea captain until after the Civil War. With his three brothers he organized a menhaden fish and oil business, which later was sold to the American Fisheries Co. He was a Democrat, and served in the State Senate in 1889. He was a trustee of the Riverhead Savings Bank, of which his brother Simeon was president.

Children:

- 1173. i. Edith,⁹ d. October, 1859.
- 1174. ii. Clarence,⁹ d. October, 1859.
- +1175. iii. Edward,⁹ b. Jan. 16, 1861; m. Priscilla Smith.
- +1176. iv. Inez,⁹ b. 1864; m. Joseph M. Belford.
- +1177. v. Una,⁹ m. Edward H. Albertson.
- 1178. vi. Rosa,⁹ d. at age of 36.
- 1179. vii. Anna,⁹ b. about 1877; d. about 1904; m. Dr. Walter Davis Smith.

646. OLIVIA O.^s HAWKINS, daughter of Daniel Shaler^r (273) and Sophia (Smith) Hawkins, was born at Stony Brook, L. I., May 28, 1832. On July 22, 1849, at the Presbyterian Church at Setauket, she married (1) John J. Otis, born 1826, died Dec. 4, 1882. They lived at Saybrook, Conn., and later in New Jersey. She married (2) Charles Corwin of Riverhead, where they lived. She died Aug. 22, 1921, and was buried in the Riverhead Cemetery.

Children (surname Otis):

- i. Harriet,⁹ b. Feb. 9, 1851; d. Nov. 20, 1937; m. John E. Hartrauft, M. D., Jan. 16, 1879; res. Riverhead.
- ii. Walter,⁹ b. Oct. 2, 1856; d. Nov. 1, 1865.
- iii. Frederick,⁹ b. Feb. 13, 1861; d. Oct. 13, 1863.
- iv. William S.,⁹ b. Dec. 3, 1863; d. Oct. 8, 1909.

647. JEDEDIAH WILLIAMSON^s HAWKINS, son of Daniel Shaler^r (273) and Sophia (Smith) Hawkins, was born at Stony Brook, L. I., Oct. 26, 1837, and died at Jamesport, L. I., June 19, 1901. On March 26, 1862, he married Emily Thressa Warner, born March 3, 1843, died Aug. 25, 1897, daughter of Daniel W. and Caroline (Miller-Woodhull) Warner. He was a sea captain and later a member of the firm of Hawkins Bros., with his brothers, Ebenezer, Simeon and Edward. He was a Congregationalist and lived at Jamesport. Ross' History of Long Island contains a biographical sketch.

Children:

- +1180. i. Walter Evans,⁹ b. May 15, 1863; m. (1) Irene M. Bliven; m. (2) Mary Tessie Reeve.
- +1181. ii. Jennie Louville,⁹ b. April 23, 1869; m. Dr. John Robinson Terrell.

650. ELBERT S.^s HAWKINS, son of Daniel Shaler^r (273) and Harriet A. (Terry) Hawkins, was born at Stony Brook, L. I., Nov. 16, 1846. On March 4, 1873, he married Sarah Eliza^r Hawkins, daughter of Alonzo⁶ (259) and Sarah Maria^r (522) Hawkins, born Feb. 12, 1850. He was a seaman and lived at Stony Brook.

Children:

- +1182. i. Frank W.,⁹ b. Oct. 13, 1874; m. Sadie E. Terrell.
- 1183. ii. Grace E.,⁹ b. Nov. 3, 1879; m., Dec. 16, 1906, Vernon M. Ball.
- 1184. iii. Hattie E.,⁹ b. July 15, 1884.
- 1185. iv. Lulu E.,⁹ b. March 26, 1890 (twin).
- 1186. v. Lilly,⁹ b. March 26, 1890 (twin); d. March 28, 1890.

652. **ELLA M.^s HAWKINS**, daughter of Daniel Shaler^r (273) and Harriet A. (Terry) Hawkins, was born at Stony Brook, L. I., April 21, 1855. She married William H. Bennett, born July 10, 1855. He was a seaman and lived at Stony Brook.

Children (surname Bennett):

- i. John O.,⁹ b. Jan. 17, 1877; m. Bertha Jackson.
- ii. William I.,⁹ b. July 17, 1879; d. June 30, 1899.
- iii. Ina L.,⁹ b. Sept. 8, 1885.
- iv. Ernest M.,⁹ b. Oct. 6, 1891.

654. **IRVING V.^s HAWKINS**, son of Daniel Shaler^r (273) and Harriet A. (Terry) Hawkins, was born at Stony Brook, L. I., April 9, 1863. He married Sarah E.⁹ Hawkins, daughter of Aaron A.^s (694) and Elizabeth (Ready) Hawkins, born Sept. 24, 1868. He was captain of a U. S. light-house steamer, and lived at Staten Island.

Child:

- 1187. i. Irving S.,⁹ b. Aug. 19, 1905.

655. **SARAH MARIA^s HAWKINS**, daughter of Edward^r (275) and Matsey (Woodhull) Hawkins, was born at Stony Brook, L. I., Oct. 23, 1825, died June 29, 1848. In 1845 she married James H. Beasley, born Oct. 14, 1820, died Aug. 20, 1892. After her death he married (2) Hannah M.^r Hawkins, daughter of Alexander⁶ (176) and Sarah (Mitchell) Hawkins. He was a painter.

Child by first wife (surname Beasley):

- i. Francis Leander,⁹ b. March 4, 1847; m., March 28, 1871, Harriet Celio Gates, b. June 18, 1848.

658. **RICHARD WOODHULL^s HAWKINS**, son of Edward^r (275) and Matsey (Woodhull) Hawkins, was born at Stony Brook, L. I., Feb. 10, 1837. He married Sarah Smith (De Goutier) daughter of "Smith" De Goutier and ——— Smith, her father having adopted his wife's maiden name prior to emigrating from Switzerland to America. He was mate on the ship commanded by William Lester^s Hawkins (623). He died at sea, and his widow later married Albert Bellows. Their child died in infancy.

660. **AHIRA^s HAWKINS**, son of Henry^r (278) and Julia (Hulse) Hawkins, was born at Setauket, L. I., March 2, 1807, and died at Port Jefferson, L. I., Dec. 1, 1871. He married Ann Eliza Laws, daughter of Dea. Robert Simmons Laws, an Englishman, who came to this country as a young man and settled in Yaphank, and Elizabeth Betsy Randall (see 281). She was born in September, 1812, and died Sept. 9, 1863. He was a carpenter and shipbuilder, and lived at Setauket, later at Port Jefferson, and for a time in New York City. They were both buried at Cedar Hill, Port Jefferson, L. I.

A HAWKINS GENEALOGY

Children:

- +1189. i. George Elbert,⁹ b. March 20, 1835; m. Hattie Brewster Wells.
- +1190. ii. Thomas Edward,⁹ b. Dec. 19, 1839; m. (1) Diadema Worth; m. (2) Mrs. Irene Weeks.
- +1191. iii. Francis Ahira,⁹ b. April 17, 1844; m. Amy J. Parker.
- +1192. iv. Isabell Alberta,⁹ b. Aug. 24, 1849; m. Elbert S. Homan.
- +1193. v. Adeliza ("Addie") Laws,⁹ b. Feb. 22, 1852; m. Egbert Howell Hildreth.

668. CHARLES^s HAWKINS, son of Henry⁷ (278) and Julia (Hulse) Hawkins, was born at Setauket, L. I., Dec. 21, 1822; died at Terryville, L. I., Jan. 26, 1897. He married Fannie Amelia Woodhull, born Aug. 2, 1826, died Dec. 18, 1910. He was a farmer and lived at Terryville or Norwood. He was buried at Cedar Hill, Port Jefferson.

Children:

- +1194. i. Elbert Woodhull,⁹ b. Nov. 2, 1848; m. Ann Eliza^s Hawkins (883).
- +1195. ii. Jane,⁹ b. April 5, 1850; m. Fred A. Smith.
- 1196. iii. Allen Morse,⁹ b. Oct. 12, 1851 (twin).
- 1197. iv. Cornelia,⁹ b. Oct. 12, 1851 (twin); d. May 13, 1858.
- +1198. v. Sarah Rebecca,⁹ b. Jan. 1, 1853 (twin); m. (1) Willard King; m. (2) Wm. R. Davis.
- +1199. vi. Isaac H.,⁹ b. Jan. 1, 1853 (twin); m. Fannie Elmore Davis.

670. WILLIAM B.^s HAWKINS, son of Henry⁷ (278) and Julia (Hulse) Hawkins, was born at Setauket, L. I., Jan. 18, 1827, died Feb. 23, 1902, at Brooklyn, N. Y. He married Emma Hall. He was a ship carpenter and lived in Brooklyn.

Child:

- 1200. i. Emily,⁹ b. about 1854; m. Richard Wade; res. Brooklyn.

671. ABRAM ALLEN^s HAWKINS, son of Henry⁷ (278) and Julia (Hulse) Hawkins, was born at Setauket, L. I., Jan. 13, 1830, and died July 17, 1908. On Jan. 23, 1855, he married (1) Ann Elizabeth Wells, who died Jan. 14, 1857. On Feb. 20, 1861, he married Charity Amanda Wells, born Nov. 26, 1866, died Feb. 24, 1919. He was a farmer and lived at East Setauket. He was buried at Cedar Hill Cemetery, Port Jefferson, L. I.

Children:

- +1201. i. Alfred Wells,⁹ b. Dec. 19, 1866; m. Laura Emma^s Hawkins (1088).
- 1202. ii. Fred M.,⁹ b. April 15, 1869; d. July 24, 1869.
- 1203. iii. Allen A.,⁹ b. Sept. 29, 1870; d. Sept. 20, 1872.
- 1204. iv. Julia J.,⁹ b. June 8, 1874; d. April 15, 1881.

675. ELIZABETH L.^s HAWKINS, daughter of Richard Woodhull⁷ (281) and Mary Ann (Laws) Hawkins, was born at Yaphank, L. I., February, 1827, and died Sept. 15, 1880, being buried at Watermill, L. I. In 1850 she married Capt. Harvey B. Hallock, son of Frederick and Nancy (Bishop) Hallock of Quogue, L. I., born Feb. 15, 1823, died 1899. After her death he married (2) Mrs. Hulda M. Overton, on Jan. 23, 1884. He followed the sea as a whaler many years, living at Quogue, retiring later to a farm in Bridgehampton. There were no children.

685. **THOMAS BREWSTER^s HAWKINS**, son of Brewster^r (287) and Sarah (Tyler) Hawkins, was born Nov. 15, 1819. On Jan. 25, 1844, he married Mary C. Jones. He was a yacht captain, and lived at Port Jefferson, L. I.

Children:

- 1205. i. Nellie.⁹
- 1206. ii. Howard H.⁹
- 1207. iii. Henry B.⁹
- 1208. iv. Sarah A.⁹
- 1209. v. Irene J.⁹
- 1210. vi. Thomas B.⁹

687. **GEORGE P.^s HAWKINS**, son of Brewster^r (287) and Sarah (Tyler) Hawkins, was born, probably at East Setauket, L. I., May 13, 1823. On Dec. 4, 1848, he married Mary Jane Glover, daughter of B. Glover.

Children:

- 1211. i. Joseph.⁹
- 1212. ii. Mary H.⁹
- 1213. iii. Eliza W.⁹
- 1214. iv. Emma G.⁹

694. **AARON A.^s HAWKINS**, son of Brewster^r (287) and Sarah (Tyler) Hawkins, was born at East Setauket, L. I., Nov. 29, 1835. He married Elizabeth Ready, born May 20, 1842. He was a painter and lived at Stony Brook, L. I.

Children:

- 1215. i. Evelyn,⁹ b. April 8, 1860; d. Aug. 14, 1861.
- +1216. ii. Augustus B.,⁹ b. March 7, 1863; m. Henrietta M. Garrison.
- 1217. iii. Bertha W.,⁹ b. Sept. 11, 1866; d. Nov. 21, 1867.
- 1218. iv. Sarah Elizabeth,⁹ b. Sept. 24, 1868; m. Irving V.^s Hawkins (654).
- +1219. v. Clarence Thompson,⁹ b. July 15, 1871; m. Lydia U. Kellogg.

698. **SARAH B.^s HAWKINS**, daughter of Brewster^r (287) and Abigail (Willis) Hawkins, was born at East Setauket, L. I., July 6, 1846. She married Edwin Forrest Ackerly on Oct. 10, 1877. He was born Nov. 4, 1847, son of Moses H. and Mary Hudson (Tyler) Ackerly of Patchogue.

Children (surname Ackerly):

- i. Julia M.,⁹ b. Dec. 31, 1878.
- ii. Sarah A.,⁹ b. May 25, 1887.
- iii. Edna B.,⁹ b. June 10, 1889.

700. **JANE H.^s HAWKINS**, daughter of Brewster^r (287) and Abigail (Willis) Hawkins, was born at East Setauket, L. I., in 1852. She married John R. Nunns, a piano manufacturer, and lived at Setauket.

Children (surname Nunns):

- i. Frank S.⁹
- ii. Thomas B.⁹
- iii. Edward T.⁹
- iv. Clarence C.,⁹ b. March 6, 1885.

702. **ROBERT FINLEY^s HAWKINS**, son of Edmund Tuthill^r (298) and Nancy (Homan) Hawkins, was born at Yaphank, L. I., Jan. 18, 1833, and

died there Dec. 18, 1921. He married Sarah Elizabeth Norton, daughter of Samuel and Eliza (Sweezy) Norton, born Sept. 28, 1839, died Oct. 12, 1932. He was a farmer and lived at Yaphank. They were buried in Presbyterian Church Cemetery at Yaphank.

Children:

+1220. i. Edmund Fayette,⁹ b. Oct. 17, 1859; m. Martha Amanda Shaw.

1221. ii. Frederick A.,⁹ b. June 14, 1874; d. Nov. 19, 1879.

703. ELIZABETH TUTHILL^s HAWKINS, daughter of Robert Hewlett⁷ (299) and Isabella Hawkins (Sweezy) Hawkins, born probably at Yaphank, L. I. She married Edwin Bullinger, a publisher and well-to-do resident of New York City.

Child (surname Bullinger):

i. Robert Erwin,⁹ d. unmarried.

704. ISABELLA S.^s HAWKINS, daughter of Robert Hewlett⁷ (299) and Isabella Hawkins (Sweezy) Hawkins, married George Lord and had two children.

Children (surname Lord):

i. Son, d. y.

ii. Elizabeth Lyman,⁹ m. Milton Tremaine.

707. EDWARD EUGENE^s HAWKINS, son of Edward⁷ (303) and Harriet Davis (Sweezy) Hawkins, was born Sept. 19, 1845, and died Dec. 4, 1930. On Feb. 28, 1871, at East Patchogue, L. I., he married Georgiana Robinson, daughter of Phineas and Angeline Cecelia (Rogers) Robinson, born Feb. 28, 1848. Edward E.^s was a sea captain and lived at East Patchogue. While his father was in China, he was farmed out, but later was sent to a private school in Setauket. He was in the grocery business for a time at Patchogue, and later worked for a butcher in New York City, but ended in following the sea. He became captain of his ship, engaged in the coastwise trade. He retired early and became Town Trustee, Highway Commissioner, and Director of the Union Savings Bank. Though not a church member he was on the building committee of the Congregational Church. He was a member of the F. & A. M.

Children:

+1222. i. Edward Eugene,⁹ b. July 8, 1872; m. Mary Phillips Ritch.

+1223. ii. Ralph Robinson,⁹ b. Jan. 17, 1879; m. Nellie Blanche Ammerman.

710. THOMAS LESTER^s HAWKINS, son of Warren⁷ (310) and Eliza (Avery) Hawkins, was born at Bayport, L. I., Oct. 29, 1846, died July 8, 1930. He married (1) Ellen Udall, daughter of Joseph and Mary Elizabeth (Rhodes) Udall, born Sept. 25, 1844, died Sept. 16, 1833. On Jan. 8, 1885, at Greenpoint, Brooklyn, N. Y., he married (2) Mary Delia Donovan, daughter of Michael and Mary (McGrath) Donovan, born in Brooklyn, Jan. 1, 1861. Thomas L.^s was a lighthouse keeper at Fire Island, also farmer and butcher. He died at Bayport, and was buried in St. John Cemetery, Bohemia, L. I. His children married in St. Lawrence Church at Sayville, L. I.

Children:

- +1224. i. Mary Alice,⁹ b. Dec. 27, 1886; m. John J. Martin.
- +1225. ii. Frances Elizabeth,⁹ b. Sept. 17, 1889 (twin); m. Louis Arlington Kemp.
- 1226. iii. Joseph,⁹ b. Sept. 17, 1889 (twin); d. August, 1890.

711. **HUMPHREY AVERY^s HAWKINS**, son of Warren^r (310) and Eliza (Avery) Hawkins, was born at Bayport, L. I., Sept. 1, 1849. He was a seaman and died, unmarried, Feb. 19, 1872, when the schooner Rachel A. Edwards, loaded with lumber at Little Washington, N. C., and bound to Philadelphia, encountered a storm off Cape Hatteras and was wrecked, with all hands lost but its mate. According to the South Side Signal of Babylon, L. I., of March 9, 1872, and reprinted in 1931, in the Suffolk County News, a huge wave capped and broke over the vessel's stern, smashing the rudder and flooding the cabin, when it was nearly across the Gulf Stream. The wheel was carried away and along with it the captain. With the water continuing to pour in, the schooner soon went on her beam ends. The crew crawled up on the upper side and clung to the rigging, but, the mast breaking, the vessel righted and so suddenly that it threw all overboard excepting the mate, who held fast to the chain plate. With his other hand he caught Humphrey Hawkins by the collar, but, finding the struggle useless, Humphrey told him to let go and he was seen no more. After clinging to the water-logged wreck three days and two nights, the mate was finally picked up by a sailing vessel bound from Maine to Baltimore when sighting the wreck in its course. Humphrey was engaged at the time to be married to a young woman in Babylon, from which vicinity came most of the crew of the ill-fated vessel.

712. **MADALINE^s HAWKINS**, daughter of Warren^r (310) and Eliza (Avery) Hawkins, was born at Bayport, L. I., June 29, 1850, and died in 1885. On Jan. 17, 1878, she married Charles E. Mapes, born April 1, 1858. He was a farmer and bayman, and lived at Bayport.

Children (surname Mapes):

- i. Archie W.,⁹ b. May 14, 1879; d. June 14, 1880.
- ii. Eliza ("Lida") Jane,⁹ b. May 19, 1881; m. Charles F. Delano, Oct. 1, 1904; res. Amityville, L. I.

713. **CHARLES WARREN^s HAWKINS**, son of Warren^r (310) and Jane Elizabeth (Smith) Hawkins, was born at Bayport, L. I., Dec. 18, 1864. On May 16, 1899, at Westfield, N. J., he married Emily Mason, born at Brooklyn, N. Y., April 11, 1867, daughter of Robert and Ella (Coger) Mason. He was a graduate of Wesleyan University, 1886, and of Drew Seminary in 1889. He was a member of the New England Conference of the M. E. Church, 1889-92. Taught in the Equimunk High School (Pa.), 1892-3, and was Prof. of Latin at Carlton College, Mo., 1894-8. He was principal of the Amityville High School, 1898-1904, and from 1904 to 1935 principal of Public School No. 11, The Bronx, New York City, when he retired.

714. **JOHN HENRY^s HAWKINS**, son of Isaac^r (312) and Elizabeth Endicott (Summers) Hawkins, was born at Bayport, L. I., March 18, 1850, and died at East Orange, N. J., May 7, 1926. On Oct. 25, 1871, he married Annie Everlena Smith, daughter of Capt. Franklin and Mary Ann Smith. She was born at Bayport, Nov. 8, 1849, and died at New York City, Dec. 10,

1906. He was a salesman, and lived first at Bayport, and later at New York City. They were buried at Sayville, L. I.

Child:

- +1227. i. John Bushnell,⁹ b. Nov. 8, 1886; m. (1) Lillian Gesena Stemmerman; m. (2) Jessie Carr.

716. GEORGE SOMERS^s HAWKINS, son of Isaac^r (312) and Elizabeth Endicott (Somers) Hawkins, was born at Bayport, L. I., July 23, 1862. On June 12, 1888, he married, at West Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y., Margaret Agnes Rivers, born Sept. 14, 1866, died Nov. 22, 1919. They resided at East Orange, N. J.

Children:

1228. i. George Rivers,⁹ b. Dec. 18, 1891; m., May 1, 1920, at Suffern N. Y., Eleanor Wiman Berry, b. Feb. 13, 1893; res. East Orange, N. J.
1229. ii. Myrtle Isabel,⁹ b. Jan. 13, 1895; m., April 10, 1917, Edward C. Love, b. Dec. 27, 1899; res. South Orange, N. J.

717. LILLY ISABELLA^s HAWKINS, daughter of Isaac^r (312) and Elizabeth Endicott (Somers) Hawkins, was born at Bayport, L. I., April 12, 1864. On June 11, 1884, at West Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y., she married Henry Paton, Jr., born about 1852, died March 15, 1896. They lived in Brooklyn, and she was known as Mrs. Belle Paton.

Children (surname Paton):

- i. Richard Somers,⁹ b. June 7, 1886; res. (unmarried) Brooklyn.
ii. Isabel Elizabeth,⁹ b. Jan. 17, 1896; m. John J. O'Connell, Jan. 11, 1922; res. Brooklyn.

718. JOHN MONROE^s HAWKINS, son of John Tyler^r (313) and Sarepta Ann (Young) Hawkins, was born at Bayport, L. I., in 1850, and died in 1924. He married (1) Emma J. Crum, born 1853, died 1912, daughter of John Crum. After her death he married (2) Hattie Furman, born 1869. He was a painter, and lived at Sayville, L. I. He and his first wife were buried in the Sayville Union Cemetery. After his death, his second wife married (2) George Jayne, now deceased. He had no children.

719. JENNIE M.^s HAWKINS, daughter of John Tyler^r (313) and Sarepta Ann (Young) Hawkins, was born at Bayport, L. I., in 1855, and died in 1924, and is buried in Florida. She married (1) Isaac Carter, by whom she had one son. She married (2) ——— Cleaves.

Child by first marriage (surname Carter):

- i. Herman,⁹ d. when about 17 years old.

720. IZETTA^s HAWKINS, daughter of John Tyler^r (313) and Matilda (Haif) Hawkins, was born at Bayport, L. I., Nov. 6, 1868. On March 8, 1886, she married John S. Wells, born Nov. 9, 1867, son of John C. Wells. They lived at Sayville, L. I., where he was the proprietor of a taxi business.

Children (surname Wells):

- i. John Francis,⁹ b. Oct. 2, 1886; m. (1) Madeline Hildreth; m. (2) Marjorie Nunn.
ii. Elizabeth,⁹ b. May 8, 1888; m. Clarence Danes.
iii. William,⁹ b. Jan. 2, 1891; m. Lillian Patrick.

721. **STELLA^s HAWKINS**, daughter of John Tyler^r (313) and Matilda (Haff) Hawkins, was born at Bayport, L. I., about 1870. She married Charles Worth.

Children (surname Worth):

- i. Nettie,⁹ m. (1) ——— Green; m. (2) ——— Smith.
- ii. Bessie,⁹ m. J. Brandon.

722. **JOSIE^s HAWKINS**, daughter of John Tyler^r (313) and Matilda (Haff) Hawkins, was born at Bayport, L. I., Oct. 1, 1872, died May 3, 1931. On Dec. 24, 1889, she married Henry F. Rogers, born June 22, 1866, son of James H. Rogers. He was a contractor and builder and lived at Sayville, L. I. She was buried in the Sayville Union Cemetery.

Children (surname Rogers):

- i. Vera F.,⁹ b. April 15, 1891; m. Arthur Mayer.
- ii. Ralph E.,⁹ b. Nov. 28, 1892; m. Julia Howe, b. Feb. 15, 1902.
- iii. Marguerite E.,⁹ b. Nov. 3, 1903 (twin); m. Emmett Eccleston, b. May 19, 1902.
- iv. Henry F.,⁹ b. Nov. 3, 1903 (twin).

723. **WILLMOT TYLER^s HAWKINS**, son of John Tyler^r (313) and Matilda (Haff) Hawkins, was born at Bayport, L. I., April 1, 1874. On June 12, 1899, he married Sophie Regina Rogers, born at Sayville, L. I., Sept. 23, 1881, daughter of Thomas Halsey and Amelia (Groh) Rogers. He was a carpenter and lived at Syosset, L. I.

Children:

- +1230. i. Amelia,⁹ b. May 26, 1900; m. James Thomas Langley.
- +1231. ii. Dorothy,⁹ b. Aug. 25, 1903; m. Samuel Alfred Smith.

724. **MARY A.^s HAWKINS**, daughter of Horatio Nelson^r (318) and Sally Hawkins, was born in or near Des Moines, Iowa, about 1830. While she was living in West Union, Iowa, she married, on May 20, 1860, as his second wife, Spencer Seth Ainsworth, born at Cazenovia, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1816. He was educated for the ministry, the Baptist Church. In 1870, he established a school in West Union, with which he was identified until his death, January, 1901. He was brother to Rev. Soranus Ainsworth, who married Caroline Hawkins (2114) of Cortland, N. Y., descendant of Joseph Hawkins, who was the son of Robert and Mary Hawkins of Charlestown, 1635.

Child (surname Ainsworth):

- i. Maud Mary,⁹ b. Aug. 23, 1868; m. Charles G. Jones, May 21, 1889, an architect, in New York City. (See 732.)

725. **FRANCES ROGERS^s HAWKINS**, daughter of Zachariah Franklin^r (319) and Esther Ann (Overton) Hawkins, was born at Port Jefferson, L. I., Dec. 28, 1846, and died at Mattituck, L. I., April 29, 1923. In 1868 she married James Andrew Gildersleeve, born March 20, 1845, at Cutchogue, L. I., and died July 13, 1895, at Mattituck, L. I., where they resided.

Children (surname Gildersleeve):

- i. Frank Lester,⁹ b. Feb. 12, 1869; d. July 26, 1869.
- ii. Frances Hawkins,⁹ b. Jan. 3, 1870; d. Feb. 17, 1872.
- iii. Annie Reeve,⁹ b. May 18, 1872.
- iv. Henry Hawkins,⁹ b. May 4, 1874; d. 1874.
- v. Esther Josephine,⁹ b. June 30, 1875; d. April 20, 1905.

- vi. James Andrew,⁹ b. Aug. 23, 1877.
- vii. Helen,⁹ b. Nov. 25, 1878.
- viii. Robert,⁹ b. April 8, 1880, d. Jan. 24, 1886.
- ix. Stanley Hawkins,⁹ b. Sept. 30, 1881.
- x. Cornelia Duryea,⁹ b. Aug. 13, 1883.
- xi. Louis Cleveland,⁹ b. Nov. 12, 1884.
- xii. Donald Rogers,⁹ b. Jan. 24, 1886.

726. CORNELIA ROSE^s HAWKINS, daughter of Zachariah Franklin⁷ (319) and Esther Ann (Overton) Hawkins, was born at Port Jefferson, L. I., Oct. 24, 1849, and died there Sept. 20, 1920. On Nov. 1, 1871, she married Capt. William Henry Aldrich, born Feb. 7, 1850, died July 12, 1913. He was a sea captain and lived at Port Jefferson.

Children (surname Aldrich):

- i. Maud Merwin, ⁹ b. June 6, 1874; m. John Andrew.
- ii. Jessie Mumford,⁹ b. March 29, 1879; m. Frederick Whitman, a teacher in Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.

727. ESTHER ADELAIDE^s HAWKINS, daughter of Zachariah Franklin⁷ (319) and Esther Ann (Overton) Hawkins, was born at Port Jefferson, L. I., Nov. 9, 1852. She married, Feb. 3, 1876, Capt. Elbert Brewster Overton, born Oct. 5, 1849, died Jan. 11, 1908. He was a sea captain and lived at Port Jefferson, where he died and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery. His widow then lived with her niece at Exeter, N. H.

Children (surname Overton):

- i. Edith Hawkins,⁹ b. Nov. 14, 1878.
- ii. Alice Grey,⁹ b. Oct. 5, 1880.
- iii. Adelaide Brewster,⁹ b. May 18, 1887.

732. HANNAH JANE^s HAWKINS, daughter of Charles Greenville⁷ (320) Hawkins and Abigail C.⁷ (352) Hawkins, his wife. Prior to 1881 she married Richard Jones, and lived at Belleville, N. J.

Children (surname Jones):

- i. Charles G.,⁹ m. Maude Mary Ainsworth, May 21, 1889. (See 724.)
- ii. Phebe,⁹ d. y.
- iii. Richard,⁹ d. y.
- iv. Lillian,⁹
- v. Ethel,⁹

734. CHAUNCEY^s HAWKINS, son of Apollos⁷ (331) and Jane (Homan) Hawkins, was born at South Haven, L. I., in 1842, and died June 28, 1880, being drowned or burned to death in Long Island Sound while in a fire on the Sewanakha. Sixty others perished, but his wife and son were saved, and later went to California. He married Charlotte Mills, born May 13, 1849, and died in Flower Hospital, New York City, Dec. 12, 1914.

Child:

- 1232. i. Chauncey Arthur,⁹ b. Aug. 19, 1877; d. June 11, 1900, soon after his marriage to Louise Allen; res. Los Angeles, Cal.

735. AUGUSTA MARIA^s HAWKINS, daughter of Bartlett Tuthill⁷ (333) and Hephzibah Maria (Barteau) Hawkins, born at South Haven, L. I., April 11, 1837. On Jan. 26, 1856, she married William S. French. They lived at South Haven.

Children (surname French):

- i. Robert,⁹ d. unmarried.
- ii. Augusta.⁹
- iii. Alice.⁹
- iv. Annie,⁹ m. Stephen Goodall.

738. **BARTLETT FANNING^s HAWKINS**, son of Bartlett Tuthill⁷ (333) and Hephzibah Maria (Bartean) Hawkins, was born Sept. 8, 1844, at South Haven, L. I. On March 10, 1881, he married Elizabeth Lane Thompson, born July 15, 1853, and died July 11, 1937, at the home of her daughter, Marion, at Maplehurst, N. J.

Child:

- +1233. i. Marion Bartlett,⁹ b. Oct. 30, 1883; m. William Allen Showdy.

742. **ERASTUS CORNING^s HAWKINS**, son of Bartlett Tuthill⁷ (333) and Clarissa Haff (Bartean) Hawkins, was born at South Haven, L. I., Sept. 8, 1860, died April 9, 1912. On June 9, 1887, he married Emma A. Sullivan of Denver, Colo. He was a civil engineer, and was chief engineer in building an aqueduct in Colorado, and also in building the first railroad in Alaska. He died in New York City.

Children:

- 1234. i. Gilberta Dallas,⁹ b. Oct. 18, 1886.
- 1235. ii. Mason,⁹ b. Jan. 25, 1888.
- 1236. iii. Clarissa,⁹ b. Sept. 8, 1890; m. Frederick E. Burnside; res. Seattle, Wash.
- 1237. iv. Rufus Bartlett,⁹ b. May 10, 1892; res. Sacramento, Cal.
- 1238. v. Howard Haviland,⁹ b. Nov. 28, 1894.

746. **NATHANIEL^s HAWKINS**, son of Nathaniel Tuthill⁷ (334) and Eliza Jane (Homan) Hawkins, was born at New York City, July 14, 1840, and died there June 28, 1918. He married Addie Thorpe, and they lived in New York City. He was buried at Kensico Cemetery in Westchester County, N. Y.

Children:

- 1239. i. Edith May,⁹ b. Aug. 5, 1871 or 2.
- 1240. ii. Mabel Thorpe,⁹ b. Jan. 20, 18—; m. Louis Herrick Bagley, July 6, 1915.
- 1241. iii. Hazel,⁹ b. Nov. 7, 18—; m. ——— Tabor(?).
- 1242. iv. Warner Mason,⁹ b. Jan. 3, 18—; unmarried.

751. **WESLEY DIXON^s HAWKINS**, son of David Nelson⁷ (335) and Sarah Ann (Bergen) Hawkins, was born April 18, 1846, in New York City. On Oct. 30, 1873, he married, at South Haven, L. I., Mary Mehetable Skidmore, daughter of James Harvey and Phebe Ann⁷ (Hawkins (341)) Skidmore, born at Baiting Hollow, L. I., May 9, 1848, died at Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1929, and was buried at Baiting Hollow. For thirty-seven years he was employed in the U. S. Sub-Treasury in New York City. He lived first at New York City, and later at Mt. Vernon.

Children:

- +1243. i. Ruth Shirley,⁹ b. March 7, 1875; m. Daniel Wade Lapham.
- 1244. ii. Wesley Urban,⁹ b. Oct. 23, 1877; unmarried.

755. HARVEY SKIDMORE^s HAWKINS, son of David Nelson^r (336) and Sarah Ann (Bergen) Hawkins, was born in New York City, Sept. 5, 1859, and died May 28, 1892, at Brooklyn, N. Y. In September, 1884, he married Elizabeth Wiley, born July 30, 1865. Harvey S.^s was in the Insurance business in Brooklyn, where he lived. He was buried in Monroe, N. Y.

Child:

+1245. i. Waldemar Livingston,^s b. July 11, 1885; m. Estelle Strong.

756. ELLA AUGUSTA^s HAWKINS, daughter of David Nelson^r (335) and Sarah Ann (Bergen) Hawkins, was born in New York City, Nov. 24, 1862. About 1883 she married Robert Gordon Peters, and lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children (surname Peters):

- i. Robert Nelson,^s b. 1886; m. ——— Shroeder; accidentally killed himself, March, 1916; was Lieutenant of 23rd Regiment.
- ii. Clement Irving,^s m. and has one child.

757. EMMA^s HAWKINS, daughter of Henry Willett^r (336) and Sarah A. (Sague) Hawkins, was born at New York City, and married John B. Wear. She died about 1900.

Children (surname Wear):

- i. Willett,^s m. (1) Heta Mullen Brink, from N. J.; m. (2) Theresia ———.
- ii. John Stanley,^s m. Mary Adams.
- iii. Frank M.,^s m. Adelaide H. ———.
- iv. Sarah P.,^s m. William H. Leverich.

758. NELSON DAVID^s HAWKINS, son of Charles Albert^r (337) and Sarah (Davis) Hawkins, was born April 15, 1843 at South Haven, L. I. He was married in Millers Place, L. I. by the Rev. Mr. Snow to Charlotte Ketcham, born Nov. 27, 1849 in Ellenville, Ulster County, N. Y., daughter of James Madison and Rebecca (Hasbrouck) Ketcham. He was a sea captain and died Feb. 12, 1878 on one of his voyages, being buried in Santos, Brazil. They lived at Mt. Sinai, L. I. His widow married (2) Minor Satterly and died Sept. 25, 1936. She was buried in the Sea View Cemetery, Mt. Sinai.

Children:

- 1245a. i. Jessie,^s b. Dec. 9, 1870; d. June 9, 1871.
- +1246. ii. James Bradley,^s b. Sept. 28, 1873; m. Millie Kempster.

759. PHEBE ROSE^s HAWKINS, daughter of Walter^r (340) and Nancy^r (371) Hawkins, was born at South Haven, L. I., Oct. 27, 1832, and died Jan. 27, 1918. On Nov. 26, 1856, she married Joseph L. Bishop, head of a lace mill at Patchogue, where they lived after removing from South Haven and later Yaphank, L. I.

Children (surname Bishop):

- i. William,^s res. Eastport.
- ii. Frank,^s res. Patchogue.

760. ELIZABETH^s HAWKINS, daughter of Walter^r (340) and Nancy^r (371) Hawkins, was born at South Haven, L. I., Sept. 8, 1835, and died April 17, 1907. On Aug. 16, 1854, she married Frederick S. Wilkinson, a seaman, and lived at Eureka, Humboldt County, Cal. He was lost at sea and she later married a Mr. Fahy.

Child (surname Wilkinson):

William,⁹ res. Oakland, Cal.

761. **SAMUEL AUGUSTUS^s HAWKINS**, son of Walter⁷ (340) and Nancy⁷ (371) Hawkins, was born at Fireplace, L. I., Sept. 8, 1838, and died Nov. 17, 1914. On Jan. 11, 1866, he married Adeline Burns, daughter of John and Susannah Burns of Riverhead, L. I. She was born April 9, 1846, and died March 29, 1926. He was a contractor and builder, and lived at Greenport, L. I. He was a Civil War veteran, having been First Sergeant in Co. F, Fifth Regt., N. Y. Vol. Infantry. He took part with the Army of the Potomac in all its engagements, including the Battle of Gettysburg, and was discharged Oct. 8, 1864.

Children:

- 1246a. i. Evelyn B.,⁹ b. Nov. 12, 1866; unmarried.
- 1247. ii. Robert W.,⁹ b. Sept. 11, 1870; unmarried.
- +1248. iii. Leonard Vernon,⁹ b. May 15, 1872; m. Mary L. Wells.
- 1249. iv. Albert E.,⁹ b. March 26, 1874; d. Jan. 6, 1875.
- 1250. v. Susan R.,⁹ b. May 15, 1877; d. July 2, 1878.
- +1251. vi. Forest Foster,⁹ b. Dec. 7, 1878; m. (1) Ida May Smith; m. (2) Ada A. Stone.
- 1252. vii. Elsie A.,⁹ b. March 12, 1882; unmarried.
- +1253. viii. John Shirley,⁹ b. Sept. 22, 1883; m. Grace Compton.
- 1254. ix. Leah E.,⁹ b. Jan. 8, 1887; d. March 30, 1916; unmarried.

762. **JAMES HENRY^s HAWKINS**, son of Walter⁷ (340) and Nancy⁷ (371) Hawkins, was born at South Haven, L. I., Nov. 9, 1840, and died Dec. 31, 1911. He married Huldah J. Robinson, born June 10, 1846. He was a miller, and shortly after his children were born he removed to East Haven, Conn.

Children:

- +1255. i. Frederick L.,⁹ b. Oct. 12, 1865; m. Bertha M. Andrews.
- 1256. ii. Eleanor T.,⁹ b. May 9, 1867; d. Dec. 31, 1872.

763. **WILLIAM PRESCOTT^s HAWKINS**, son of Walter⁷ (340) and Nancy⁷ (371) Hawkins, was born at South Haven, L. I., May 19, 1852, and died Jan. 13, 1915. He married (1) Fannie Lovsey, who died in 1892, and was buried in East Haven, Conn. He was a merchant and lived in Boston. He married (2) Elizabeth Brown and later lived in Minneapolis, Minn., where he was shot and killed by a burglar in his home. His widow lives in Minneapolis.

Child by first wife:

- 1257. i. Fannie C.,⁹ b. April 4, 1882.

764. **PHEBE GENEVIEVE^s HAWKINS**, daughter of Nathaniel Brewster⁷ (344) and Ida M. Terrell, was born Sept. 20, 1886. On Dec. 23, 1908, she married John Gilbert Raynor, son of John Gilbert Raynor, Sr., born Aug. 10, 1876. They live at Westhampton, L. I.

Children (surname Raynor):

- i. Walter Raleigh,⁹ b. Jan. 13, 1910.
- ii. George Lafayette,⁹ b. May 4, 1916.

766. ELLA EVELYN^s HAWKINS, daughter of Nathaniel Brewster^r (344) and Ida M. (Terrell) Hawkins, was born at Good Ground, L. I., July 18, 1890. On June 25, 1915, at Patchogue, she married Ellsworth Hawkins Randall, born at Middle Island, L. I., June 28, 1890, son of George Elbert and Sarah Elizabeth^s (Hawkins (1106)) Randall. Before her marriage she was a school teacher. They lived at Quogue, L. I., where he was proprietor of Seaside Garage.

Children (surname Randall):

- i. Evelyn Margaret Genevieve,⁹ b. Aug. 30, 1918.
- ii. Ella Brown Hawkins,⁹ b. Jan. 31, 1921.

770. BERTHA LUELLA^s HAWKINS, daughter of Charles Tuthill^r (347) and Mary Delphine (Thompson) Hawkins, was born June 20, 1884, and died Oct. 5, 1924. She married, on Nov. 26, 1907, Howard Halsey, born Nov. 24, 1884, son of Edward J. and Frances H. Halsey. They lived at Montclair, N. J., and had no children.

771. ADA MADELLA^s HAWKINS, daughter of Charles Tuthill^r (347) and Mary Delphine (Thompson) Hawkins, was born June 20, 1891, and married, July 14, 1920, at Southampton, L. I., Robert LeRoy Robinson, born Sept. 6, 1881, son of David and Eliza M. (Atwill) Robinson of Centreville Station, Sullivan County, N. Y. He was in the real estate and insurance business in Patchogue, N. Y. No children.

772. WALTER SMITH^s HAWKINS, son of Charles Tuthill^r (347) and Mary Delphine (Thompson) Hawkins, was born April 20, 1898, and married, Nov. 2, 1928, Barbara Rehm, of Galveston, Tex., born May 13, 1903, daughter of William Henry and Katherine Rehm. They lived at Alta Lamo, Tex., and had no children.

773. LAURA BLACKBURN^s HAWKINS, daughter of William Sidney^r (353) and Ann (Wines) Hawkins, was born at Moriches, L. I., Oct. 25, 1846, died May 19, 1925. On Nov. 26, 1868, she married John Mitchell Stevens, born June 25, 1840, died Feb. 1, 1922, son of Abram Stevens and Hannah (Rayner) Stevens. He was a farmer, and an Episcopalian, and they lived at Westhampton, L. I. Both are buried in Westhampton.

Children (surname Stevens):

- i. Abram Howell,⁹ b. Sept. 5, 1871; m. Lugenia Kaler, April 20, 1899; res. Sayville, L. I.
- ii. Mabel Blackburn,⁹ b. July 3, 1874; m. Edwin Forrest Williams, Oct. 10, 1900.

776. JOHN F.^s HAWKINS, son of John^r (356) and Hannah (Bishop) Hawkins, was born at Moriches, L. I., Dec. 6, 1856. On April 7, 1888, he married Amanda Gordon, born Sept. 28, 1866. Amanda Gordon's mother was Betsey (Corwin) Gordon, daughter of Jehile and Sally⁶ (Hawkins (148)) Gordon. He was a farmer, and lived on his great grandfather William's⁵ (33) farm at Moriches. He was a Methodist.

Children:

- +1258. i. Clifford Gordon,⁹ b. Aug. 1, 1880; m. Hilder Hunter.
1259. ii. George John,⁹ b. Feb. 26, 1889; d. March 16, 1889.
- +1260. iii. Leonard DeWitt,⁹ b. Aug. 6, 1894; m. Ruth Smith.

777 ADELAIDE ("ADDIE") JANE^s HAWKINS, daughter of John^r (356) and Hannah (Bishop) Hawkins, was born at Moriches, L. I., Feb. 17, 1859, died March 1, 1931. On April 13, 1882, at the Center Moriches M. E. Church, she married Stephen Lyon Mershon, Jr., born April 13, 1859, died Jan. 24, 1938, son of Rev. Dr. Stephen Lyon and Mary (Talmadge) Mershon of Easthampton, L. I. They lived in Montclair, N. J., and were buried in Center Moriches Cemetery. He was President of Sim's Foundation and author of books on Colonial law.

Children (surname Mershon):

- i. Laura Bancroft,⁹ b. Nov. 17, 1884; m., Oct. 15, 1919, Harris Moody West; res. Ravena, Ohio.
- ii. Stephen Lyon,⁹ b. June 19, 1887; m., June 19, 1912, Florence Jones; res. Springfield, Pa.
- iii. Adelaide,⁹ b. Nov. 11, 1894; m., Dec. 18, 1917, Elmer Francis Purcell; res. Montclair, N. J.

778. JAMES EZRA^s HAWKINS, son of John^r (356) and Hannah (Bishop) Hawkins, was born at Moriches, L. I., July 2, 1862. On Nov. 17, 1887 he married Esther Clark of New Jersey, daughter of Thomas and Mary A. Clark, born June 8, 1859; died Feb. 14, 1927. After her death and burial in Center Moriches, where he lived, he married (2) Mary Frances Rogers, daughter of Herman and Mary (Deary) Rogers. For many years Ezra^s as he was called, was Captain of the Forge River Guard Station. He was a Methodist, and owned part of his father's farm.

Children by first wife:

1261. i. George,⁹ b. Jan. 4, 1893; m. Corinna Miller, April 17, 1918; res. Port Washington, L. I.; is with Air Reduction Co., N. Y.
- +1262. ii. Elva,⁹ b. Oct. 24, 1896; m. Chester Harvey Wilcox.

780. CHARLES BENJAMIN^s HAWKINS, son of Henry^r (359) and Nancy (Homan) Hawkins, was born at Bellport, L. I., Jan. 24, 1848, and died there March 7, 1933. About 1879 he married Harriet P. Weeks, daughter of William J. and Mary (Crosswell) Weeks of Yaphank, L. I. They lived and died at Bellport.

Children:

1263. i. Clarence D.,⁹ b. April 3, 1880; was a civil engineer in New York; unmarried.
1264. ii. Charles William,⁹ b. 1883; unmarried; plumber, res. Bellport.
- +1265. iii. Clara,⁹ m. Harry Rogers, res. Forest Hills, N. Y.
1266. iv. Benjamin W.,⁹ m. ——— Hook; res. Patchogue, L. I.

781. EDWARD HENRY^s HAWKINS, son of Henry^r (359) and Nancy (Homan) Hawkins, was born at Bellport, L. I., Oct. 24, 1850, and died at Patchogue, L. I., April 3, 1926. On Sept. 16, 1880 he married Emma Augusta Hallock, daughter of Joseph Henry and Harriet Elizabeth (Weeks) Hallock, born May 25, 1862. He was a carpenter, and lived at Bellport, where he is buried.

Children:

- +1267. i. Archie,⁹ b. April 3, 1882; m. ———.
1268. ii. Ernest Edward,⁹ b. May 9, 1886; d. Aug. 25, 1891.
- +1269. iii. Everett Edward,⁹ b. Dec. 22, 1893; m. Madalyn Adel Osborn.

782. WILLIAM TUTHILL^s HAWKINS, son of Henry^r (359) and Nancy (Homan) Hawkins, was born at Bellport, L. I., May 20, 1857. On Nov. 1, 1883 at Astoria, N. Y. he married Mary Ann Griffith, born in Wales, Jan. 19, 1859, and died at Brocton, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1929, daughter of Richard and Ellen (Owen) Griffiths. He was a farmer, and lived at Newburgh, N. Y. His wife is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Newburgh.

Children:

- +1270. i. Mary Emma,⁹ b. July 12, 1886; m. Charles Cromwell Bond.
- +1271. ii. William Henry,⁹ b. Nov. 22, 1888; m. Josephine Goldberg.
- +1272. iii. Edward Griffiths,⁹ b. July 12, 1893; m. Emma Bullard.
- +1273. iv. Forrest Homan,⁹ b. Feb. 20, 1895; m. Gladys Horner.

785. JOSEPH^s HAWKINS, son of Joseph^r (366) and Julia E. Hawkins, was married to Lilian Batsford of Nottingham, England. They lived at Bellport, L. I., where both are buried.

Children:

- 1274. i. Richard,⁹ d.y.
- 1275. ii. Infant,⁹ d.y.
- +1276. iii. Lilian,⁹ m. ——— Harding.
- 1277. iv. Richard,⁹ d.y.
- +1278. v. Julia,⁹ m. "Mont" Smith.
- +1279. vi. Raymond Dupre,⁹ b. Aug. 31, 1885; m. May Verbeke.
- +1280. vii. Ethel,⁹ m. Fred Hirst.
- 1281. viii. Richard,⁹ b. 1894; drowned July 10, 1918; unmarried.
- +1282. ix. Joseph,⁹ m. Julia S.
- 1283. x. Dorothy,⁹ d. at age of 17.
- +1284. xi. Eleanor,⁹ m. Harry Wilson.

786. AMANDA B.^s HAWKINS, daughter of Joseph^r (366) and Julia E. (Ruland) Hawkins, was born July 16, 1841, and died July 19, 1904 at Patchogue, L. I. On Dec. 28, 1859 she married Charles A. Gould, born Sept. 17, 1834, son of Henry and Roxy (Webb) Gould of Ronkonkoma. They lived at Patchogue, and are buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery.

Children (surname Gould):

- i. Julia Rosetta,⁹ b. Jan. 14, 1861; d. 1923; m. Frank W. Robinson, Nov. 18, 1883; res. Mattituck, L. I.
- ii. Sarah Jane,⁹ b. April 21, 1862; d. 1930; m. March 27, 1884; Benjamin F. Corey; res. Bayport, L. I.
- iii. Joseph Henry,⁹ b. June 28, 1869; m. Feb. 2, 1892, Eleanor F. Fleet; res. Patchogue.
- iv. Charles Frederick,⁹ b. Sept. 3, 1875; m. Mary M. Bauer, July 17, 1897; res. Patchogue.

787. GEORGE RAYNOR^s HAWKINS, son of Joseph^r (366) and Julia E. (Ruland) Hawkins, was born Dec. 23, 1842, and died at Bellport, L. I., March 19, 1909. Late in life he married June 11, 1891, Isabelle L. (Raynor) Edwards, widow of Hiram Tuthill Edwards, who had three children by her first marriage. She was born May 30, 1858, and died April 6, 1908, and was buried by her first husband. George R.^s was buried in Bellport, a lone stone marking the spot.

Children:

- +1285. i. Amanda Gould,⁹ b. Aug. 7, 1892; m. Walter Benjamin Raynor.
- +1286. ii. Arthur Raynor,⁹ b. June 16, 1895; m. Ethel M. Spearli.
- 1287. iii. Jesse Mills,⁹ b. March 14, 1897; res. Mattituck, L. I., unmarried.

789. **IDA S.^s HAWKINS**, daughter of Silas^r (367) and Ann Eliza (Raynor) Hawkins, was born March 31, 1855. On Oct. 7, 1875 she married Charles Lamb, born July 12, 1852. He was in the Coast Guard Service. They lived and were buried at Center Moriches, L. I.

Children (surname Lamb):

- i. Archie,⁹ b. April 2, 1877; m. Oct. 24, 1900, Ella Wiggins, b. May 10, 1876, d. March 14, 1933.
- ii. Robert,⁹ b. July 2, 1879; m. (1) Dec. 14, 1905, Mary Hallock; m. (2) March 18, 1925, Lucile E. Zeidel.
- iii. Reginald,⁹ b. Aug. 28, 1886; unmarried; in American Expeditionary Forces of U. S. Army during World War.
- iv. Dollie,⁹ b. Jan. 3, 1888, d. 1888.
- v. Susan,⁹ b. Jan. 3, 1900; m. July 28, 1926, Raymond Kellar, b. March 7, 1890; res. Bridgeport, Conn.

795. **HERBERT MONROE HAWKINS**, son of Sylvester^r (373) and Isabella (Goldsmith) Hawkins, was born Feb. 18, 1870. He married (1) Emma Goldsmith Wood, born Jan. 22, 1871, died April 12, 1914. He married (2) Harriette Pearl Stout, born Aug. 25, 1877. He was a painter, and editor of Greenport Watchman, and lived in Greenport, L. I.

Child by first wife:

- 1288. i. Mildred Lydia,⁹ b. Dec. 15, 1892; res. Southold, L. I.

Child by second wife:

- 1289. ii. Ralph Stout,⁹ b. June 17, 1917.

798. **ELIAS HOWELL^s HAWKINS**, son of William Tooker^r (376) and Emily (Howell) Hawkins, born Sept. 29, 1841 at Bayport, L. I., married Oct. 7, 1861, Emeline Avery, and lived at Bayport. They had no children of their own but adopted Minnie Etta, born April 16, 1874.

799. **MARTHA EMILY^s HAWKINS**, daughter of William Tooker^r (376) and Emily (Howell) Hawkins, was born at Bayport, L. I., Oct. 16, 1842. She married Charles Brady, a professor in Packard Business College, New York City. They lived in Bloomfield, N. J.

Children (surname Brady):

- i. William,⁹ d.y.
- ii. Sarah,⁹ d.y.
- iii. Charles,⁹ d. about 1918, age 38.
- iv. Frank,⁹ m. Nellie Cuman in Bloomfield.

800. **DAVID EDWARD^s HAWKINS**, son of William Tooker^r (376) and Emily (Howell) Hawkins, was born Jan. 5, 1845 at Bayport, L. I. He married Kate Brown, and removed to California.

Children:

- 1290. i. Edith.⁹
- 1291. ii. Belle.⁹

801. WILLIAM MORRIS^s HAWKINS, son of William Tooker^r (376) and Emily (Howell) Hawkins, was born at Bayport, L. I., Aug. 11, 1848, and died Feb. 14, 1902. On Dec. 27, 1870 he married Mary Sibyl Lupton of Williamsburg, L. I., born Jan. 17, 1849, died May 2, 1894; she was daughter of Edward and Theodosia (Throckmorton) Lupton. He was a builder. "He built and owned the place across the road from his birthplace in Bayport, known as the Capt. Richmond place, later known as White Farm Tea Room. Then he went to Rockville Centre and built the Athenium. Later he went to Brooklyn, and built some brown stone fronts on Montague Street. Formed a partnership, lost heavily, and last was Justice of the Peace in Baldwin, L. I. He is buried at Hempstead, L. I.

Children:

- +1292. i. Emily ("Millie") Sibyl,⁹ b. Sept. 7, 1872; m. George Killiam.
- +1293. ii. William Walter,⁹ b. July 11, 1875; m. Vela Clifford Wynn.
- +1294. iii. Elbert Allen,⁹ b. Dec. 8, 1876; m. Grace Southard.
- +1295. iv. Grace May,⁹ b. April 25, 1879; m. John Edward Davidson.
- +1296. v. Edward Lupton,⁹ b. Sept. 17, 1880; m. Clarissa Lyon Hill.
- +1297. vi. Orville Montague,⁹ b. Dec. 18, 1882; m. Calista Carl.
- 1298. vii. Edith Viola,⁹ b. Feb. 26, 1888; d. Sept. 7, 1904.

802. JEMIMA ETTA^s HAWKINS, daughter of William Tooker^r (376) and Emily (Howell) Hawkins, was born at Bayport, L. I., March 6, 1850, and died at Sayville, L. I., Feb. 6, 1936. On March 10, 1872 she married Charles Nostrand Aldrich, born March 31, 1849, son of Daniel and Mary Ett (Raynor) Aldrich. They lived at Sayville, L. I. For over thirty years he was superintendant of the Congregational Sunday School. He was on the Board of Education, and was one of the founders of the Sayville Electric Co., and of the Oysterman's National Bank, and one of the directors at the time of his death. In his earlier days he had a coal trestle and wood yard. He was killed on June 1, 1927 at Westhampton by a motor truck, when returning from his cousin's funeral at Mattituck, L. I.

Children (surname Aldrich):

- i. William Herbert,⁹ b. Aug. 16, 1873; m. Oct. 24, 1900, Bessie T. Weeks, b. April 2, 1878 of Babylon; res. Patchogue. Had one son John William Aldrich, b. Jan. 11, 1915 who m. July 11, 1932, Doris Catherine¹⁰ Hawkins (1753).
- ii. Grace May,⁹ b. Oct. 3, 1877; m. Ernest Donald Henderson; res. Texas.

805. JAMES KING^s HAWKINS, son of Benjamin S.^r (380) and Mary Eliza (King) Hawkins, was born near Sag Harbor, L. I., Oct. 8, 1849, and died Oct. 18, 1894. On July 28, 1876 he married Caroline Cornell, daughter of Lefferts Ryerson and Caroline (Van der Veer) Cornell, born March 16, 1856. He was a druggist, and died of yellow fever at Brunswick, Ga. They lived at Murrells Inlet near Georgetown, S. C.

Child:

- +1299. i. Courtland King,⁹ b. July 14, 1877; m. Harriet Gibbes Dozier.

806. EMILY^s HAWKINS, daughter of Daniel Tuthill^r (387) and Eliza (Chichester) Hawkins, was born in Moriches, L. I., Aug. 20, 1852. She married (1) Egbert Lane, son of Daniel and Eliza (Dales) Lane. She married (2) J. Orin Raynor, son of John and Ruth (Raynor) Raynor. She was a Methodist, and lived at Moriches. She had no children.

897. **WILLIAM NOAH^s HAWKINS**, son of Daniel Tuthill^r (387) and Eliza (Chichester) Hawkins, was born at Moriches, L. I., Feb. 4, 1855, and died Feb. 28, 1928. In 1883 he married Harriet Bloor, born in England. They lived at Moriches on his father's place; was buried in Center Moriches Cemetery.

Children:

- +1300. i. Charles D.,⁹ b. May 30, 1884; m. Lillian Wells.
- +1301. ii. Orin Raynor,⁹ b. May 18, 1886; m. Harriet Eleanor Vincent Stevens.

898. **CHARLES TUTTLE^s HAWKINS**, son of Daniel Tuthill^r (387) and Eliza (Chichester) Hawkins, was born at Center Moriches, L. I., Oct. 31, 1858. On March 31, 1884 he married Lena Bishop, daughter of John Nelson and Harriet Newell (Homan) Bishop, born Oct. 24, 1861. Lena was sister to Nellie Bishop who married Theron Ross, son of Emeline^r (300) (Hawkins) Ross. He was a Methodist, and lived at Lawrence, L. I. They had no children.

899. **ANNIE^s HAWKINS**, daughter of Daniel Tuthill^r (387) and Eliza (Chichester) Hawkins, was born at Center Moriches, L. I., June 16, 1860. She married Wilson Walkman, son of William B. and Mary (Mallison) Walkman. They lived for a while at Moriches.

Children (surname Walkman):

- i. Chester."
- ii. Ada,⁹ m. Clarence Henry Wells; res. Eastport, L. I.
- iii. Vivian,⁹ m. (1) Fred Leutsch; m. (2) Arthur Barkham.

910. **MARY ELIZABETH^s HAWKINS**, called "Mary Libbie," daughter of Alpheus^r (388) and Jemima (Ross) Hawkins, was born at Moriches, L. I. in November, 1847, and died at Center Moriches Sept. 2, 1922. She married John Osborn, son of Abraham and Harmony (Tuthill) Osborn, born Nov. 24, 1842, died Nov. 26, 1913. He was captain of a freight boat that plied between Moriches and New York City. They lived at Center Moriches.

Children (surname Osborn):

- i. Laura,⁹ b. Oct. 21, 1870; m. Jesse Smith, Feb. 3, 1895.
- ii. John,⁹ b. Nov. 18, 1876; d. June 21, 1879.

911. **ADELAIDE MELISSA^s HAWKINS**, daughter of Alpheus^r (388) and Jemima (Ross) Hawkins, was born at Moriches, L. I., Aug. 23, 1860. On June 6, 1883 she married Merritt Cash Penney, son of William and Joanna (Turner) Penney of Moriches, born Dec. 27, 1854. He first married Mary E. Robinson, daughter of David and Elizabeth McLane^r (Hawkins (354)) Robinson, and after her death married Adelaide Melissa^s as his second wife. He was a Methodist. He had charge of William Dana's estate at Mastic, L. I.

Children (surname Penney):

- i. Clarence Gilmore,⁹ b. Jan. 25, 1886; m. Edith Emeline Ross, Oct. 30, 1908.
- ii. Leonard Gilmore,⁹ b. Sept. 7, 1887; m. Annie Marie Tooker, April 30, 1913.
- iii. Willis Oliver,⁹ b. Jan. 11, 1898; m. (1) Dorothy Perry, 1918; m. (2) Claire Knapp.

812. ALICE L.^s HAWKINS, daughter of Elihu Franklin⁷ (391) and Lois (Raynor) Hawkins, was born at Center Moriches, L. I., Jan. 4, 1853, died Dec. 26, 1932. On March 31, 1875 she married Samuel Perry Williamson, born Nov. 20, 1885 at Hartford, Conn., son of William R. and Rebecca E. (Field) Williamson. He was a carpenter. They were both members of the M. E. Church. They died and were buried in Center Moriches.

Children (surname Williamson):

- i. William,⁹ b. Aug. 5, 1885; d. May 23, 1893.
- ii. Alice,⁹ b. July 16, 1888; d. July 20, 1888.

813. MARIANNA^s HAWKINS, daughter of Elihu Franklin⁷ (391) and Lois (Raynor) Hawkins, was born at Center Moriches, L. I., Sept. 7, 1859. On Jan. 4, 1875 she married Webster Robinson, son of Jonathan and Jemima Robinson, and grandson of David and Elizabeth⁷ (Hawkins (354)) Robinson. He was born July 27, 1855, and they lived at Moriches. They were both members of the M. E. Church.

Child (surname Robinson):

- i. Elizabeth,⁹ b. June 10, 1885; m. Joseph Munsell Dec. 10, 1903.

814. EDITH^s HAWKINS, daughter of Elihu Franklin⁷ (391) and Lois (Raynor) Hawkins, was born at Center Moriches, L. I., Sept. 7, 1862. In April, 1879 she married William Baker, and lived at Moriches, where they were both members of the M. E. Church. She died Dec. 26, 1881.

Child (surname Baker):

- i. Franklin,⁹ b. March 30, 1881; m. Lillian Ruland, Oct. 28, 1909.

815. CHARLES BARTLETT^s HAWKINS, son of Sidney Adolphus⁷ (392) and Catherine Matilda (Penney) Hawkins, was born at Moriches, L. I., Dec. 31, 1859, and died April 14, 1929. On Dec. 31, 1880 he married Susan Matilda^s Hawkins (790) born May 1, 1862, died Feb. 19, 1934. He was a farmer and lived on part of his grandfather Elihu's⁶ (146) place at Moriches. He was also a builder. They were Presbyterians.

Children:

- +1302. i. Allan Silas,⁹ b. Aug. 10, 1886; m. Emily Ferris.
- +1303. ii. Sidney Vernon,⁹ b. June 20, 1891; m. Arlene Houghton.

816. MATILDA EVELYN^s HAWKINS, daughter of Sidney Adolphus⁷ (392) and Catherine Matilda (Penney) Hawkins, was born at Moriches, L. I., Oct. 18, 1863 and died July 24, 1938. On Dec. 18, 1879 she was married by Rev. Thomas Owen to Daniel Havens, son of Symes Harrison Havens. He was captain of private yacht of John Masury, later captain of William Dana's yacht at Mastic, and was one of the crew on the "Vigilant" in the International Yacht Races.

Children (surname Havens):

- i. S. Arthur,⁹ b. Feb. 1, 1881; m. April 12, 1905, Jeannette Palmer.
- ii. Evelyn L.,⁹ b. April 17, 1885; unmarried.
- iii. George K.,⁹ b. Feb. 8, 1890; m. Alida Palmer, Nov. 14, 1911.

818. CORNELIA^s HAWKINS, daughter of Sidney Adolphus⁷ (392) and Catherine Matilda (Penney) Hawkins, born Aug. 10, 1871, died May 23, 1929. She married Matthew Williams, and they lived near Kingston, N. Y.

Child (surname Williams):

- i. Claudia Maria,⁹ b. May 24, 1903.

819. BERTHA INEZ^s HAWKINS, daughter of Sidney Adolphus^r (392) and Catherine Matilda (Penney) Hawkins, was born July 3, 1875. She married Burdette Ross Buckingham, son of George A. and Emily D. (Parks) Buckingham of Riverhead, L. I. He was born Dec. 9, 1876, and was an educationalist, and Director of Educational Research. She graduated from New Paltz State Normal School in 1896. Graduated from Ohio State University 1928. She was a Phi Beta Kappa, D.A.R., and a Methodist. They resided at Cambridge, Mass.

Children (surname Buckingham):

- i. Leroy Howland,⁹ b. Feb. 14, 1905; m. 1925 Margaret Starker; Columbus, Ohio.
- ii. Burdette Hawkins,⁹ b. Aug. 8, 1907; m. 1932, Helen Hay, Boston, Mass.
- iii. Inez Parks,⁹ b. Dec. 29, 1914.

820. ELIHU BARTLETT^s HAWKINS, son of Edwin^r (393) and Emma (Terry) Hawkins, was born at Center Moriches, L. I., Sept. 31, 1868. On March 15, 1894 he married Ada Fletcher, daughter of Samuel W. Fletcher a Civil War Veteran, and a Standard Oil official. They lived at Lima, Ohio.

Child:

- +1304. i. Emma Eugenia,⁹ b. March, 1895; m. David Arnold.

822. GRACE H.^s HAWKINS, daughter of Edwin^r (393) and Emma (Terry) Hawkins, was born at Center Moriches, L. I.; July 15, 1877. On Nov. 23, 1898 she married Archie Raynor, son of Sidney and Ann Amelia (Fleet) Raynor, born Dec. 4, 1875. They lived at Westhampton, L. I. and were Methodists.

Children (surname Raynor):

- i. Virginia,⁹ b. June 18, 1904; m. Howard E. Hemburg, April 4, 1928; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
- ii. Robert,⁹ b. April 22, 1908; m. Mildred Skidmore, Aug. 5, 1932.
- iii. Harold,⁹ b. July 10, 1913.

826. HARRY BENJAMIN^s HAWKINS, son of William^r (395) and Martha Smith (Homan) Hawkins, was born at Moriches, L. I., March 1, 1871. On May 1, 1892 he married Ellen E. Thorpe, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Pead) Thorpe, born at Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1868. He was engaged in building operations for a while, and later became President of Flatbush Savings Bank. They resided in Brooklyn.

Child:

- +1305. i. Ruth Elizabeth,⁹ b. March 4, 1898; m. George Rainey.

829. ELIZABETH^s HAWKINS, daughter of William^r (401) and Eliza^s (162) Hawkins, was born July 30, 1829, and died July 10, 1897. She married 1850 in Crawford, N. Y., Alanson Trimble Sears, born Sept. 26, 1827, died June 5, 1889. They lived at Montgomery, N. Y. and were buried there.

Children (surname Sears):

- i. William Hawkins,⁹ b. Jan. 13, 1852; d. April 11, 1895.
- ii. Hannah Wellar,⁹ b. 1854; m. Geo. Edward Senior, b. July 12, 1852; d. May 4, 1915.
- iii. Frank Hawkins,⁹ b. Aug. 21, 1855; d. June 21, 1906.

A HAWKINS GENEALOGY

- iv. Sarah Augusta.⁹
- v. Mary H.⁹
- vi. Elizabeth H.,⁹ d. about 1931.
- vii. L. Eugene.⁹

830. ANNA^s HAWKINS, daughter of William⁷ (401) and Eliza⁶ (162) Hawkins, was born at Montgomery, N. Y. in 1831 and died Oct. 24, 1869. She married William E. Sears who was born in 1822 and died Nov. 8, 1894. They lived in Montgomery, N. Y. and were buried there in the Riverside Cemetery.

Children (surname Sears):

- i. Anna Bess.⁹
- ii. Idalette,⁹ m. Mr. Rowe.

831. MATILDA^s HAWKINS, daughter of William⁷ (401) and Eliza⁶ (162) Hawkins, was born about 1835 in Montgomery, N. Y. She married Anthony Mowbray and they lived at Montgomery, N. Y.

Children (surname Mowbray):

- i. William H.⁹
- ii. George.⁹
- iii. Louis.⁹
- iv. Fannie.⁹

832. MARY E.^s HAWKINS, daughter of William⁷ (401) and Eliza⁶ (162) Hawkins was born at Montgomery, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1839 and married John P. Crist, born July 19, 1839 and died March 4, 1890. His widow died June 25, 1894 and both were buried at Riverside Cemetery, Montgomery, N. Y.

Children (surname Crist):

- i. Nellie,⁹ m. Mr. Van Keuren.
- ii. Pauline,⁹ m. Mr. Decker.

843. CORNELIA^s HAWKINS, daughter of Hiram M.⁷ (404) and married Charles D. Berry, and lived in Portland, Oregon. Their only son was killed in the Philippines aged about 19.

Child (surname Berry):

- i. Joseph L.,⁹ b. about 1880; d. April 11, 1899.

844. DAVID HOWARD^s HAWKINS, son of Hiram M.⁷ (404) and ——— was born Dec. 5, 1846, at Bloomingburgh, Sullivan County, N. Y. He married (1) Dec. 30, 1868, Ella T. Decker, born at Montgomery, N. Y., June 21, 1847, died April 17, 1883, daughter of Braddick and Maria (Newkirk) Decker. They lived at Bloomingburgh. After the death of his wife he went to Michigan to visit an uncle. While there he married (2) ———, and they lived at Burr Oak, Mich.

Children by first wife:

- 1306. i. Arabella S.,⁹ b. Niskayuna, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1872.
- 1307. ii. Jennie M.,⁹ b. Nyskeunia, Schenectady Co., N. Y., May 20, 1875.
- 1308. iii. Harry,⁹ b. Schenectady, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1877; d. Aug. 31, 1879.
- 1309. iv. William Homer,⁹ b. Bloomingburgh, Oct. 12, 1880.

847. ANNIE M.^s HAWKINS, daughter of Edward N.⁷ (417) and Anna (Adams) Hawkins, was born in 1866. She married Charles Conklin, born 1859, and lived in Northport, L. I.

Children (surname Conklin):

- i. Clarence A.,⁹ b. Aug. 15, 1896.
- And other children.

849. CLARENCE W.^s HAWKINS, son of Edward N.⁷ (417) and Anna (Adams) Hawkins, was born in 1874. On May 25, 1898 he married Annie E. Bailey, born 1882, daughter of Hugh Bailey. He was a carpenter and lived at Smithtown Branch, L. I.

855. CAROLINE^s HAWKINS, daughter of Josiah⁷ (425) and Rebecca J. (Perkins) Hawkins, was born July 10, 1855, and died at Patchogue, L. I., June 27, 1934. On Dec. 12, 1874 she married Forrest Jones, born April 24, 1855, died March 17, 1931. He was a flagman and was employed at Patchogue, where he lived.

Children (surname Jones):

- i. William,⁹ b. 1874.
- ii. Ralph T.,⁹ b. Oct. 15, 1875.
- iii. Ader E.,⁹ b. March 17, 1882; m. Dr. John Martin Aug. 2, 1912; res. Islip, L. I.
- iv. Ernest W.,⁹ b. Feb. 26, 1892; m. Edna Shelly, March 7, 1925.

856. JERUSHA JANE^s HAWKINS, daughter of Josiah⁷ (425) and Rebecca J. (Perkins) Hawkins, was born Oct. 2, 1857. On March 29, 1879 she married Webster C. Robinson, born Feb. 7, 1859. He was a farmer, and lived at Center Moriches, L. I.

Children (surname Robinson):

- i. Irving D.,⁹ b. Sept. 3, 1880.
- ii. Frank C.,⁹ b. May 26, 1884.
- iii. Bert E.,⁹ b. May 4, 1887.
- iv. F. Ernest,⁹ b. May 23, 1894.

857. ELENORA^s HAWKINS, daughter of Josiah⁷ (425) and Rebecca J. (Perkins) Hawkins, was born March 26, 1862, and died May 22, 1908. She married Homer A. Raynor, born at Wading River, L. I., Jan. 30, 1860. They lived at Patchogue, L. I.

Children (surname Raynor):

- i. Effie C.,⁹ b. Sept. 29, 1884.
- ii. Nellie A.,⁹ b. Jan. 17, 1887; m. Feb. 3, 1907, Amos W. Munsell; res. Sayville, L. I.
- iii. Homer E.,⁹ b. Dec. 4, 1891.
- iv. William E.,⁹ b. April 23, 1894.
- v. Florence L.,⁹ b. Oct. 3, 1896.
- vi. George W.,⁹ b. Jan. 22, 1900.

860. JOSEPHINE^s HAWKINS, daughter of Josiah⁷ (425) and Rebecca J. (Perkins) Hawkins, was born Oct. 5, 1871. On Dec. 24, 1888 she married Henry F. Rogers. They lived in Sayville, L. I. where he was a mechanic.

Child (surname Rogers):

- i. Archie F.,⁹ b. Oct. 28, 1889.

861. MARY EMMA^s HAWKINS. daughter of Josiah⁷ (425) and Rebecca J. (Perkins) Hawkins. She was born Nov. 24, 1875. She married Alonzo P. Homan of Eastport, L. I. and lived at Speonk, L. I. He died Sept. 9, 1908.

Child (surname Homan):

i. Willis.⁹

865. CHARLES LYMAN^s HAWKINS. son of Warren M.⁷ (427) and Mary P. (Raynor) Hawkins, was born at Eastport, L. I., Aug. 17, 1849, and died there Oct. 17, 1928. On Aug. 1, 1875 he married Ida May Young, born Dec. 15, 1860. He was a carpenter, and was buried in Eastport.

Children:

- 1310. i. Harry Marshall,⁹ b. Dec. 25, 1880 (twin); unmarried.
- 1311. ii. Hattie May,⁹ b. Dec. 25, 1880 (twin); d. May 13, 1881.
- +1312. iii. William Wesley,⁹ b. July 20, 1883; m. Elsie Christine Blind.
- +1313. iv. Frank Elsworth,⁹ b. Jan. 22, 1888 (twin); m. Ida Martha Hann.
- +1314. v. Fred Elwood,⁹ b. Jan. 22, 1888 (twin); m. Josephine Turner.

868. GEORGE BEECHER^s HAWKINS. son of Lyman Beecher⁷ (428) and Izanah (Dayton) Hawkins, was born at Eastport, L. I., Dec. 8, 1862, and died at Southampton, L. I., Dec. 16, 1929. On Sept. 19, 1881 at Quogue, L. I. he married Leonice Evelyn Cassidy, daughter of James and Eliza (Smith) Cassidy, born at Hampton Bays, L. I., March 22, 1862. He was a carpenter, and lived at Eastport, where he is buried.

Children:

- +1315. i. Lotta Elvita,⁹ b. April 3, 1882; m. Harrison Edwards.
- +1316. ii. Eugene Hallock,⁹ b. Nov. 12, 1883; m. Emma Snyder.
- +1317. iii. Mary Eliza,⁹ b. Oct. 30, 1889; m. Richard Ralph Rickitt.
- +1318. iv. Georgia Etta,⁹ b. July 25, 1893; m. Benjamin Hubbard Corwin.
- +1319. v. Joseph Dayton,⁹ b. Dec. 12, 1896; m. Minnie Bennett.
- +1320. vi. Bessie Izanah,⁹ b. Nov. 6, 1898; m. William Henry Schellinger.
- +1321. vii. Elizabeth Beulah,⁹ b. Sept. 15, 1900; m. Norton Willis Daniels.

870. ROSE M.^s HAWKINS. daughter of Lyman Beecher⁷ (428) and Izanah (Dayton) Hawkins, was born May 13, 1867. She married Benjamin Case, who died Jan. 1, 1928.

Child (surname Case):

i. Halsey.⁹

873. AMELIA EVELENA^s ("LENA") HAWKINS. daughter of John F.⁷ (430) and Julia (Robinson) Hawkins, was born Sept. 11, 1860, and died Aug. 3, 1934. On Jan. 6, 1901, she married Gilbert H. Seaman, son of William H. and Nancy J. (Peterson) Seaman, who died March 30, 1933. They lived at Eastport, L. I.

Child (surname Seaman):

i. Julia H.,⁹ b. Jan. 25, 1903; m. Harry Baker, Nov. 26, 1932.

874. **MARY AUGUSTA^s ("GUSSIE") HAWKINS**, daughter of John F.^r (430) and Julia (Robinson) Hawkins, was born Aug. 30, 1863. On Jan. 13, 1884, she married William F. Rowland, son of Lewis and Clarissa (Brown) Rowland, who died March 15, 1926. They lived at Eastport, L. I.

Children (surname Rowland):

- i. Lulu C.,⁹ b. Dec. 19, 1884; m., Feb. 15, 1913, Hugh G. Seaman; d. March 25, 1922.
- ii. Jessie M.,⁹ b. Sept. 5, 1887; d. Aug. 1, 1933.
- iii. Arthur H.,⁹ b. Nov. 23, 1890; d. August, 1893.
- iv. Alice M.,⁹ b. Jan. 9, 1894; m., April 6, 1931, Gerald B. Tuttle.
- v. Marion E.,⁹ b. Aug. 7, 1901; m., Sept. 1, 1923, George S. Frey.

875. **HENRY EGBERT^s HAWKINS**, son of Lewis^r (432) and Elmira^r (372) Hawkins, was born at Brookhaven, L. I., July 24, 1835, and died there July 19, 1923. In September, 1871, he married Henrietta Louise Barteau, daughter of William Marshall Barteau. She was born April 2, 1852, and died July 8, 1930. They lived at Brookhaven, formerly called Fireplace, and are buried in the Woodland Cemetery in Bellport, L. I.

Children:

1322. i. Nettie,⁹ d. y.
1323. ii. Elizabeth C.,⁹ b. April 30, 1875; schoolteacher in New York; home address, Brookhaven, L. I.
- +1324. iii. William Sherman,⁹ b. July 16, 1878; m. Ethel Newey.

876. **SELAH^s HAWKINS**, son of Lewis^r (432) and Elmira^r (372) Hawkins, was born at Brookhaven, L. I., June 13, 1838, and died there July 9, 1919. On Jan. 30, 1875, he married Alma Parks, daughter of Henry and Maria (Hicks) Parks of Patchogue, L. I., born Jan. 12, 1852, died May 6, 1921. He was a farmer, sailor, and later a coal dealer in Brookhaven, where they lived. They are both buried at the Woodland Cemetery at Bellport. They were Methodists.

Child:

1325. i. Ella Rose,⁹ b. July 19, 1877; schoolteacher in Brooklyn.

877. **CHAUNCEY LEWIS^s HAWKINS**, son of Lewis^r (432) and Elmira^r (372) Hawkins, was born at Brookhaven, L. I., May 23, 1844, and died there July 10, 1909. On Nov. 28, 1866, he married, at Mason City, Ill., Almira Mosslander, born May 1, 1840, died Aug. 16, 1888, at Brookhaven, where they lived. He was a farmer. They are both buried in the Woodland Cemetery at Bellport, L. I.

Child:

- +1326. i. George Lewis,⁹ b. April 17, 1870; m. Ida Hollis.

878. **EMILY FRANCES^s HAWKINS**, daughter of Herman^r (435) and Harriet (Hulse) Hawkins, was born at Middle Island, L. I., June 10, 1858, and died at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1891. On Dec. 13, 1882, she married Ebenezer S. Blydenburgh, born at Smithtown, L. I., Aug. 2, 1862, died in California in 1929, son of Lyman Beecher and Julianna (Howell) Blydenburgh, as his first wife. After her death he married (2) Laura D. Godbold, and (3) Jennie Rosen Brough. He was a contractor, and lived in Brooklyn.

Children (surname Blydenburgh):

- i. Frank Herbert,⁹ b. Sept. 1, 1884.
- ii. Irene Annie,⁹ b. Feb. 7, 1886; d. Sept. 11, 1906.

iii. Arthur Herman,⁹ b. Aug. 19, 1888.

iv. Emily Frances Hawkins,⁹ b. Dec. 15, 1891.

879. CHARLES MORRIS³ HAWKINS, son of Herman⁷ (435) and Harriet (Hulse) Hawkins, was born June 21, 1862, at Brookhaven, L. I. On Dec. 29, 1886, at Center Moriches, L. I., he married Mary Halsey Gordon of Middle Road, L. I., born June 21, 1869, daughter of William and Henrietta (Haynes) Gordon. He was a farmer and lived at Brookhaven, L. I. They celebrated their golden wedding on Jan. 5, 1937.

Children:

- 1327. i. Morris,⁹ b. Sept. 26, 1887.
- 1328. ii. Clarence Elwin,⁹ b. Nov. 5, 1888; truck farmer; Brookhaven.
- +1329. iii. Clifford Leroy,⁹ b. Dec. 15, 1890; m. Jane May Lamphere.
- 1330. iv. Harriet,⁹ b. Dec. 20, 1893; registered nurse, grad. M. E. Hospital, Brooklyn; res. Brookhaven.
- 1331. v. James, Albert,⁹ b. Sept. 14, 1897; m. Alice Davis; ship-builder, Brookhaven.
- 1332. vi. Ernest,⁹ b. June 21, 1902; Professor of Mathematics at U. S. Naval Academy.
- 1333. vii. Jesse Edmund,⁹ b. Nov. 7, 1910; farmer at Brookhaven.

880. IRENE⁸ HAWKINS, daughter of Herman⁷ (435) and Harriet (Hulse) Hawkins, was born at Brookhaven, L. I., Sept. 6, 1865. On July 2, 1894, she married Jesse Edmund Johnson, son of Marvin P. and Philomalia (Gardner) Johnson, of Beaver Meadow, N. Y. He was born Nov. 14, 1861. They lived at Brookhaven and had no children. He was a retired teacher.

881. HENRY SYLVESTER⁸ HAWKINS, son of George Washington⁷ (440) and Lydia (Darling) Hawkins, was born at Setauket, L. I., March 16, 1836, and died at Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1906. He married Mary Peters, born at West Hills, L. I., and died at Brooklyn, June 10, 1899, daughter of Moses and Mary Peters. He was a builder, and lived at West Hills, Setauket, Smithtown, Huntington and Brooklyn. They were buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

- +1334. i. Annie A.,⁹ b. Aug. 7, 1859; m. William E. Bath.
- 1335. ii. Phebe E.,⁹ b. Oct. 17, 1862; d. March 8, 1901.
- +1336. iii. Marcus Herbert,⁹ b. July 16, 1865; m. Henrietta Elizabeth Graham.
- 1337. iv. Elliott S.,⁹ b. Dec. 16, 1874.

882. MATILDA A.⁸ HAWKINS, daughter of George Washington⁷ (440) and Lydia (Darling) Hawkins, was born at Setauket, L. I., July 2, 1843. She married George W. Smith, son of Nicoll and Ruth⁶ (243) (Hawkins) Smith. They lived at Setauket.

Children (surname Smith):

- i. Ruth Anna,⁹ b. Sept. 7, 1863; d. April 28, 1888; m. June 11, 1884, William Bryant⁸ Hawkins (1107).

884. MARY JANE⁸ HAWKINS, daughter of James Smith⁷ (442) and Mary (Bennett) Hawkins, was born June 12, 1836. She married William Grey, born March 16, 1832. He was a ship carpenter, and lived at Setauket, L. I. He died Aug. 6, 1909.

Children (surname Grey):

- i. Mary E.,⁹ b. Nov. 26, 1855; d. April 24, 1865.
- ii. Julia E.,⁹ b. July 28, 1860; d. May 24, 1865.
- iii. Arabel S.,⁹ b. Feb. 18, 1863; d. May 10, 1865.
- iv. William Hawkins,⁹ b. Jan. 25, 1868; m. May 11, 1890, Ruth Aurelia Burnell, sister to wife of Vincent Burtis⁹ Hawkins (1339).

885. RYERSON BURTIS⁸ HAWKINS, son of James Smith⁷ (442) and Mary (Bennett) Hawkins, was born July 8, 1843, and died on Palm Sunday in 1923. He married Amy Farr Hallock, born April 8, 1846, died 1916, daughter of Ephraim and Mary Ann Hallock. He was a ship carpenter and lived at South Setauket, L. I. He was a vestryman of the Caroline Episcopal Church, and is buried in the adjoining churchyard.

Children:

- +1338. i. Charles Brewster,⁹ b. Jan. 5, 1866; m. Annie King Jayne.
- +1339. ii. Vincent Burtis,⁹ b. Dec. 28, 1868; m. Oneres Allyne Burnell.
- +1340. iii. Mary Elizabeth,⁹ b. June 7, 1877; m. John William Addis.

886. ISRAEL BENNETT⁸ HAWKINS, son of James Smith⁷ (442) and Mary (Bennett) Hawkins, was born at South Setauket, L. I., Aug. 22, 1846, and died at Setauket, Sept. 19, 1923. On Nov. 26, 1868, he married Anna Elizabeth Smith, born Nov. 27, 1848, died June 7, 1928, daughter of Jonas S. and Elizabeth (Raynor) Smith of Stony Brook, L. I. He was a ship carpenter, and lived at Setauket. He was an active member, warden and treasurer for many years of Caroline Episcopal Church. He is buried in the family plot adjoining the church.

Children:

- +1341. i. Lizzie Augusta,⁹ b. April 1, 1869; m. Arthur Gould Loper.
1342. ii. Edith,⁹ b. Oct. 30, 1870; d. May 11, 1872.
- +1343. iii. Elvin Smith,⁹ b. May 6, 1872; m. Lizzie Bayles Darling.
- +1344. iv. Willis Irving,⁹ b. March 3, 1875; m. Eva L'Hommedieu.
- +1345. v. James S.,⁹ b. Oct. 6, 1876; m. Frances Ferry.
- +1346. vi. Israel Bennett,⁹ b. Sept. 5, 1879; m. Ida Mae L'Hommedieu.
1347. vii. Bessie A.,⁹ b. Oct. 12, 1882; d. April 10, 1907; m. June 27, 1906, Charles H. Rogers.
- +1348. viii. Harold Elmer,⁹ b. July 23, 1885; m. Nettie Bryant.
1349. ix. Ernest M.,⁹ b. Aug. 15, 1888; d. March 16, 1891.

892. JOHN WICKHAM⁸ HAWKINS, son of John⁷ (446) and Ellen (Osman) Hawkins, was born Dec. 12, 1853, and died Sept. 1, 1923. On Jan. 26, 1876, he married Mary A. Smith, born Dec. 31, 1854, died May 6, 1918. They lived at Setauket, L. I., where he was a laborer. He died at Beacon Falls, Conn., having been living for a time in or near Bridgeport, Conn. He was buried in Caroline Episcopal churchyard, at Setauket, L. I.

Children:

1350. i. Martha T.,⁹ b. Aug. 18, 1877; d. Oct. 12, 1878.
1351. ii. Harry Tyler,⁹ b. Sept. 18, 1879.
- +1352. iii. Jennie,⁹ b. Sept. 13, 1882; m. Fenton H. Garrison.
1353. iv. Frederick M.,⁹ b. Aug. 17, 1893; d. Sept. 21, 1898.

893. ELLEN JANE⁸ HAWKINS, daughter of John⁷ (448) and Ellen (Osman) Hawkins, was born Nov. 5, 1856. On July 7, 1884, she married, at Lake

A HAWKINS GENEALOGY

Grove, L. I., Alexander Smith, son of Alexander, and Mary Jane (Hubbs) Smith of Commack, L. I. He was a farmer, and lived at Setauket, L. I., where he is buried in the Caroline Episcopal churchyard.

Children (surname Smith):

- i. Cora May,⁹ b. April 5, 1885; d. Aug. 5, 1885.
- ii. Manly Everett,⁹ b. June 16, 1886; m. April 13, 1913, Bertha Macintosh, at Ship Rock, N. M., b. March 13, 1887.
- iii. Edna,⁹ b. Sept. 4, 1889; d. March 19, 1922, at Richmond Hill, N. Y.; m., Jan. 17, 1918, at Setauket, Wm. R. Allen, b. in England.
- iv. Eva Maud,⁹ b. Dec. 6, 1891; m., Oct. 14, 1916, at Seymour, Conn., Thomas Fitzpatrick, b. in Ireland.
- v. Harold,⁹ b. Nov. 21, 1895; m., Oct. 1, 1917, at Patchogue, Irma Vera Bayles.

895. EVERETT AUGUSTUS^s HAWKINS, son of John⁷ (448) and Ellen (Osman) Hawkins, was born Jan. 11, 1863. On April 27, 1898, at Middle Island, L. I., he married Celia Gillette Swezey, born May 10, 1874. He was a grain dealer, and lived at Setauket, L. I.

Children:

- +1354. i. Stanley Clyde,⁹ b. Feb. 1, 1899; m. Florence Estelle Remsen.
1355. ii. Francis Sylvester,⁹ b. June 21, 1911.

896. AMANDA^s HAWKINS, daughter of John⁷ (448) and Ellen (Osman) Hawkins, was born Dec. 28, 1865. On April 26, 1891, at Setauket Caroline Episcopal Church, she married Andrew Wishart, son of Alexander and Isabella (Coutts) Wishart, born near Laurence Kirk, Kincardshire, Scotland. He was a merchant, and they lived at Setauket.

Children (surname Wishart):

- i. David Leslie,⁹ b. Feb. 15, 1892; m., June 9, 1926, Thelma Adelle Brush, b. June 2, 1904.
- ii. Raymond,⁹ b. Sept. 10, 1893; d. Aug. 18, 1918, in France.

898. WILLIAM M.^s HAWKINS, son of Daniel M.⁷ (453) and Cornelia (Clark) Hawkins, was born March 19, 1838, and died Dec. 16, 1863. He married Clarissa Whitbeck. He is buried in plot of Deacon Daniel M. (453) Hawkins.

Child:

1356. i. Mills Etta,⁹ b. 1860; m. ——— Darrow of Yaphank, L. I.

899. GEORGE M.^s HAWKINS, son of Daniel M.⁷ (453) and Cornelia (Clark) Hawkins, was born about 1839, and died Oct. 23, 1890. He married Emily O. Green, born May 2, 1842, died March 12, 1901. She was from Sayville. They lived at Fireplace, L. I. He was a Civil War veteran.

Children:

1357. i. Eliza Matilda ("Tilly"),⁹ m. Albert Perrine.
1358. ii. Annie R.,⁹ m. Fred Gordon and had several children.

902. JANE E.^s HAWKINS, daughter of Samuel Conklin⁷ (455) and Jerusha Ann (Rogers) Hawkins, was born at Fireplace, L. I., Sept. 20, 1839, and died at East Hampton, L. I., Feb. 8, 1924. On Jan. 23, 1858, at Brookhaven,

ZACHARIAH HAWKINS AND HIS DESCENDANTS

she married (1) Moses Sweezey of Middle Island, born April 15, 1834, died April 3, 1865, on the battlefield at Sweet's Creek, Va., son of Jarvis and Amelia (Howell) Sweezey. On March 9, 1871, she married (2) Franklyn A. Smith, born July 12, 1844, died June 21, 1921, at Brooklyn, son of John Smith of Patchogue. They lived at Brookhaven, where she was buried.

Children by first marriage (surname Sweezey):

- i. Elizabeth Elmore,⁹ b. Feb. 16, 1859; d. Jan. 6, 1917; m. Chas. Gleason; res. Islip, L. I.
- ii. Annie Augusta,⁹ b. Feb. 5, 1861; m. James Weekes Benjamin, Oct. 4, 1882; res. Greenport, L. I.
- iii. Electa Jane,⁹ b. March 14, 1863; d. June 7, 1880, at Peconic, L. I.

903. SARAH ELMORE^s HAWKINS, daughter of Samuel Conklin⁷ (455) and Jerusha Ann (Rogers) Hawkins, was born at Fireplace, L. I., Dec. 23, 1841, and died at Sayville, L. I., June 14, 1909. She married Charles H. Hulse, born 1843, died 1915-16, son of David O. and Sarah (Hallock) Hulse of Fireplace. He was a builder and lived in Greenpoint, and later in Sayville.

Children (surname Hulse):

- i. Cecelia,⁹ b. July 23, 1857; d. Dec. 7, 1900; m. Henry D. Newton, b. March 28, 1854, d. May 29, 1928.
- ii. Ella,⁹ b. March 12, 1861; m. Thomas Overington, b. Aug. 11, 1852, d. May 30, 1923.
- iii. Clarence,⁹ b. 1871; d. 1927; m. Ollie Tuck; physician; res. Brooklyn.
- iv. Louis,⁹ m. Edith Rogers, b. Sept. 9, 1872, d. April 22, 1936.
- v. Archie,⁹ b. 1889; d. 1915; m. Jessie Green; res. Sayville, L. I.

904. ALFRED CONKLIN^s HAWKINS, son of Samuel Conklin⁷ (455) and Jerusha Ann (Rogers) Hawkins, was born June 1, 1844, at Fireplace, L. I., died Aug. 19, 1888. About 1872 he married Ariadna Deidamia⁷ (345) Hawkins, born Sept. 11, 1852, and died April 6, 1912, daughter of William Smith⁶ and Phebe (Raynor) Hawkins of Fireplace. After his death she married (2) in February, 1889, Samuel Allen Fisher of Canada and Sayville, L. I. During the Civil War Alfred C.^s enlisted from Fireplace, L. I., in Co. G, 145th N. Y. Vol., as a private, Aug. 28, 1862; transferred to Co. E, 107th N. Y. Vol. He was wounded at Chickamauga, captured, and taken to Libbey Prison. Was in hospital at Brooklyn for wounds received in action March 16, 1865, till his discharge, July 5, 1865, when he received a pension. He lived and died at Sayville, L. I., where both he and his wife were buried. Her second husband died in 1933.

Child:

1359. i. Edward Irving,⁹ b. Jan. 11, 1873, at Brookhaven, L. I.; unmarried, res. Hampton Bays, L. I.

905. BARNABAS B.^s HAWKINS, son of Samuel Conklin⁷ (455) and Jerusha Ann (Rogers) Hawkins, was born at Bellport, L. I., July 14, 1846, and died at Flanders, L. I., Nov. 6, 1882. He married Elizabeth Vanzile, and lived at Greenpoint, L. I., where he was a sash and blind maker. He was buried in Bellport Cemetery. After his death his widow went to Conn. to live.

Child:

- 1359a. i. Elmer.⁹

906. GEORGIA VIRGINIA^s HAWKINS, daughter of Samuel Conklin⁷ (455) and Jerusha Ann (Rogers) Hawkins, was born Feb. 5, 1850, and died at Brookhaven, L. I., April 8, 1891. On July 14, 1868, she married, as his second wife, Abithier Bell Gerard, born at Bellport, L. I., June 10, 1842, died May 13, 1922, son of Nelson Bell and Keziah Ann (Leek) Gerard. He was a fisherman, and married four times: (1) Mary Maltby, (2) Georgia Virginia Hawkins, (3) Nannett Martin and (4) Eliza Millett. Buried in the Brookhaven Village or Fireplace Cemetery.

Children (surname Gerard):

- i. Annie Bell,⁹ b. March 13, 1869; m. Nathaniel Clinton Miller; res. Fireplace.
- ii. Mary Etta,⁹ b. Aug. 24, 1870; d. Jan. 24, 1915; m. Dr. Clarence A. Baker, Jr.; res. Yaphank, L. I.

907. FRANCIS MONROE^s HAWKINS, son of Samuel Conklin⁷ (455) and Jerusha Ann (Rogers) Hawkins, was born at Bellport, L. I., June 7, 1852, and died at Seaford, L. I., Oct. 2, 1932. In January, 1881, at Sayville, he married Elizabeth Rogers, born at Oakville, L. I., July 11, 1848, died July 8, 1931. She was a daughter of George W. T. and Sarah (Edwards) Morris. Francis M.^s was a builder at Sayville, and later at Seaford, L. I. They were buried in Sayville.

Child:

- +1360. i. Anna Frances,⁹ b. Sept. 2, 1884; m. George Lewis Weeks, Jr.

908. THOMAS ROGERS^s HAWKINS, son of Samuel Conklin⁷ (455) and Jerusha Ann (Rogers) Hawkins, was born Aug. 30, 1854. On Feb. 20, 1878, he married Ruth Harriet Wilson, born July 15, 1859, died Oct. 6, 1918, daughter of John and Mehitabel (Albin) Wilson of Sayville, L. I., where she was born, married and died. He was a farmer and lived in Sayville.

Children:

- +1361. i. Frederick Samuel,⁹ b. March 3, 1879; m. Margaret Griffin.
- 1362. ii. Infant, b. Nov. 20, 1883; d. Nov. 20, 1883.
- 1363. iii. Ruth Wilson,⁹ b. Sept. 28, 1884; m., Feb. 22, 1923, Alexander Engstrom, b. Sept. 5, 1889; res. Sayville.
- +1364. iv. John Hugh,⁹ b. Nov. 12, 1888; m. Mabel Frances Homan.
- +1365. v. Hazel Harriet,⁹ b. Aug. 30, 1895; m. Howard Frederick Carlson.
- +1366. vi. George Wilson,⁹ b. May 21, 1899; m. Elizabeth Iverson.

909. JERUSHA ETTA^s HAWKINS, daughter of Samuel Conklin⁷ (455) and Jerusha Ann (Rogers) Hawkins, was born at Brookhaven, L. I., Dec. 8, 1857, and died at Amityville, L. I., Sept. 23, 1900. About 1876 she married George T. Homan, born at East Patchogue, L. I., Dec. 24, 1850, died at Amityville, April, 1916, son of Capt. Charles and Clarissa (Overton) Homan of West Bellport. He was a merchant in Amityville, where they are both buried.

Children (surname Homan):

- i. Herbert Raymond,⁹ b. Sept. 8, 1882; m. Aug. 16, 1919, Vivien M. Cook, b. July 10, 1893.
- ii. Blanche,⁹ b. September, 1883; d. September, 1883.
- iii. Marion Roe,⁹ b. Aug. 3, 1887; m. Benjamin F. Cogswell.

910. ALICE LOUISE^s HAWKINS. daughter of Samuel Conklin⁷ (455) and Jerusha Ann (Rogers) Hawkins, was born at Brookhaven, L. I., Jan. 27, 1860. On June 25, 1882, at Sayville, she married Oscar Ketcham, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1858, died at Freeport, L. I., May 15, 1931, son of Lewellyn and Eliza Ann (Walters) Ketcham. He was a house carpenter, and lived at Islip, L. I., and at Flanders, L. I. He was buried at Amityville.

Children (surname Ketcham):

- i. Maud,⁹ b. April 18, 1883; m. Charles Velsor, b. Sept. 29, 1878, d. Sept. 3, 1928.
- ii. Elmer,⁹ b. Dec. 8, 1885; m. Clara Mertons.

914. SARAH ANN^s HAWKINS. daughter of Simeon Decatur⁷ (465) and Susan Almira (Ruland) Hawkins, was born Nov. 16, 1861. She married, on Jan. 26, 1886, James Henry Mills, son of George P. and Sarah A. (Hallow) Mills, born Sept. 6, 1860. He was a merchant, and they lived at Patchogue, L. I.

Children (surname Mills):

- i. Jesse E.,⁹ b. Dec. 19, 1886; d. April 18, 1887.
- ii. Mary Adelia,⁹ b. June 21, 1889; m. William Harry Jamieson, July 12, 1919.
- iii. James H.,⁹ b. June 6, 1891; d. Aug. 8, 1891.
- iv. Henry Decatur,⁹ b. ———; m. Elizabeth Augusta Bull, June 25, 1933.

916. JENNIE COWEN^s HAWKINS. daughter of Simeon Decatur⁷ (465) and Susan Almira (Ruland) Hawkins, was born Sept. 10, 1869. She married Seymour N. Robinson, and lived in Hartford, Conn.

Children (surname Robinson):

- i. Myra,⁹ b. Aug. 18, 1895; m. Coulter D. Young, a lawyer in N. Y. City; res. at New Rochelle, N. Y.
- ii. Beulah,⁹ b. Sept. 24, 1899.

918. EMILY J.^s HAWKINS, daughter of Jesse Rose⁷ (466) and Susan Mills⁷ (363) Hawkins, was born Oct. 24, 1835, and died May 4, 1891. She married as his first wife Martin Van Buren Nevins, born Dec. 19, 1834, died March 27, 1908. He was a carpenter, and lived at Setauket, L. I. They were buried at the Episcopal Church, Setauket.

Children (surname Nevins):

- i. Mary,⁹ b. May 7, 1857; d. Dec. 29, 1857.
- ii. William E.,⁹ b. June 5, 1859; not married.
- iii. Ida R.,⁹ b. July 24, 1862; d. March 10, 1899.

919. FRANCES E.^s HAWKINS, daughter of Jesse Rose⁷ (466) and Susan Mills⁷ (363) Hawkins, was born Oct 24, 1835. On Dec. 22, 1859 she married Peter M. Skidmore, born Oct. 17, 1832. He was a farmer and lived at East Setauket, L. I.

Children (surname Skidmore):

- i. Charles A.,⁹ b. March 27, 1861; d. April 25, 1861.
- ii. Henry M.,⁹ b. Feb. 14, 1862; m. Clara Jane⁹ Hawkins (1526).
- iii. Jesse H.,⁹ b. Nov. 5, 1864; m. Alice Gould.
- iv. Addie F.,⁹ b. Nov. 10, 1866; m. Frank L. Edwards.

A HAWKINS GENEALOGY

922. JACOB^s HAWKINS, son of Jesse Rose⁷ (466) and Susan Mills⁷ (363) Hawkins, was born April 10, 1841, and died March 26, 1930. In 1870 he married Sarah Adelaide Kaiser, daughter of John Kaiser of Sayville, born Jan. 29, 1850, died July 11, 1927. He was a horse trainer, and lived at Brooklyn, and later at Islip, L. I.

Children:

- 1367. i. Willard K.,⁹ b. Sept. 6, 1872; d. April 28, 1889.
- +1368. ii. Susan A.,⁹ b. Dec. 29, 1875; m. Emanuel Edward Lewis.
- 1369. iii. Elizabeth,⁹ b. Oct. 19, 1877; d. Aug. 13, 1882.
- +1370. iv. Edith May,⁹ b. May 20, 1880; m. (1) George Chinnock; m. (2) Stillman Franklin Sperry.
- +1371. v. Grace,⁹ b. July 24, 1897; m. John Blackmar Healy.

924. JOHN FOSTER^s HAWKINS, son of Jesse Rose⁷ (466) and Susan Mills⁷ (363) Hawkins, was born Jan. 7, 1846, died Feb. 24, 1922. He married (1) Irene M. Lee, born Oct. 19, 1852, died April 26, 1891. He married (2) Phebe E. (Underwood) Hutchinson, born Aug. 17, 1859, died in 1921. He was a shipbuilder, and lived at Port Jefferson, L. I. His first wife was buried at Cedar Hill, Port Jefferson.

Children all by first wife:

- +1372. i. Foster L.,⁹ b. June 15, 1879; m. Eva L. Southard.
- 1373. ii. Jessie R.,⁹ b. Sept. 23, 1880; m. Sept. 8, 1904, Geo. Woodruff Winans of Jamaica, L. I.
- 1374. iii. Elemore S.,⁹ b. June 30, 1883.

925. SARAH MILLS^s HAWKINS, daughter of Jesse Rose⁷ (466) and Susan Mills⁷ (363) Hawkins, was born Feb. 10, 1849. She married Thomas W. Lyons, born June 7, 1852, a carpenter, and lived at Setauket, L. I.

Children (surname Lyons):

- i. Charles W.,⁹ b. June 16, 1879.
- ii. Preston E.,⁹ b. Feb. 20, 1883.
- iii. Sarah B.,⁹ b. Dec. 12, 1885.
- iv. Thomas H.,⁹ b. Aug. 22, 1887.
- v. Violet M.,⁹ b. June 30, 1890.

927. SUSAN MELLISSA^s HAWKINS, daughter of Jesse Rose⁷ (466) and Susan Mills⁷ (363) Hawkins, was born April 10, 1854, and married John K. Good, who died March 17, 1889. She died June 3, 1882 and was buried in Setauket Presbyterian Cemetery.

Child (surname Good):

- i. Susan Hawkins,⁹ b. April 17, 1879; m. Sept. 26, 1906, William M. Cooke, b. Aug. 26, 1881; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

928. GEORGIANNA HARTT^s HAWKINS, daughter of Elkanah Smith⁷ (467) and Amelia Caroline (Hartt) Hawkins, was born March 30, 1834, and died July 30, 1867. On Oct. 19, 1854, she married Henry Hedden, and lived in New York City.

Child (surname Hedden):

- i. Henry Richow,⁹ b. May 17, 1857.

929. HEATHCOTE MURESON^s HAWKINS, son of Elkanah Smith⁷ (467) and Amelia Caroline (Hartt) Hawkins, was born at South Setauket, L. I., Aug. 20, 1836, and died March 11, 1896. On Dec. 16, 1861 he married

ZACHARIAH HAWKINS AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Katherine Gilmore, born Feb. 14, 1839, died Nov. 4, 1919, daughter of James and Emeline (Thorne) Gilmore. He was a carpenter and lived in New York City. They were buried in the Presbyterian Church Cemetery at Setauket.

Children:

- 1375. i. Ella Kimball,⁹ b. March 26, 1863; d. Sept. 14, 1920, unmarried.
- +1376. ii. James Gilmore,⁹ b. May 3, 1865; m. Edith A. Morrell.
- 1377. iii. Georgianna Amelia,⁹ b. Jan. 1, 1867; d. Nov. 4, 1870; buried Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn.
- +1378. iv. William,⁹ b. Aug. 16, 1868; m. Anne Campbell.
- +1379. v. Cyrus,⁹ b. July 13, 1870; m. Lillian Roles.
- 1380. vi. Sarah Elizabeth,⁹ b. May 12, 1878; school teacher, lived with sister, Frances.
- +1381. vii. Frances Jane,⁹ b. July 7, 1881; m. George E. Harrison.
- 1382. viii. Adalaide Skidmore,⁹ b. March 10, 1884; d. Feb. 13, 1922, unmarried.

931. CYRUS HARTT^s HAWKINS, son of Elkanah Smith⁷ (467) and Amelia Caroline (Hartt) Hawkins, was born April 28, 1842, and died in Brooklyn. On May 17, 1871 he married (1) Myrtilla May Wilcox, born May 16, 1849, died Dec. 9, 1885. He married (2) ——— Lewis of Brooklyn. He was superintendent of engine construction. His first wife died in Brooklyn and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Hempstead. He was buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery at Setauket, L. I.

Child by first wife:

- +1384. i. Clifford Sterling,⁹ b. April 18, 1873; m. (1) Mary E. Conklin; m. (2) Jeanette F. Hubbs.

933. ELEAZER^s HAWKINS, son of Eleazer⁷ (475) and Julia A. (L'Hommedieu) Hawkins, was born in 1822. He married Mary Brown of Bayport, L. I., and they lived at St. James, L. I. He died Sept. 23, 1854, and was buried at Oakdale. After his death she married (2) Samuel W. Penny of Bayport.

Children:

- +1386. i. Samuel Eleazer,⁹ b. Nov. 27, 1847; m. ———.
- 1387. ii. Emma Josephine,⁹ b. Aug. 20, 1849; d. Aug. 21, 1854.
- +1388. iii. Mary Augusta,⁹ b. June 7, 1851; m. J. William Walters.
- +1389. iv. Charlotte Emma,⁹ b. June 24, 1854; m. (1) Charles E. Warren; m. (2) Charles W. Smith.

934. MARY JEMIMA^s HAWKINS, daughter of Eleazer⁷ (475) and Julia A. (L'Hommedieu) Hawkins, was born Dec. 4, 1830, and died Aug. 9, 1884. She married John Smith Terry, and lived at Patchogue, L. I. He was born Sept. 28, 1824, and died July 31, 1892. He was a sea captain. They were both buried at Stony Brook, L. I.

Children (surname Terry):

- i. Rosaline,⁹ b. Oct. 6, 1849; m. Henry N. Taylor; res. East Norwalk, Conn.
- ii. Mary Emma,⁹ b. Dec. 20, 1851; m. Joseph A. Hudson as 1st wife.
- iii. Hannah Teressa,⁹ b. Feb. 22, 1853; m. (1) John Howell; m. (2) James Mott; m. (3) Bennet A. Jackson.

A HAWKINS GENEALOGY

- iv. Julia Ann,⁹ b. June 5, 1855; m. Forrest Baker.
- v. John Eleazer,⁹ b. Sept. 8, 1859; d. July 9, 1869.
- vi. William Smith,⁹ b. May 30, 1863.
- vii. Floyd Jones,⁹ b. May 31, 1865; d. August, 1865.
- viii. Louis Wilson,⁹ b. March 17, 1867.
- ix. Faith Hawkins,⁹ b. Aug. 6, 1873; d. October, 1873.

936. ELIZABETH^s HAWKINS, daughter of Platt Smith⁷ (476) and Harriet (Wood) Hawkins, married (1) George Wicks, and lived at Patchogue, L. I. She married (2) George Polk, a ship carpenter, and lived in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Children by first marriage (surname Wicks):

- i. Smith.⁹
- ii. Clarissa,⁹ m. Capt. George Hodgkins.

Child by second marriage (surname Polk):

- iii. William,⁹ a caulker; res. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

937. HANNAH MARIA^s HAWKINS, daughter of Platt Smith⁷ (476) and Harriet (Wood) Hawkins, married Ephraim Waters, and lived at St. James, L. I. where he was a laborer. He was a soldier in the Civil War, in 139 Regt. N. Y. Vol. He was buried in St. James Episcopal Cemetery. She was buried in Lake View Cemetery at Bridgeport, Conn.

Children (surname Waters):

- i. Charles,⁹ m. Adalaide ———; res. Bridgeport, Conn.
- ii. Platt.⁹
- iii. Victor E.,⁹ res. Bridgeport, Conn.; unmarried.

938. JAMES EDWIN^s HAWKINS, son of Platt Smith⁷ (476) and Harriet (Wood) Hawkins, was born Aug. 13, 1827, and died April 29, 1906. He married Annie Amelia Avery, born March 30, 1835. He was a farmer and lived at St. James, L. I.

Children:

- +1390. i. William Edwin,⁹ b. Jan. 26, 1856; m. Ada E. Wakeman.
- +1391. ii. George Washington,⁹ b. Sept. 16, 1857; m. Ida Smith.
- 1392. iii. Sanford Wellington,⁹ b. Sept. 6, 1859; d. Sept. 3, 1865.
- 1393. iv. Sidney,⁹ b. July 10, 1861; d. Sept. 14, 1862.
- +1394. v. Masilla Adelle,⁹ b. March 29, 1863; m. Charles W. Mott.
- +1395. vi. Annie Amelia,⁹ b. Jan. 5, 1866; m. William Everett Raynor.
- 1396. vii. Frank Millard,⁹ b. Jan. 28, 1863; d. May 11, 1873.
- 1397. viii. Minnie Mildred,⁹ b. Aug. 9, 1874; d. June 7, 1876.

939. HARRIET CHRISTIANNA^s HAWKINS, daughter of Platt Smith⁷ (476) and Harriet (Wood) Hawkins, was born in Patchogue, L. I. She married (1) George L'Hommedieu a carpenter. She married (2) Joseph Deniger, employed in a spring factory. She married (3) John L'Hommedieu. She lived at Bridgeport, Conn.

Children by first husband (surname L'Hommedieu):

- i. George.⁹
- ii. Gertrude.⁹

Children by second husband (surname Deniger):

- iii. Joseph.⁹
- iv. Gertrude.⁹

941. **CHARLOTTE^s HAWKINS**, daughter of Edmund^r (478) and Mehetable (Terrell) Hawkins, was born at Setauket, L. I., May 4, 1830. She married (1) James C. Wells, who died and was buried in Southold, L. I. She married (2) Charles K. Betts, a carpenter who lived and died in Brooklyn, N. Y., and was buried in Cutchogue, L. I.

Children by first marriage (surname Wells):

- i. Laura A.,⁹ b. Nov. 5, 1854 at Cutchogue; m. James H. Wines, b. Nov. 2, 1853, a farmer at Mattituck, L. I.
- ii. Selina,⁹ b. Nov. 15, 1860 at Cutchogue; m. Wm. H. Reeve, b. May 30, 1860, a butcher at Mattituck, L. I.

Child by second marriage (surname Betts):

- iii. Charles,⁹ b. Nov. 26, 1870; m. Fanny Gildersleeve; res. Helix, Ore.

944. **ELTHEA OVERTON^s HAWKINS**, daughter of Edmund^r (478) and Mehetable (Terrell) Hawkins, was born Feb. 12, 1837 at Riverhead, L. I., and died April 13, 1897, and was buried at Southold. She married Franklin G. Wells, born at Southold, Oct. 26, 1836, died and was buried there March 31, 1875.

Children (surname Wells):

- i. Edmund L.,⁹ b. June 1, 1859; d. October, 1874.
- ii. Frank L.,⁹ b. Sept. 3, 1865; m. Lucretia Newbold; res. Huntington, L. I.
- iii. Wallace S.,⁹ b. Oct. 18, 1873; m. Effie Jones; res. Patchogue, L. I.

945. **JEREMIAH^s HAWKINS**, son of Edmund^r (478) and Mehetable (Terrell) Hawkins, was born at Cutchogue, L. I., Nov. 19, 1839, and died at New London, Conn., May 2, 1897. He married Sarah A. Martence and lived in New London, where he was employed in a quilting mill. She was born at Jamaica, L. I., Jan. 24, 1819, and died at New London, Oct. 1, 1899.

Child:

- +1398. i. William L.,⁹ m. Addie Edwards.

946. **MARTHA JANE^s HAWKINS**, daughter of Edmund^r (478) and Mehetable (Terrell) Hawkins, was born March 4, 1844, and died at Cutchogue, L. I., Jan. 31, 1913. On Dec. 8, 1867 she married William J. Boutcher, born Nov. 11, 1842, and died at Cutchogue, Nov. 6, 1919. He was born in England, and came to America in 1850. He enlisted in the 14th Regt. Co. A., U. S. Infantry on Dec. 8, 1862, and served until the end of the war, taking part in 16 engagements unwounded. He was a farmer and lived in Islip, Shelter Island and Cutchogue.

Children (surname Boutcher):

- i. William L.,⁹ b. Sept. 12, 1868; unmarried; carpenter; res. Mattituck, L. I.
- ii. James E.,⁹ b. Feb. 28, 1871; m. Hannah Jennings; farmer at New Suffolk, L. I.
- iii. Hettie F.,⁹ b. April 4, 1875; m. May 16, 1894, Daniel V. Howell, farmer in Peconic, L. I.
- iv. Edmund H.,⁹ b. May 19, 1877; d. March 27, 1879.
- v. Edith V.,⁹ b. Dec. 12, 1882; m. Edward Moore.
- vi. Charles N.,⁹ b. April 11, 1885.

947. NELSON^s HAWKINS. son of Walter^r (479) and Eliza Wagner (Ruland) Hawkins, was born July 11, 1829, and died at Baltimore, Md., August, 1891. On June 9, 1850 he married (1) Rosetta Bunn of New York City. He married (2) Olivia Kemp of Baltimore. He lived at Bellport, L. I. and later in Baltimore. He was a veteran of the Civil War, serving in the 92nd Infantry from Dec. 1, 1864 to June 18, 1865, when he was mustered out at Manchester, Va.

Children by first wife:

1399. i. Monroe,⁹ b. April 9, 1851; res. Derby, Conn.; married and had daughter.
 +1400. ii. Lizzie Alice,⁹ b. June 5, 1857; m. Capt. Sidney Monsell.
 +1401. iii. Ella,⁹ m. (1) John Raynor; m. (2) Edward Metcalf.

Child by second wife:

- 1401a. iv. Lottie Kemp,⁹ b. Feb. 14, 1882; m. Benjamin F. Freeney.

948. MARY ELIZABETH^s HAWKINS. daughter of Walter^r (479) and Eliza Wagner (Ruland) Hawkins, was born at Patchogue, L. I., July 23, 1833, and died at Brooklyn, Feb. 29, 1916. On Dec. 1, 1850 at Bellport, L. I. she married Alfred Augustus Selover, born at Westfield, S. I., N. Y., July 15, 1829, died at Bellport, March 24, 1903, son of Peter Vanderhoff and Jane Eliza (Applegate) Selover. He was a butcher, and they lived at Bellport.

Children (surname Selover):

- i. Anna,⁹ b. April 30, 1856; d. June 9, 1893; m. Geo. Tomlinson Osborne, Oct. 19, 1876.
 ii. John,⁹ b. Feb. 18, 1858; d. March 20, 1889 at Brooklyn.
 iii. Augusta,⁹ b. Oct. 25, 1862; m. Feb. 23, 1891, Cass H. Smith of Patchogue.
 iv. Emma,⁹ b. April 9, 1866; m. (1) Frank Edwin Ritch, Aug. 1, 1888; m. (2) Wm. Foster, Dec. 28, 1912; d. March 14, 1926.
 v. Almira,⁹ b. Feb. 4, 1868; m. (1) Seth Tuttle of Eastport; m. (2) Henry Post.
 vi. William O.,⁹ b. March 7, 1871; m. Lillie Denham, Sept. 27, 1893.

949. JAMES HENRY^s HAWKINS. son of Walter^r (479) and Eliza Wagner (Ruland) Hawkins, was born June 27, 1837, and died March 16, 1915. On Sept. 27, 1867 he married Adelia Fields of Greenpoint, L. I. daughter of James Fields. They lived at Bellport, L. I. He served in the Civil War as a corporal in a company in the 92nd Regt.

Children:

- +1402. i. Charles Henry,⁹ b. July 21, 1869; m. Evelyn Frances Chichester.
 1403. ii. Vernon Latham,⁹ b. 1874; d.y.
 1404. iii. Madeline Elizabeth,⁹ b. 1883; d.y.

950. CHARLES SMITH^s HAWKINS. son of Walter^r (479) and Eliza Wagner (Ruland) Hawkins, was born Nov. 23, 1840, and died Aug. 9, 1927. On June 23, 1869 he married Carrie R. Horton of New York City, and later of Fireplace, L. I., was born June 20, 1850. They lived at Bellport, L. I.

Child:

1405. i. Oliver Rice,⁹ b. Feb. 28, 1870; d. unmarried Feb. 19, 1925, in Scranton, North Carolina, and was buried there.

951. CHARLES SANFORD^s HAWKINS, son of Samuel Scudder^r (481) and Sarah E. (Newins) Hawkins, was born Oct. 6, 1843, and died in 1920. He married Ellen Bumsted, daughter of Jacob Bumsted, born March 27, 1847. He was a soldier in the 47th N. Y. Vol., and the 8th Conn. Vol. during the Civil War. He lived at Patchogue, L. I., where he was a clerk.

Children:

- 1406. i. William Suydam,⁹ b. Aug. 1, 1872; m. Margaret Hulse of Patchogue; res. Brooklyn.
- +1407. ii. Arthur F.,⁹ b. Jan. 6, 1874; m. Margaret Elizabeth Goddard.
- 1408. iii. Sarah E.,⁹ b. June 9, 1876; m. Ernest Payne; res. Bluepoint, L. I.
- 1409. iv. Charles Percy,⁹ b. June 6, 1879; m. Mrs. Marguerite Stuart (Moore) Bassford; res. Patchogue, L. I.
- 1410. v. Isabella,⁹ b. July 31, 1880; m. Geo. Tompkins; res. Paterson, N. J.
- 1411. vi. Lucy,⁹ d. at age of 11 months.
- 1412. vii. Ida,⁹ b. Aug. 18, 1885; m. Wm. Hall; res. Union City, N. J.

954. MICHAEL SMITH^s HAWKINS, son of Jonas^r (484) and Keturah (Newton) Hawkins, was born at Sayville, L. I., July 10, 1841, and died Sept. 14, 1923, at Los Angeles, Cal. He married Emily Maria Green, daughter of Caleb Green of Sayville. She was born March 3, 1842, and died May 9, 1912. He was a druggist; lived at Salem, Ohio, later at Los Angeles.

Children:

- 1413. i. Carrie Barton,⁹ b. June 2, 1871 at Salem, Ohio; d. 1912; m. Oct. 22, 1906, Addison M. Carr, b. 1844, d. 1929; res. Salem, Ohio.
- 1414. ii. Emily Smith,⁹ b. Aug. 24, 1873; d. unmarried June 5, 1924.
- 1415. iii. Caleb Jonas,⁹ b. July 5, 1869; d. July 5, 1869.

955. THEODORE NEWTON^s HAWKINS, son of Jonas^r (484) and Keturah (Newton) Hawkins, was born at Sayville, L. I., Nov. 5, 1843, and was killed in a railroad accident at San Francisco, Cal., May 23, 1880. On Oct. 29, 1868 he married Louisa Augusta Rowland, daughter of William and Margaret Rowland, born at Babylon, L. I., April 19, 1846, died Dec. 10, 1923 at Freeport, L. I. She is buried in Babylon where she had lived, and where her husband was a merchant.

Children:

- +1416. i. Theodore Howard,⁹ b. April 10, 1869; m. Agnes Louise Burroughs.
- 1417. ii. Ida Thompson,⁹ b. April 25, 1871.
- 1418. iii. Guy Rowland,⁹ b. February, 1873; d. Nov. 8, 1873.
- 1419. iv. Louise Rowland,⁹ b. Feb. 25, 1876.
- +1420. v. William Rowland,⁹ b. Sept. 21, 1878; m. Jeanne A. Smith.

958. ALBERT ELLIS^s HAWKINS, son of Jonas Newton^r (484) and Keturah (Newton) Hawkins, was born Sept. 12, 1848, and died at Babylon, L. I., Feb. 2, 1899. On Oct. 5, 1880 he married (1) Carrie Nichol Placide, daughter of John Nichol of New York City. She was adopted by an actor, Henry Placide and his wife, who lived in Babylon, and she took their surname, naming her son after her adopted father. She died in the Kings Park Sanitarium about 1928. On Sept. 18, 1887 he married (2) Margaret

Nichol, sister of his first wife, born Jan. 6, 1859; died Oct. 27, 1915. He was a banker, and later Postmaster at Babylon at the time of his death.

Child by first wife:

+1421. i. Harry Placide,⁹ b. March 26, 1882; m. Augusta C. Washbon.

Children by second wife:

+1422. ii. Chester Sanford,⁹ b. Aug. 21, 1890; m. Florence Willever.

1423. iii. Marian Estelle,⁹ b. Jan. 3, 1893; a nurse.

960. SANFORD^s HAWKINS, son of Jonas Newton⁷ (484) and Keturah (Newton) Hawkins, was born Feb. 19, 1854, and died at Milford, Conn., March 5, 1933. On Oct. 9, 1883 he married (1) in Mansfield, Mass., Emma Laura Cole, daughter of John H. and Edith C. Cole, she was born at Camden, N. J., Nov. 19, 1859, and died July 5, 1885. He married (2) in June, 1893, Julia Smith, daughter of Jabez W. and Mary (Diamond) Smith, born Oct. 5, 1871, died March 25, 1933. He was a merchant, dealing in groceries, hardware, etc., at Broad Street, Milford, Conn.

Child by 1st wife:

+1424. i. Harold Sanford,⁹ b. July 5, 1885; m. Jessie Spencer.

Children by second wife:

1425. ii. Elinor Diamond,⁹ b. June 27, 1897; m. Nov. 8, 1921, Wm. R. Hoyt, b. March 25, 1872, son of Rev. James Phillips Hoyt, D.D. He was in real estate business at Milford, Conn.

1426. iii. Newton Smith,⁹ b. Dec. 24, 1899.

961. ANNIE^s HAWKINS, daughter of Jonas Newton⁷ (484) and Keturah (Newton) Hawkins, was born April 23, 1856. On Oct. 15, 1879 she married Wilson Russell Ford, born Sept. 17, 1852, son of Russell H. and Jane (Saxon) Ford. They live at Milford, Conn.

Child (surname Ford):

i. Emma Mildred,⁹ b. Jan. 4, 1888; unmarried.

964. KATE DELIA^s HAWKINS, daughter of Jacob Mills⁷ (490) and Ellen (Randall) Hawkins, was born at Scotchtown, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1830, and died at Pittsfield, N. H., March 29, 1857. On Dec. 27, 1849 at Burnside, N. Y. she married Jacob Augustine Hood. They lived in Middleton, Mass., where their first two children were born, then removed to Pittsfield, N. H.

Children (surname Hood):

i. Augustine Hawkins,⁹ b. Sept. 30, 1850; d. Dec. 13, 1932; m. Nov. 25, 1879, Kate A. Fogarty.

ii. Ellen Randall,⁹ b. Feb. 5, 1853; d. May, 1917; m. Frederick W. Pattee.

iii. Kate Needham,⁹ b. Dec. 11, 1856; d. April 19, 1876.

968. EMMA^s HAWKINS, daughter of Jacob Mills⁷ (490) and Caroline (Decker) Hawkins, was born at Burnside, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1845, and died at Montgomery, N. Y., April 7, 1927. On Oct. 19, 1876 she married James H. Jackson, born Sept. 7, 1846, died Oct. 31, 1923. They lived at Campbell Hall, N. Y.

Children (surname Jackson):

i. Jeanie Moore,⁹ b. Oct. 10, 1877; school teacher at Montgomery, later Middletown, N. Y.

ii. Wickham Mills,⁹ b. Aug. 2, 1881; d. Dec. 13, 1919 at Kansas City, Mo.; m. April 25, 1906, May Langlais at Minneapolis, Minn.

969. **JACOB MILLS^s HAWKINS**, son of Jacob Mills^r (490) and Caroline (Decker) Hawkins, was born at Burnside, N. Y., July 27, 1846, and died at Lincoln, Kan., May 24, 1905. On Feb. 16, 1882 in New York City he married Ella Barr, daughter of Mirza C. and Caroline W. (Topping) Barr, born in New York City, Aug. 20, 1854. They lived first at Burnside, and later in Lincoln, Kan. He was a farmer in both places.

Children:

- +1427. i. Carrie Barr,⁹ b. Jan. 6, 1883; m. Edgar Baker.
- 1428. ii. Lillian May,⁹ b. Nov. 24, 1885; res. Chicago, Ill., unmarried.
- +1429. iii. Mirza Everard,⁹ b. May 12, 1889 (twin); m. Margaret Wheeler.
- 1430. iv. Harold Mills,⁹ b. May 12, 1889 (twin); d. Dec. 11, 1891.
- +1431. v. Ella Avonia,⁹ b. Dec. 28, 1892 (twin); m. Richard Marian Bryce.
- +1432. vi. Edna Avis,⁹ b. Dec. 28, 1892 (twin); m. John Monroe Dorrill.

971. **LAURA^s HAWKINS**, daughter of Jacob Mills^r (490) and Caroline (Decker) Hawkins, was born at Burnside, N. Y., March 16, 1851, and died at Burnside, March 29, 1881. On Feb. 18, 1874 she married Augustus Thompson of Thompson Ridge, N. Y. They lived at Blooming Grove, and later at Washingtonville, both in Orange County, N. Y. He died in 1881.

Child (surname Thompson):

- i. Mildred Augusta, b. April 6, 1875; m. Jeremiah Edward Barnes, June 12, 1901; d. at Camden, N. J., Jan. 25, 1923; member of D.A.R.

972. **GEORGE^s HAWKINS**, son of Jacob Mills^r (490) and Caroline (Decker) Hawkins, was born at Burnside, N. Y., June 25, 1853, and died at Lincoln, Kan., March 16, 1921. On Oct. 29, 1884 he married at Walden, N. Y., Cornelia Knapp. They lived in Lincoln, Kan., where he was a merchant, and in the real estate loan business. He went West first in 1876, and settled in Lincoln, Oct. 24, 1878.

Child:

- +1433. i. Nellie Miller,⁹ b. Aug. 11, 1885; m. Ralph W. Hull.

974. **JONATHAN^s HAWKINS**, son of Jonas^r (492) and Rachel (Decker) Hawkins, was born at Montgomery, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1839, and died at Montclair, N. J., June 15, 1915. On Oct. 8, 1863 he married at Montgomery, Mary E. Conger, born May 12, 1840, died at Montclair, Jan. 5, 1923. He was a farmer, and breeder of horses, having raised the famous trotter, Dexter. They lived at Locust Hill, Ulster County, N. Y. and later removed to Montclair, N. J.

Children:

- 1434. i. Jonas Meserole,⁹ b. Feb. 3, 1865; d. May 19, 1893 at Santos, Brazil, S. A.
- +1435. ii. Frederick,⁹ b. Jan. 23, 1867; m. Sarah Logan McNeal.
- +1436. iii. George Conger,⁹ b. April 8, 1869; m. Sarah Edna Demerest.

975. **CORNELIUS D.^s HAWKINS**, son of Jonas^r (492) and Rachel (Decker) Hawkins, was born at Montgomery, N. Y., March 28, 1842, and died there June 22, 1918. On Oct. 10, 1867 he married Mary Ellen Senior, born Aug. 9, 1848, died Nov. 13, 1887. He was a farmer and lived at Montgomery.

Children:

- +1437. i. Laurence S.,⁹ b. Aug. 18, 1868; m. (1) Katie D. Roosa.
- 1438. i. Sadie Senior,⁹ b. Nov. 6, 1870; d. Oct. 23, 1934.
- +1439. iii. Jonathan,⁹ b. Aug. 24, 1872; m. Hester Bowne Denniston.
- 1440. iv. Carrie M.,⁹ b. June, 1875; d. Aug. 31, 1875.
- 1441. v. Margie W.,⁹ b. October, 1877; d. Jan. 25, 1881.
- +1442. vi. Mabel Lawson,⁹ b. Sept. 12, 1885; m. Clarence Stevens Carr.

976. CARRIE DECKER^s HAWKINS, daughter of Jonas⁷ (492) and Rachel (Decker) Hawkins, was born at Montgomery, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1844, and died Aug. 31, 1924. On Nov. 23, 1864 she married James Van Keuren Miller, born March 15, 1840, died Dec. 6, 1886. He was a farmer and lived at Montgomery, and later at Newburgh, N. Y. They were buried in Goodwill Cemetery, Montgomery.

Children (surname Miller):

- i. Corinne Hawkins,⁹ b. Aug. 13, 1865; m. Sept. 19, 1883, Cyrus Alfred Bowne; d. July 6, 1937.
- ii. Sarah Conger,⁹ b. July 23, 1868; m. Aug. 29, 1893, Hiram Horton Smith.
- iii. C. Clarence,⁹ b. Feb. 23, 1871; m. June 17, 1903, Edith Hilton.
- iv. James Edwin,⁹ b. Aug. 21, 1873; d. May 3, 1886.
- v. Margaret Vanbeuren,⁹ b. Jan. 30, 1876; d. Feb. 24, 1926.

978. ANNA FRANCES^s HAWKINS, daughter of Lewis⁷ (494) and Mary Elizabeth (Blake) Hawkins, was born June 12, 1842 in Montgomery, N. Y. and died June 12, 1902 at Minneapolis, Minn. On May 28, 1868 she married at Montgomery, Shadrach V. Cooper, son of William, born April 28, 1835, died at Minneapolis, June 12, 1905. He was President of the Cooper Cordage Co. of Minneapolis, where he lived, having gone there in 1876. They were buried in Inkster, N. D.

Children (surname Cooper):

- i. Pliny Earl,⁹ b. May 4, 1870; d. Feb. 9, 1905; m. Jan. 16, 1901, Rebecca Westby.
- ii. William Foster,⁹ b. Nov. 30, 1872; d. Dec. 8, 1927; m. Margaret Blesi; res. Park River, N. Dakota.

979. MARY ELIZABETH^s HAWKINS, daughter of Lewis⁷ (494) and Mary Elizabeth (Blake) Hawkins, was born at Montgomery, N. Y., June 7, 1844, died at Coldenham, N. Y., April 3, 1923. On Aug. 8, 1866 she married James Twamley, born Nov. 5, 1843, died Dec. 2, 1916. At the time of his marriage and for some time after he was buyer for a large mercantile firm of Chicago. He removed to St. Paul, but fire brought severe losses in his own business. In 1877 he bought a large tract of land near where the city of Grand Forks, North Dakota, now stands, and proved a very valuable investment. He was greatly interested in having the University of North Dakota located at Grand Forks, and for a number of years was State Regent. Had a farm of 250 acres. In politics he was a Republican.

Children (surname Twamley):

- i. James Frederick,⁹ b. Jan. 7, 1868 at Coldenham, N. Y., Vice-President, Com'l Wood Cement Co., New York City.
- ii. Mary Edna,⁹ b. Oct. 31, 1879 at St. Paul; school teacher in N. Y. C.

980. WILLIAM BLAKE^s HAWKINS, son of Lewis^r (494) and Mary Elizabeth (Blake) Hawkins, was born July 15, 1846, and died June 29, 1892. On Aug. 29, 1875 at Greenwood, Neb. he married Margaret Elizabeth Mathews, daughter of Louis and Margaret (Hutchinson) Mathews, born at Pittsburgh, Pa., April 10, 1847, died at Inkster, S. D., Jan. 17, 1922. They lived at St. Paul, Minn., Weeping Water, Neb. and Inkster, N. D. For six years he was foreman of brother-in-law's farm, when he bought a 320-acre farm for himself; was an official of the Congregational Church.

Children:

+1443. i. George Pliny,⁹ b. Sept. 25, 1876; m. Jennie Elliot Moon.

+1444. ii. Fred Twamley,⁹ b. April 27, 1879; m. Amanda Thompson.

981. PLINY EARL^s HAWKINS, son of Lewis^r (494) and Mary Elizabeth (Blake) Hawkins, was born in Coldenham, N. Y., June 5, 1848, and died unmarried May 26, 1924. He spent all but six years on his father's homestead. He became a member of Goodwill Presbyterian Church in early life, and before 20 years of age was Superintendent of the Union Sabbath School at Coldenham. Elected Elder of the church in 1876, and shortly after became Superintendent of Goodwill Sabbath School. In 1885 he removed to Inkster, N. D. and engaged in farming with his brother Jonathan. There he became Superintendent of the Congregational Sabbath School. In 1890 he returned to Coldenham, and in October, 1890 was elected President of the Montgomery Sabbath School Assn.; also Director of Walkill Valley Farmer's Assn. He was a Republican. He lived on the homestead with his brother Jonas.

982. JONATHAN MILLS^s HAWKINS, son of Lewis^r (494) and Mary Elizabeth (Blake) Hawkins, was born at Coldenham, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1850, and died at Montgomery, N. Y., March 13, 1933. On Jan. 22, 1891 he married Anna Curtis Brown, born March 24, 1861, died March 13, 1931, daughter of J. Wilson and Jane (Burnett) Brown of Washingtonville, N. Y. In 1879 he went to North Dakota, and became manager of E. T. Skidmore's farm near where Grand Forks now stands. After four years he became foreman and manager of 300 acre farm at Arvilla, N. D. After five years returned to his own farm in Strabane township, which had been developed by his brother Pliny. In 1880 he had purchased a tract of land outside Grand Forks, and developed it for high class residential community. He became agent for Brooks Bros. Elevator at Johnstown, and was agent for the Northern Pacific R. R. there. In 1890 bought sheep in Montana. Then returned East, married, and bought a farm near Montgomery, where he lived until his death. He was a Republican.

Children:

1445. i. Jonathan Wilson,⁹ b. about 1892; d.y.

1446. ii. Clarence Forsythe,⁹ b. Sept. 25, 1895; m. Jane Anthony; they lived in Montgomery, N. Y. where he was a farmer; had one child, Jonathan Curtis¹⁰ Hawkins, b. March 23, 1939.

983. JONAS^s HAWKINS, son of Lewis^r (494) and Mary Elizabeth (Blake) Hawkins, was born at Coldenham, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1853, and died there April 13, 1900. On Nov. 23, 1883 he married Sarah Agnes Bowne, born at Walden, N. Y., May 15, 1849, died at Coldenham March 15, 1890, daughter of Cyrus and Hester (Wood) Bowne. They lived on his father's homestead at Coldenham. He was a farmer, and a Republican. He was

Ruling Elder in his church, and Assistant Superintendent of the Sabbath School. They are buried in Goodwill Cemetery, Montgomery, N. Y.

Children:

- 1447. i. Elmer,⁹ b. Dec. 4, 1884; d. March 1, 1885.
- +1448. ii. Henry Clinton,⁹ b. June 9, 1886; m. Eloise Norris.
- +1449. iii. Everett Bowne,⁹ b. Dec. 9, 1887; m. Cora M. Fetter.
- 1450. iv. Agnes Bowne,⁹ b. March 12, 1890; d. May 9, 1928, unmarried.

984. JAMES D.^s HAWKINS, son of Micah⁷ (496) and Anne (Dill) Hawkins, was born at Burnside, N. Y., July 19, 1851, and died at Emerado, N. D., June 23, 1897. On Oct. 10, 1884 he married Marion Walker daughter of James Walker, born Jan. 27, 1864, died May 7, 1918 at Grand Forks, N. D. He was a druggist, and lived at Newburgh, N. Y. and later at Emerado, N. D. After his death the family went to Grand Forks.

Child:

- +1451. i. James Walter,⁹ b. April 22, 1886; m. Ella Marguerite Opshal.

987. J. WILMOT^s HAWKINS, son of Micah⁷ (496) and Anne (Dill) Hawkins, was born at Burnside, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1859, and died at Middletown, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1895. In Nov. 1880 he married Addie G. Comfort, daughter of James Comfort of Montgomery. She died in New York City, June 13, 193—. After the death of her husband she and her son removed to New York City, where the son was in business.

Children:

- 1452. i. Wilmot,⁹
- 1453. ii. James Howard,⁹ b. March 9, 1882; d. Oct. 23, 1882.

989. WILLIAM MILLS^s HAWKINS, son of Mills⁷ (502) and Jane (Rose) Hawkins, was born at Lake Ronkonkoma, L. I., April 1, 1827, and died March 18, 1878, and was buried at Lake Grove M. E. Church. He married Charry Amanda^s (731) Hawkins, daughter of Charles Greenville⁷ (320) and Abigail C.⁷ (352) Hawkins. He was a dealer in coal and wood in Brooklyn, owning property on Hicks Street. Later he became a farmer at Lake Ronkonkoma. His wife was born May 29, 1830, and died March 18, 1908, and was buried at M. E. Church, Lake Ronkonkoma.

Children:

- +1454. i. Charles Mills,⁹ b. Feb. 13, 1852; m. Victoria Churchwood.
- 1455. ii. Eugene,⁹ b. March 24, 1855; d. Dec. 19, 1855.

991. MARY JANE^s HAWKINS, daughter of Mills⁷ (502) and Jane (Rose) Hawkins, was born at Lake Ronkonkoma, L. I., April 25, 1833, and died Nov. 29, 1898. She married Erastus Foster Newton, born about 1826, died July 3, 1910. He was a carpenter and lived in Brooklyn, where he was a dealer in butter and eggs. Later they lived in Patchogue, L. I. They had no children, and were buried in the M. E. Cemetery at Lake Ronkonkoma.

992. CHARLES WHEELER^s HAWKINS, son of Mills⁷ (502) and Jane (Rose) Hawkins, was born at Lake Ronkonkoma, L. I., May 3, 1835, and died at Middletown, N. Y., April 21, 1896. On March 4, 1860 he married Mary Elizabeth Newton, born March 28, 1838, died Aug. 28, 1914, daughter of Samuel and Caroline (Jayne-Rhodes) Newton. She taught school at



Zophar⁶ Hawkins
No. 201

Mills⁷ Hawkins
No. 502

William Mills⁸ Hawkins
No. 989

Charles Mills⁹ Hawkins
No. 1454

Four Generations

Comsewague, L. I. They lived at Lake Ronkonkoma, where he was a school teacher, Justice of the Peace, local preacher, brick manufacturer, and farmer. They were both buried at Lake Ronkonkoma M. E. Church Cemetery. He laid the early foundation of this genealogy by compiling a record of the children and descendants of his great great grandfather Samuel⁴ (17) and Mary (Green) Hawkins from information told him by his grandfather, Zophar⁶ (201) Hawkins.

Children:

- 1456. i. Infant, b. Jan. 22, 1863; d. Jan. 22, 1863.
- 1457. ii. Merwin Grant,⁹ b. May 17, 1864; d. Nov. 25, 1864.
- +1458. iii. Samuel Newton,⁹ b. Oct. 3, 1865; m. Kate Derry.
- +1459. iv. Morris Mills,⁹ b. Sept. 27, 1867; m. Lizzie Hammond^s (1017) Hawkins.
- +1460. v. Erastus Stansbury,⁹ b. July 5, 1869; m. (1) Media Orlean Howell; m. (2) Alice May (Newton) Ruland.
- +1461. vi. Ernest Clymer,⁹ b. Sept. 2, 1871; m. Ada Sanford Hallock.
- +1462. vii. Mary Frances,⁹ b. Dec. 9, 1875; m. John Augustus Bowen.
- +1463. viii. Charles Willis,⁹ b. Oct. 26, 1877; m. Una Marietta Smith.
- +1464. ix. Richard Woodhull,⁹ b. Sept. 27, 1880; m. Carrie Priscilla Drake.

993. HANNAH FRANCES^s HAWKINS, daughter of Mills⁷ (502) and Jane (Rose) Hawkins, was born at Lake Ronkonkoma, L. I., April 3, 1838, and died Dec. 27, 1896. On Nov. 7, 1857 she married George Hobdey Thurston, born March 25, 1822, died Jan. 18, 1894, son of Nathaniel and Anne (Ketcham) Thurston. They lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. where he had a notion store. Later he removed to a farm at Lake Ronkonkoma.

Children (surname Thurston):

- i. Frances T.,⁹ b. Aug. 7, 1858; d.y.
- ii. Jennie May,⁹ b. Nov. 29, 1860; m. Dec. 25, 1884, Theodore Witte, school teacher, customs employee, and later counsellor at law, Brooklyn.
- iii. George Nathaniel,⁹ b. Dec. 5, 1862; m. (1) Rita F. Barrett; m. (2) Lillian Spear; res. Brooklyn. He was a blacksmith later with Interborough Rapid Transit Co., N. Y. C.
- iv. Thomas Mills,⁹ b. Nov. 30, 1864; m. (1) Bertha Elizabeth Bice, Nov. 24, 1890; m. (2) Amy Bogart. Lived in Brooklyn and was U. S. Deputy Collector of Customs, N. Y. C.
- v. Lillian,⁹ b. Sept. 4, 1870; m. George C. Lang; res. Fishkill, N. Y.

995. ISAAC ALBERT^s HAWKINS, son of Isaac Newton⁷ (503) and Rebecca B.⁶ (255) Hawkins, was born March 12, 1828, and died Feb. 10, 1888. He married Joanna Berry, born Oct. 26, 1829, died April 15, 1897. He was a farmer, and they lived at Greens Farms, Southport, Conn. in a house he bought in 1860. They were buried at Fairfield, Conn.

Children:

- +1465. i. Edward A.,⁹ b. Jan. 5, 1854; m. Mary L. Banks.
- 1466. ii. Annie R.,⁹ b. March 28, 1856; d. July 11, 1936; not married. Buried, Oaklawn Cemetery, Fairfield.
- 1467. iii. Charles B.,⁹ b. Sept. 17, 1858; d. Aug. 27, 1864.
- 1468. iv. Benjamin N.,⁹ b. Aug. 6, 1860; d. Sept. 15, 1897, Fairfield.
- 1469. v. Henry A.,⁹ b. June 12, 1862; d. Dec. 22, 1916; not married.

- +1470. vi. Richard Lester,⁹ b. Oct. 22, 1866; m. Hattie M. Brown.
- +1471. vii. Katherine A.,⁹ b. Feb. 25, 1869; m. Stuart R. Pinkham.
- 1472. viii. Frederick W.,⁹ b. April 3, 1871; not married; res. Southport, Conn.

996. MARY AMANDA^s HAWKINS, daughter of Isaac Newton⁷ (503) and Rebecca B.⁶ (255) Hawkins, was born June 6, 1830, died Dec. 29, 1879. On Nov. 9, 1857, she married Charles W. Tooker, born Dec. 9, 1832, died Nov. 25, 1875. They lived at Chester, Conn., where he was employed as a caulker. He was lost at sea. She was buried at East Haddam, Conn.

Children (surname Tooker):

- i. Ann E.,⁹ b. July 14, 1858; m. E. C. Dudley.
- ii. Rosena,⁹ b. June 30, 1860; m. (1) Zephaniah Crawford; m. (2) Frank Bartlett.
- iii. Melissa A.,⁹ b. Feb. 21, 1862; m. J. Dwight Clark.
- iv. Isabel,⁹ b. May 27, 1864; d. Sept. 26, 1884.
- v. Charles W.,⁹ b. July 30, 1867; m. Ellen E. Humes.
- vi. Ada L.,⁹ b. Oct. 23, 1872; d. June 3, 1874.

997. PHEBE ANN^s HAWKINS, daughter of Isaac Newton⁷ (503) and Rebecca B.⁶ (255) Hawkins, was born March 21, 1832. She married Edward Hughson, and lived in Hughsonville, Dutchess County, N. Y.

Children (surname Hughson):

- i. Theron.⁹
- ii. Olivia.⁹
- iii. Irvin.⁹

998. NEHEMIAH B.^s HAWKINS, son of Isaac Newton⁷ (503) and Rebecca B.⁶ (255) Hawkins, was born April 22, 1834, died at Pierpont, Ohio, Dec. 15, 1899. On April 22, 1860, he married, at Niagara Falls, N. Y., Cornelia M. Stevens, b. July 1, 1836. He was a farmer and they lived at Pierpont, where he was buried.

Children:

- 1473. i. Emma F.,⁹ b. Oct. 12, 1861; d. Nov. 3, 1889; unmarried.
- +1474. ii. Ira S.,⁹ b. Oct. 20, 1866; m. Rachel Wilson.

999. EBENEZER SMITH^s HAWKINS, son of Isaac Newton⁷ (503) and Rebecca B.⁶ (255) Hawkins, was born March 23, 1838, died at Setauket, L. I., Sept. 7, 1879, and is buried at Nassakeag. He married Elizabeth Ann Hallock, born Oct. 13, 1845, died April 22, 1905, daughter of Rev. Ephraim and Mary Ann (Culick) Hallock, of Setauket. He was a farmer and they lived at Setauket. After the death of her husband she married (2) ——— Davis.

Children:

- 1475. i. Mary Rebecca,⁹ b. March 14, 1866; d. April 14, 1872.
- 1476. ii. Amy Ann,⁹ b. Oct. 12, 1869; d. April 19, 1872.
- +1477. iii. Ephraim Ebenezer,⁹ b. April 28, 1874; m. Clara Van Der Veer.

1000. ABIGAIL JANE^s HAWKINS, daughter of Isaac Newton⁷ (503) and Rebecca B.⁶ (255) Hawkins, was born March 4, 1841, and died Jan. 9, 1876. On Jan. 1, 1868, she married Amzie W. Newton, born Jan. 31, 1842, died Sept. 31, 1912. He was a farmer and lived at Lake Ronkonkoma,

L. I., and was the son of Joseph and Joanna (Avery) Newton. They had a child that died in infancy. They adopted Nettie Aldrich, who afterwards married Willis Newton Hallock. Abigail J.^s was buried at the M. E. Church at Lake Ronkonkoma, and Amzie married (2) Mary Emma Norris, born May 29, 1854.

1001. RICHARD ALONZO^s HAWKINS, son of Isaac Newton⁷ (503) and Rebecca B.⁶ (255) Hawkins, was born at Stony Brook, L. I., Feb. 28, 1843, and died at the home of his daughter, Gertrude, in Allentown, Pa., Dec. 6, 1924. On Dec. 24, 1872, he married Amanda Susan Laurry, born May 20, 1854, died Feb. 2, 1907, of Allentown, Pa., where they lived and he was a laborer. He served in the Civil War, enlisting Dec. 14, 1863, in the 39th N. Y. Vols., and was discharged as a Sergeant, on July 1, 1865. He participated in twenty engagements. He was a member of Yeager Post, G. A. R., No. 13, and was noted for old time comic and war songs. He was a Lutheran, being confirmed in 1891.

Children:

- 1478. i. Mary Rebecca,⁹ b. July 25, 1873; d. June 21, 1876.
- 1479. ii. Franklin,⁹ b. Oct. 15, 1874; d. July 12, 1876.
- +1480. iii. Gertrude Amanda,⁹ b. May 26, 1877; m. John Henry Devine.
- 1481. iv. Hannah M.,⁹ b. Dec. 3, 1878; d. July 7, 1879.

1002. AMY REBECCA^s HAWKINS, daughter of Isaac Newton⁷ (503) and Rebecca B.⁶ (255) Hawkins, was born March 29, 1845, died April 2, 1874. She married J. Edward Nichols, born June 2, 1845, died June 3, 1900. He was a farmer and they lived at Kings Park, L. I. They were buried at Oak Hill, Stony Brook, L. I.

Children (surname Nichols):

- i. William B.,⁹ b. March 18, 1869; m. Alma E. Thompson.
- ii. Isadora,⁹ b. July 5, 1871; m. William A. Burton, as second wife.

1003. MARTHA ANN^s HAWKINS, daughter of Isaac Newton⁷ (503) and Rebecca B.⁶ (255) Hawkins, was born Dec. 28, 1848. In 1867 she married Ebenezer Soper, born Jan. 18, 1841; died March 21, 1906. He was a farmer, and they lived at Kings Park, L. I.

Children (surname Soper):

- i. Annie,⁹ b. March 17, 1868; d. March 3, 1869.
- ii. Charles A.,⁹ b. March 5, 1870.
- iii. Reuben F.,⁹ b. March 26, 1872; d. Sept. 17, 1874.
- iv. Ella D.,⁹ b. July 8, 1875; m. Frederick R. Griffith.
- v. Bessie,⁹ b. Oct. 17, 1878; m. Charles Sammis.
- vi. Ebbie,⁹ b. Sept. 28, 1882; d. March 26, 1885.

1004. HESTER ANN^s HAWKINS, daughter of Ebenezer⁷ (507) and Sarah Ann⁷ (462) Hawkins, was born Dec. 4, 1839, and died Jan. 21, 1905. She married Ethelbert Selleck, born Aug. 26, 1838, died in 1924. They lived at Nassakeag, L. I., although Letters of Administration regarding her father, Liber 31, No. 8907, mention her as of Middletown, Orange County, N. Y.

Child (surname Selleck):

- i. Ethelbert Hawkins,⁹ b. Oct. 17, 1865; m. Elsie E. Burnell, who died April 1, 1935; res. East Setauket, L. I.

1005. MARGARET^s HAWKINS. daughter of Ira Eliab^r (519) and Elizabeth (Comstalk) Hawkins, was born Dec. 28, 1865; and died at Waverly, N. Y., March 2, 1930. She married, at Deposit, N. Y., John Post, son of David and Sally (Watrous) Post. He was formerly in the hardware business, and later in the Lehigh R. R. shops.

Children (surname Post):

- i. Vivian Hawkins,^o b. June 6, 1890; m., Jan. 1, 1923, Viva Romine; res. Waverly.
- ii. Lionel David,^o b. May 21, 1893; m. Nellie Coveney.
- iii. Floyd Mason,^o b. Feb. 22, 1896; m. Elizabeth Quick, July 7, 1919; was Corporal in 308th Ambulance Co., 77th Div., in World War.

1007. EFFIE-CLARINDA^s HAWKINS. daughter of Ira Eliab^r (519) and Elizabeth (Comstalk) Hawkins, was born April 28, 1870, and died April 25, 1927. She married Clarence M. Albertson, son of Clarence Albertson. He was in the milk and creamery business and they lived at Waverly, N. Y. He was a grandson of Daniel and Deborah^o ((211)-Hawkins) Albertson. He died July 26, 1931.

Children (surname Albertson):

- i. Donald,^o b. Sept. 26, 1900 (twin); m. Cecil Clark.
- ii. Daniel,^o b. Sept. 26, 1900 (twin).

1010. JAMES JOHNSON^s HAWKINS. son of Joshua Corwin^r (520) and Margaret (Johnson) Hawkins, was born Aug. 2, 1880. On Oct. 16, 1901, he married Emily Holley, daughter of David A. and Annie (Arnoys) Holley, of Otisville, N. Y. He was a farmer there, but about 1916 he removed to Middletown, N. Y.

Children:

- 1482. i. Anna Madeline,^o b. Sept. 6, 1906.
- 1483. ii. Coe Laurence,^o b. March 31, 1910.
- 1484. iii. James Johnson,^o b. Dec. 11, 1912.
- 1485. iv. Catherine Lorraine,^o b. Oct. 4, 1915.
- 1486. v. Lois Elizabeth,^o b. Sept. 27, 1918.
- 1487. vi. Alexander Mitchell,^o b. May 15, 1921.

1011. COE CORWIN^s HAWKINS, son of Joshua Corwin^r (520) and Margaret Anne (Johnson-McWilliams) Hawkins, was born at Otisville, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1881, and died at Hartford, Conn., Oct. 16, 1926. On June 21, 1904, he married, at Middletown, N. Y., Helen Prior, daughter of Frederick Henry and Helen (Rodgers) Prior, born Nov. 5, 1884. Studied at Ramsdell Business College at Middletown; in employ of Drake & Stratton Co., R. R. contractors of Pittsburgh, Pa.; asst. supt. of R. R. yards at Conway, Pa. About 1905 went to Hartford, Conn., with Sturtevant Co., poultry and veterinary remedies, becoming V.Pres. and General Manager; later became President and Treasurer. Was a member of the Hartford Boxing Commission. Was a Republican and was Alderman, 1918-1922. Member of F. & A. M., K. T. and Mystic Shrine, also Hartford Republican Club and City Club. His funeral was attended by the Governor, Mayor, Masonic Organizations and official bodies.

Child:

- †1488. i. Corwin Prior,^o b. May 5, 1905; m. Olive Mary Bill.

1012. **EVA JOHNSON^s HAWKINS**, daughter of Joshua Corwin^r (520) and Margaret Anne (Johnson-McWilliams) Hawkins, was born at Otisville, N. Y., April 22, 1883. In Aug., 1905, at Otisville, she married James Minnehan, son of John and Mary (Brown) Minnehan, born at Monticello, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1879. He was a farmer, and they lived at Otisville.

Children (surname Minnehan):

- i. Anna May,⁹ b. March 27, 1909; m. ———; res. Middletown, N. Y.
- ii. James,⁹ b. July 12, 1922.

1025. **HIRAM TUTHILL^s HAWKINS**, son of Walter^r (531) and Frances Jane (Tuthill) Hawkins, was born at Hamptonburgh, N. Y., June 9, 1848, and died at Washingtonville, N. Y., March 12, 1931. On Feb. 28, 1877, he married, at Montgomery, N. Y., Mary Emma Wait, born at Hamptonburgh, Oct. 10, 1850, died March 5, 1922, at Montgomery, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Moold) Wait. He was a farmer, and they lived at Washingtonville, N. Y. He was buried at Phillipsburgh, N. Y., and she at Montgomery.

Children:

- 1489. i. Walter T.,⁹ b. at Goshen, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1878; m. ———; res. Middletown; plumber; had child b. Feb. 15, 1923.
- 1490. ii. May,⁹ b. Goshen, m. A. A. Courter; res. Washingtonville.
- 1491. iii. Bertha,⁹ b. Goshen; m. Hugo Palm.

1031. **WILLIAM GREEN^s HAWKINS**, son of James^r (535) and Adaline (Green) Hawkins, was born at Goshen, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1846, and died at New Haven, Conn., Oct. 9, 1904. On Nov. 26, 1868, he married Catherine W. Green, daughter of George and Harriet (Harlow) Green, born May 27, 1846, died May 27, 1925. He lived in New Haven, where he was employed in the Metropolitan Insurance Co.

Children:

- +1492. i. Laura A.,⁹ b. March 12, 1870; m. Wm. A. Lambert.
- 1493. ii. Harriet B.,⁹ b. Feb. 16, 1875; d. March 12, 1925.

1033. **JAMES ROCKWELL VAIL^s HAWKINS**, son of James^r (535) and Adaline (Green) Hawkins, was born at Goshen, N. Y., May 2, 1851, and died at Edgewater, N. J., Feb. 16, 1916. He married Ada Amelia Terhune, daughter of Albert S. and Phebe (Fitzgerald) Terhune. He was a grocer, and lived first at Hamptonburgh, N. Y. In 1892, he bought a home in Edgewater, N. J., and about 1906-7 he built a home in Palisade, N. J., which was later completely destroyed by fire, with all their family records. His wife was born July 27, 1854, and died July 22, 1893. He was buried at Edgewater.

Children:

- +1494. i. James Albert,⁹ b. Oct. 17, 1875; m. Mildred Ayers.
- +1495. ii. Louise,⁹ b. May 17, 1879; m. Edwin John Freudenvoll.

1034. **ADALINE ("ADA") GREEN^s HAWKINS**, daughter of James^r (535) and Adaline (Green) Hawkins, was born at Goshen, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1855. On June 24, 1875, she married Alfred Eugene Ivers, son of Alfred and Elizabeth (Furman) Ivers, born Feb. 11, 1843, died April 17, 1919. He was a merchant and lived in Allendale, N. J.

Children (surname Ivers):

- i. Elizabeth Furman,⁹ b. Sept. 28, 1876; m. Alonzo C. Barrett; res. Red Bank, N. J.
- ii. Lulu,⁹ b. Oct. 21, 1878; d. March, 1880.
- iii. Adaline G.,⁹ b. Nov. 15, 1879; m. ——— Bramhall, res. Saddle River, N. J.
- iv. Sarah Elizabeth,⁹ b. July 24, 1882.
- v. Henry Bergh,⁹ b. Dec. 15, 1885.
- vi. George Washington,⁹ b. Feb. 22, 1889; res. Monsey, N. J.
- vii. Charles Hawkins,⁹ b. Feb. 15, 1895; d. Aug. 19, 1933.

1035. CHARLES FRANCES^s HAWKINS, son of James⁷ (535) and Adaline (Green) Hawkins, was born at Goshen, N. Y., April 20, 1857, and died in Denver, Colo., June 24, 1905. On Sept. 30, 1903, he married Helen H. Housley, born in England, daughter of Prof. and Mrs. Henry Housley. He was an adjuster of fire losses, and lived in Denver.

1036. MARY JANE^s HAWKINS, daughter of James⁷ (535) and Adaline (Green) Hawkins, was born at Goshen, N. Y., April 29, 1861, and died at Goshen, Aug. 11, 1931. On Feb. 16, 1884, she married James Lush Price, born Feb. 23, 1858, died Dec. 25, 1903. He was a farmer at Goshen.

Children (surname Price):

- i. Clarence James,⁹ b. March 16, 188—; res. Detroit, Mich.
- ii. Josephine Jennie,⁹ b. Jan. 30, 1892.
- iii. Emily Augusta,⁹ b. Jan. 30, 1893; m. John Stryker Peper; res. Ardley, N. Y.

1037. IRA ALDEN^s HAWKINS, son of James⁷ (535) and Adaline (Green) Hawkins, was born at Goshen, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1864, and died May 13, 1935. On Oct. 24, 1888, at Craigville, N. Y., he married Anna Seaman, daughter of Valentine and Hannah Seaman, of Blooming Grove, N. Y. He was a farmer and they lived at Hamptonburgh, and later at Warwick, on "Maplecroft Farm."

Children:

1496. i. Valentine Seaman,⁹ b. Dec. 1, 1889; d. Sept. 7, 1893.
- +1497. ii. Charles Francis,⁹ b. March 9, 1892; d. Dec. 27, 1918.
- +1498. iii. Ira Alden,^s b. Dec. 30, 1894; m. Genevieve Monroe Hartman.
- +1499. iv. Harold James,⁹ b. Nov. 20, 1896; m. Deborah Van Duyer.

1038. GEORGE WASHINGTON PRICE^s HAWKINS, son of James⁷ (535) and Emily Augusta (Price) Hawkins, was born at Goshen, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1869, and died March 18, 1909, at Denver, Colo. He married, on Oct. 17, 1893, at Goshen, Susan Elizabeth Poppino, daughter of William Augustus and Frances Emily (Smith) Poppino; she was born at Middletown, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1867. He was a farmer and lived in Hamptonburg, N. Y. He was buried at Chester, N. Y.

Children:

- +1500. i. Marion Frances,⁹ b. Oct. 9, 1894; m. Henry Duval Gregory.
1501. ii. Marjorie Augusta,⁹ b. Sept. 28, 1897; unmarried.
- +1502. iii. Ralph Williamson,⁹ b. July 26, 1900; m. Viola Lucille Dress.
- +1503. iv. Ronald James,^s b. Sept. 21, 1902; m. Harriette Stokes Jamison.

1039. **EMMA ANTOINETTE^s HAWKINS**, daughter of James^r (535) and Emily Anne (Price) Hawkins, was born at Goshen, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1878. On Nov. 20, 1907, she married at Hamptonburg, N. Y., John B. Gregory, son of Stephen S. and Abigail S. Gregory, born June 14, 1869. They lived at Hamptonburg.

Children (surname Gregory):

- i. Mildred Antoinette,⁹ b. May 4, 1909.
- ii. Katherine Emily,⁹ b. July 26, 1910; m. John E. Hickey.

1040. **CAROLINE^s HAWKINS**, daughter of Ira^r (538) and Emily (Rumsey) Hawkins, was born Aug. 31, 1859, at Middletown, N. Y., and died at Goshen, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1936. On Oct. 25, 1882, she married Theodore Smith, born Oct. 6, 1857, died Feb. 3, 1930, son of Henry B. Smith, an Englishman, and his wife, Harriet Smith, who was Scotch, and had lived on adjoining farms. At the age of 16 he left his father's farm and came to Goshen as a clerk in G. B. Ostrom's grocery store, purchasing the business in 1881. Postmaster of Goshen, 1896-1900. Pres. of Walkill Cemetery from 1898-1930.

Child (surname Smith):

- i. Harry Hawkins,⁹ b. Jan. 16, 1884; m., Aug. 25, 1915, Amelia Jetter of Peekskill, N. Y., b. Jan. 31, 1892; in insurance business at Goshen.

1041. **MARY^s HAWKINS**, daughter of Ira^r (538) and Emily (Rumsey) Hawkins, was born Aug. 2, 1863, and died Dec. 19, 1910, at Denver, Colo. On Oct. 10, 1884, she married Wickham Tuthill Smith, son of Solomon T. and Mary (Tuthill) Smith, born July 4, 1857, died in Denver, Nov. 7, 1898.

Child (surname Smith):

- i. Carlton Ira,⁹ b. at Hamptonburg, N. Y., July 8, 1886; Deputy County Clerk of Orange County; res. Goshen.

1042. **IRA MOSES^s HAWKINS**, son of Moses^r (539) and Josephine (Green) Hawkins, was born at Chester, N. Y., July 31, 1871. On Aug. 19, 1912, he married, at Hudson, N. C., Elizabeth A. Hart, daughter of J. S. and Louise (Powell) Hart. He was a fruit grower, and they lived at Merryville, La. In 1900 he graduated from the Univ. of Michigan, receiving an LL.B. degree. For three years he was president of Willacy County School Board at Raymondville, Texas. He was a member of the M. E. Church. Their "son" Henry was adopted, his mother having died when he was small.

Child:

1504. i. Alice Mary,⁹ b. Hudson, N. C., Aug. 21, 1913; m., Jan. 28, 1934, Grant Schmitt.

Adopted son:

Henry S. Hawkins, b. April, 1910; m., June 10, 1931, Gertrude Smith; child June, b. June 12, 1932.

1045. **ARTHUR HARLOW^s HAWKINS**, son of Moses^r (539) and Josephine (Green) Hawkins, was born June 29, 1881. On Aug. 4, 1910, he married, at Middletown, N. Y., Marilla Rachel Chase, daughter of William Thomas and Sarah Anna Chase, born April 7, 1885. He was a farmer and they lived in Goshen, N. Y.

Child:

1505. i. Josephine Green,⁹ b. June 23, 1911.

1047. MARY WILLIAMSON^s HAWKINS, daughter of John Addison^r (542) and Emma Caroline (Heath) Hawkins, was born at New York City, Sept. 15, 1864. On April 8, 1890, she married, at Brooklyn, N. Y., David Albert Kelley, son of Austin and Sarah Jane (Stuart) Kelley, born April 5, 1858. He was a real estate broker, and they lived in Brooklyn.

Child (surname Kelley):

- i. Herbert Colter,⁹ b. May 28, 1891; m. March, 1912, Grace Wilsey.

1048. ALBERT WEBB^s HAWKINS, son of John Addison^r (542) and Emma Caroline (Heath) Hawkins, was born in New York City, Aug. 9, 1866, and died March 29, 1896. On May 26, 1889, he married Emma Mussey. He was in the U. S. Army.

Children:

- 1505a. i. Dorothy Adeline,⁹ b. March 3, 1890.
1506. ii. Albert Cecil,⁹ b. Aug. 7, 1891.
1507. iii. Harold Heath,⁹ b. Nov. 13, 1892.
1508. iv. Louis Addison,⁹ b. Nov. 27, 1894.

1049. LOUIS ADDISON^s HAWKINS, son of John Addison^r (542) and Emma Caroline (Heath) Hawkins, was born in New York City, Dec. 15, 1867. On March 20, 1901, he married Hellen Mary Wilkins. He was a salesman, and they lived in Philadelphia, Pa.

Child:

- +1509. i. Marjory,⁹ b. Oct. 29, 1903; m. Charles Bele Proctor.

1050. WILLIAM HEATH^s HAWKINS, son of John Addison^r (542) and Emma Caroline (Heath) Hawkins, was born in New York City, Jan. 8, 1870. On Oct. 21, 1903, he married Louise Elton Caccia, who died July 4, 1929. They lived at Clarks Summit, Lackawanna Co., Pa.

1051. SUSAN SHAW^s HAWKINS, daughter of John Addison^r (542) and Emma Caroline (Heath) Hawkins. She was born at Williamsport, Pa., Oct. 28, 1872. On April 24, 1905, she married Oscar Fowler Jones, son of Thomas Jones of Wales, and his wife, Mary Emma (Hatfield) Jones, of New York City. He was born July 30, 1865. They lived in Lynbrook, L. I., and he was a pharmacist.

Children (surname Jones):

- i. Emma Hatfield,⁹ b. Jan. 20, 1906, in Brooklyn; m., June 23, 1923, Gordon W. Rand, at Bridgeport, Conn.
ii. Katherine,⁹ b. Jan. 29, 1910, at Brooklyn; m., Aug. 27, 1932, Milton K. Baker, at Brooklyn.

1057. EMELINE WEBB^s HAWKINS, daughter of Lewis Webb^r (543) and Sarah (Bull) Hawkins, was born March 25, 1869. On Oct. 3, 1894, she married George Rutt Andrews, son of George Frederick and Elizabeth (Holbert) Andrews. He was a salesman, and they lived in New York City. He died and was buried in Chester, Orange Co., N. Y.

Children (surname Andrews):

- i. Elizabeth Holbert,⁹ b. Goshen, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1895; m. Barton Loag Jenks, b. June 27, 1893.
ii. George Rutt,⁹ b. Jan. 29, 1897, at New York City; m. Helen Booker, b. Sept. 21, 1897.

- iii. Sara Louise,⁹ b. Aug. 21, 1898, at Goshen, N. Y.; m. James Kennedy Sinclair at Rutherford, N. J.; b. Nov. 1, 1898.
- iv. Cornelia Hawkins,⁹ b. at Goshen, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1901.

1062. SYLVIE ("LILY") ELIZABETH^s HAWKINS, daughter of Isaac^r (563) and Sylvia O. (Hulse) Hawkins, was born at Terryville, L. I., Aug. 17, 1878. On Jan. 20, 1910, at Terryville, she married Gerritt Wyckoff, son of William Isaac and Jane Elizabeth (Bowman) Wyckoff, born at Flatlands, L. I., Nov. 19, 1882. They lived at Port Jefferson Station, L. I., and later at Richmond Hill, L. I.

Child (surname Wyckoff):

- i. Garrett Isaac,⁹ b. Nov. 25, 1911; m. Dorothy Weston, Dec. 28, 1936.

1063. FRANK DOUGLAS^s HAWKINS, son of Isaac^r (563) and Sylvia O. (Hulse) Hawkins, was born at Terryville, L. I., May 7, 1881. On Dec. 12, 1912, at Patchogue, L. I., he married Anna L. Oviatt, born at Port Jefferson, L. I., June 30, 1891, daughter of John N. and Carrie A. (Shute) Oviatt. He was an engineer on the L. I. R. R. and they lived at Richmond Hill, L. I.

Children:

- 1510. i. Nina Marie,⁹ b. at Port Jefferson, June 13, 1915.
- 1511. ii. Frank Douglas,⁹ b. Feb. 5, 1920, at Richmond Hill.

1064. CHARLES EDWIN^s HAWKINS, son of Isaac^r (563) and Sylvia O. (Hulse) Hawkins, was born at Terryville, L. I., Dec. 7, 1882. On July 17, 1916, at Patchogue, L. I., he married Louise Heinz, born at Setauket, L. I., Dec. 27, 1890, daughter of George and Antonia (Yutz) Heinz. He was an engineer on the L. I. R. R. and they lived at Setauket.

Child:

- 1512. i. Florence Anita,⁹ b. at Setauket, June 17, 1920.

1065. RALPH JONES^s HAWKINS, son of Eleazer Smith^r (564) and Adeliza Jayne (Jones) Hawkins, born at Setauket, L. I., Jan. 5, 1880. On April 13, 1906, at Port Jefferson, L. I., he married Estelle Bayles Worth, born July 18, 1885, daughter of Capt. Seth Brewster and Hattie Sophia (Bayles) Worth. He was a lawyer and counsel for town of Brookhaven, and lived at Patchogue, L. I. Served as vice president of the Hawkins Association from its formation, July 20, 1935.

1067. BENJAMIN BREWSTER^s HAWKINS, son of Eleazer Smith^r (564) and Adeliza Jayne (Jones) Hawkins, was born at Islip, L. I., Sept. 3, 1893. On Jan. 2, 1914, he married Rebecca Brewster Mills, born Nov. 26, 1892, daughter of Isaac Brewster and Gertrude E. (Terrell) Mills. They lived at East Setauket, L. I.

Children:

- 1513. i. Thornton Mills,⁹ b. Sept. 27, 1915.
- 1514. ii. Elizabeth Brewster,⁹ b. May 16, 1919.

1068. ALONZO A.^s HAWKINS, son of Alfred^r (567) and Electa Ann (Overton) Hawkins, was born at New Village (Centereach), L. I., Aug. 28, 1837, died March 29, 1888. On Sept. 4, 1858, he married Henrietta Davis, born Sept. 2, 1838, and died Jan. 8, 1908. He was a farmer, and they lived at Lake Grove, L. I. They were buried at the M. E. Church, Lake Ronkonkoma.

Children:

- +1515. i. Sarah E.,⁹ b. Sept. 11, 1860; m. Isadore C. Rhodes.
- 1516. ii. Benjamin Franklin,⁹ b. Dec. 21, 1867; m. ——— Neat; res. Smithtown, L. I.
- +1517. iii. Sidney Washington,⁹ b. Aug. 11, 1878; m. (1) Jennie T. Laney (2) ———.
- 1518. iv. Edward Everett,⁹ b. April 19, 1882; d. Oct. 1, 1884.

1069. ELIZABETH AMANDA^s HAWKINS, daughter of Alfred⁷ (567) and Electa Ann (Overton) Hawkins, was born at New Village (Centereach), L. I., Jan. 28, 1840. She married Joseph Nelson Newton, born April 7, 1834, died July 1, 1891. He was a farmer and lived at Lake Ronkonkoma, L. I. He was buried at the M. E. Church, Lake Ronkonkoma, L. I.

Children (surname Newton):

- i. Buel M.,⁹ b. Nov. 14, 1861; m. Harriet Augusta Newton (see 514).
- ii. Ellsworth,⁹ b. Jan. 26, 1863; d. Oct. 22, 1863.
- iii. Joseph,⁹ b. March 23, 1869.
- iv. Elbert,⁹ b. Aug. 27, 1870; d. Aug. 18, 1871.
- v. Nettie,⁹ b. Jan. 2, 1877; d. Aug. 6, 1877.
- vi. Jay Nelson,⁹ b. Nov. 12, 1884; m., April 9, 1911, Lina Adella Wheeler (see 1091).

1070. DANIEL BREWSTER^s HAWKINS, son of Alfred⁷ (567) and Electa Ann (Overton) Hawkins, was born at New Village (Centereach), L. I., May 29, 1843, and died at Lake Grove, L. I., Jan. 15, 1919. He married Alice Green, born Jan. 31, 1850, died June 13, 1911. He was a farmer and they lived at Lake Grove. They were buried in the Lake Ronkonkoma M. E. Cemetery.

Children:

- +1519. i. Henry Green,⁹ b. Sept. 23, 1868; m. Elizabeth Gordon.
- +1520. ii. Addie Belle,⁹ b. Sept. 17, 1870; m. Maurice Elliott Hodgkinson.

1071. MATILDA JANE^s HAWKINS, daughter of Alfred⁷ (567) and Electa Ann (Overton) Hawkins, was born at New Village (Centereach), L. I., Nov. 23, 1845, died at Lake Grove, L. I., Feb. 20, 1914. She married Halsey Hulse, born March 10, 1837, died Feb. 20, 1879. He was a farmer, and they lived at Lake Grove. They were buried at the M. E. Church Cemetery, Lake Ronkonkoma, L. I.

Children (surname Hulse):

- i. Lillie E.,⁹ b. Sept. 21, 1870.
- ii. Emma M.,⁹ b. May 15, 1872; d. Oct. 23, 1910.
- iii. George Halsey,⁹ b. June 6, 1874; m. Edith F. Hallock; res. Queens Village, L. I.; Chief Liquidator, U. S. Custom House, New York City; had son, Kenneth, who married Leslie Berry.

1072. JOSHUA OVERTON^s HAWKINS, son of Alfred⁷ (567) and Electa Ann (Overton) Hawkins, was born at New Village (Centereach), L. I., Oct. 10, 1848, and died Feb. 14, 1881. He married (1) Emma Jane L'Hommiedieu, daughter of Brewster and Angeline⁷ (510) (Hawkins) L'Hommiedieu, born March 2, 1852; died Oct. 16, 1878, and buried at Lake Ronkonkoma. He married (2) Sarah Emily Hammond, daughter of Andrew J.

ZACHARIAH HAWKINS AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Hammond, born Jan. 26, 1853, died April 26, 1907, buried at the New Village Congregational Church. After Joshua's death, Sarah Emily (Hammond) Hawkins married as her second husband Andrew Jackson⁷ (530) Hawkins.

Child by first marriage:

1521. i. Arthur B.,⁹ b. March 4, 1871; d. April 26, 1907.

1073. ELBERT SIDNEY⁸ HAWKINS, son of Alfred⁷ (567) and Electa Ann (Overton) Hawkins, was born at New Village (Centereach), L. I., Jan. 18, 1851. He married Juliette Overton, born Sept. 18, 1849, died March 30, 1908. He was a farmer, and they lived at Lake Grove, L. I. She was buried at Patchogue, L. I.

Child:

1522. i. Viola F.,⁹ b. March 26, 1875; d. May 8, 1921.

1074. HENRIETTA⁸ HAWKINS, daughter of Alfred⁷ (567) and Electa Ann (Overton) Hawkins, was born at New Village (Centereach), L. I., April 22, 1855. She married Charles E. Terrell, born Sept. 23, 1852. He was a carpenter, and they lived at Stony Brook, L. I.

Children (surname Terrell):

- i. Minnie A.,⁹ b. Jan. 9, 1875; m. Addison Payne.
- ii. Sadie E.,⁹ b. Sept. 25, 1879; m. (1) Frank W.⁹ (1182) Hawkins; m. (2) May 2, 1927, John Frank Eeley.

1075. LILLIE C.⁸ HAWKINS, daughter of Alfred⁷ (567) and Electa Ann (Overton) Hawkins, was born at New Village (Centereach), L. I., March 27, 1861. She married (1) Truman M. Smith, born Aug. 8, 1855. He was a farmer, and they lived at Smithtown, L. I. After his death she married (2) Charles E. Peters of East Setauket.

Children (surname Smith):

- i. Effie M.,⁹ b. Feb. 1, 1880; m. Fred Platt.
- ii. Marvin J.,⁹ b. Dec. 4, 1882; m. ———.
- iii. Howard E.,⁹ b. July 26, 1890; m. ———.

1076. SIDNEY⁸ HAWKINS, son of George Moses⁷ (568) and Sarah Ann (Osborne) Hawkins, was born July 25, 1838, and died March 18, 1897. On Nov. 2, 1864, he married Ann E. Wood, born Nov. 29, 1834. He was a farmer and they lived at Southport, Conn. He was buried at Oak Lawn, Fairfield, Conn.

Children:

- 1523. i. Georgiana W.,⁹ b. Nov. 20, 1869; d. June 14, 1870.
- 1524. ii. Emma L.,⁹ b. May 15, 1871.

1078. EDWARD⁸ HAWKINS, son of George Moses⁷ (568) and Sarah Ann (Osborne) Hawkins, was born Nov. 25, 1843, and died Dec. 4, 1891, and was buried at Oak Lawn, Fairfield, Conn. On Nov. 6, 1872, he married Clarissa B. Wheeler, born April 8, 1843, and died Jan. 1, 1934. He was a farmer, and they lived at Southport, Conn. After his death his widow married (2) Oct. 28, 1896, his brother, John⁸ (1080) Hawkins, born Nov. 9, 1847, and died Sept. 20, 1919, at Southport. There were no children by either marriage.

1081. MARY ELIZABETH^s HAWKINS, daughter of William Ira^r (569) and Hannah (Green) Hawkins, born Dec. 1, 1841, died Dec. 20, 1924. On Dec. 13, 1863, she married James Barnaby Gould, born Sept. 10, 1838, died June 1, 1914. He was a school teacher and farmer. They lived at Lake Grove, L. I.

Child (surname Gould):

- i. George Everett,⁹ b. Dec. 10, 1864; m., Sept. 6, 1885, Florence Eugenia Hallock, daughter of J. Willis and Ann Douglas (Newton) Hallock of Centereach, L. I.

1082. GEORGE WILLIAM^s HAWKINS, son of William Ira^r (569) and Hannah (Green) Hawkins, was born at Lake Grove, L. I., Aug. 23, 1843, and died at Setauket, L. I., June 4, 1927. On April 10, 1867, at St. James, L. I., he married (1) Amelia Jane Williamson, born at Stony Brook, L. I., Sept. 23, 1848, died at Setauket, July 8, 1904, daughter of Ezra K. and Eliza Jane^r (524) (Hawkins) Williamson of Stony Brook. He was a school teacher and lived at Setauket. After the death of his wife he married (2) Fannie Jane (LeRoy) Hallock, born Sept. 23, 1858, died May 15, 1913, widow of Chauncey Eliphlet Hallock. After her death he married (3) ———. He was buried in the Presbyterian Church Cemetery at Setauket.

Children, all by first wife:

- +1525. i. Milton Erastus,⁹ b. Feb. 8, 1868; m. Frances Eleanor Saxton.
 +1526. ii. Clara Jane,⁹ b. Sept. 3, 1870; m. Henry M. Skidmore.
 +1527. iii. Eugene Preston,⁹ b. July 11, 1871; m. Cleora Melvina Schellinger.
 +1528. iv. Anna May,⁹ b. Dec. 8, 1873; m. Frank Baylis Robinson.
 +1529. v. Bertha Luella,⁹ b. March 5, 1878; m. Miller Preston Davis.
 +1530. vi. Blanche Marie,⁹ b. Oct. 6, 1880; m. Carman Wicks.
 +1531. vii. Jennie Amelia,⁹ b. Oct. 16, 1885; m. Frederick Everett Baldwin.
 +1532. viii. Elsie Burnell,⁹ b. Aug. 18, 1887; m. Archie Lewis Wicks.
 +1533. ix. George Raymond,⁹ b. July 14, 1891; m. Catherine Gerber.

1083. ISRAEL GREEN^s HAWKINS, son of William Ira^r (569) and Hannah (Green) Hawkins, was born at Lake Grove, L. I., Nov. 2, 1846, and died at Stony Brook, L. I., Dec. 24, 1931. On Jan. 1, 1872, at Stony Brook, he married Evelina Matilda Bayles, daughter of William Hawkins and Amy⁶ (256) (Hawkins) Bayles. She was born Sept. 1, 1845, at Stony Brook, and died there, Dec. 2, 1929. Both were buried in Oak Hill Cemetery at Stony Brook. He was a school teacher, surveyor and farmer and lived for a time at New Village or Centereach, later removing to Stony Brook. He spent many years, much money and tireless efforts in gathering data regarding the Hawkins Family, with the intention of publishing same in the form of a genealogy, but, due to advancing age, was unable to accomplish it. His daughter, Effie Hannah, ably assisted him in this work. The Hawkins Genealogy is indebted to them for much of its data.

Children:

- +1534. i. Ada May,⁹ b. March 1, 1873; m. Augustus George Smith.
 1535. ii. Flora Belle,⁹ b. Dec. 30, 1875; res. Stony Brook.
 1536. iii. Effie Hannah,⁹ b. Sept. 2, 1877; res. Stony Brook.

1084. SARAH M.^s HAWKINS, daughter of Daniel^r (570) and Laura C. (Lane) Hawkins, was born Sept. 25, 1851. She married Gilbert Hutchinson, born Oct. 4, 1844. He was a seaman and served as mate on the "Oceanus" with William Lester^s (628) Hawkins. He lived at East Setauket, L. I.

Children (surname Hutchinson):

- i. Daniel H.,⁹ b. Nov. 7, 1874; m. Ella A. Howell.
- ii. Lorenzo W.,⁹ b. June 26, 1876; m. Ida Howell.
- iii. Mable A.,⁹ b. Aug. 17, 1879; d. Aug. 13, 1880.
- iv. Gilbert,⁹ b. Nov. 30, 1883.
- v. William G.,⁹ b. Sept. 29, 1886.
- vi. Clifford A.,⁹ b. June 15, 1889.
- vii. Sarah M.,⁹ b. Feb. 29, 1896.

1085. MARY ANN^s HAWKINS, daughter of Daniel^r (570) and Laura C. (Lane) Hawkins, was born June 5, 1855. On Nov. 7, 1877, she married William Sanford Hallock, born July 20, 1853, died Aug. 2, 1903, son of Rev. Ephraim and Mary Ann (Gulick) Hallock. He was a carpenter and mariner, and lived at East Setauket, L. I.

Child (surname Hallock):

- i. Laura Louise,⁹ born Oct. 1, 1878; m. Charles Sherwood¹⁰ (1623) Hawkins.

1086. JANE A.^s HAWKINS, daughter of Daniel^r (570) and Laura C. (Lane) Hawkins, was born June 5, 1860, and died Jan. 10, 1890. She married Charles W. Buckingham, and they lived at Setauket, L. I. She was buried at Cedar Hill, Port Jefferson, L. I.

Child (surname Buckingham):

- i. Charles E.,⁹ b. May 19, 1885.

1091. FRANCES ADELLA^s HAWKINS, daughter of John^r (591) and Angeline (Newton) Hawkins, was born July 15, 1858, and died Dec. 6, 1926. On April 18, 1883, she married Carlton J. Wheeler, born in February, 1857, and died June 28, 1892, son of Jedunire and Loretta (Cook) Wheeler. He was an engineer, and lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. He was buried at the Congregational Church Cemetery, Lake Grove, L. I.

Children (surname Wheeler):

- i. Herbert J.,⁹ b. Jan. 6, 1885; d. August, 1885.
- ii. Lina Adella,⁹ b. March 13, 1887; m., April 9, 1911, Jay Nelson, son of Joseph Nelson and Elizabeth Amanda^s (1069) (Hawkins) Newton; b. Nov. 12, 1884.

1092. ROSILLA MIRANDA^s HAWKINS, daughter of John^r (591) and Angeline (Newton) Hawkins, was born at Lake Grove (Centereach), L. I., June 27, 1860. She married Morris Satterly, son of Charles and Amelia Satterly, born at Port Jefferson, L. I., April 21, 1865. He died at Lake Grove, Jan. 8, 1931. He was a carpenter, and lived at Lake Grove.

Children (surname Satterly):

- i. Clifford E.,⁹ b. Nov. 23, 1889; d. Aug. 20, 1890.
- ii. Evangeline,⁹ b. Jan. 28, 1891; m. Harrison B. Smith, b. Jan. 25, 1891; res. Lake Grove.

1094. THOMAS WILLIAM^s HAWKINS, son of Nichols Smith⁷ (573) and Mary Cordelia (Bayles) Hawkins, was born Feb. 9, 1847, died Dec. 13, 1883. On Jan. 4, 1869, he married Mary Hawkins Macy, born March 26, 1850, died April 8, 1924, daughter of Daniel Coffin and Mary M.⁷ (Hawkins) (443) Macy. He was a sea captain, and served as mate on the "Oceanus" with William Lester^s (628) Hawkins. He lived at Stony Brook, and was drowned in Long Island Sound—body not found.

Children:

- 1537. i. Edith,⁹ b. Nov. 9, 1871; d. Aug. 17, 1872.
- +1538. ii. Flora May,⁹ b. Sept. 5, 1873; m. (1) Everett Halsey Tyler; m. (2) Henry Nichols Smith.
- +1539. iii. Effie Belle,⁹ b. Oct. 9, 1875; m. Edmund Gardiner Lewis.
- 1540. iv. Ernest Clifford,⁹ b. Nov. 5, 1877; d. Aug. 5, 1899.
- +1541. v. Chester Arthur,⁹ b. April 3, 1880; m. Ethel May Findley.
- 1542. vi. Thomas Howard,⁹ b. Sept. 12, 1883; not married.

1095. CHARLES TRUMAN^s HAWKINS, son of Nichols Smith⁷ (573) and Mary Cordelia (Bayles) Hawkins, was born April 2, 1849, and died Jan. 6, 1906. On Dec. 31, 1879, he married Amelia Skidmore, born Aug. 5, 1857. He was a carpenter and lived at East Norwalk, Conn.

Children:

- +1543. i. Frederick Marsh,⁹ b. Sept. 5, 1886; m. Vivian Scammon.
- 1544. ii. Lila Roberta,⁹ b. Sept. 9, 1889; m. Herbert Meade.

1096. TERENCE ELIZABETH^s HAWKINS, daughter of Nichols Smith⁷ (573) and Mary Cordelia (Bayles) Hawkins, was born at Stony Brook, L. I., March 26, 1854, and died at East Norwalk, Conn., April 18, 1913. On Jan. 14, 1880, at St. James, L. I., she married George Howard King, born Feb. 12, 1855, son of Caleb H. and Deborah M. (Brown) King of Sag Harbor. He died at East Norwalk, Conn., June 30, 1921, and was buried beside his wife in the Mt. Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport, Conn. They lived at East Norwalk, where he was a merchant.

Children (surname King):

- i. Rufus Howard,⁹ b. July 13, 1883; d. Aug. 21, 1884.
- ii. Oran Mai,⁹ b. May 2, 1886; m. Rev. Alfred Hubbard Boutwell, Ithaca, N. Y., on Jan. 14, 1909. He was born April 30, 1883.

1099. MARY REBECCA^s HAWKINS, daughter of William Richmond⁷ (576) and Mary (Smith) Hawkins, was born July 6, 1851, at Stony Brook, L. I., and died April 20, 1927, at Bayport, L. I. She married, Oct. 5, 1871, Gershum Luther Gerard, born Dec. 3, 1848, and died Oct. 4, 1910. He was a mason at Bayport, where their home was.

Children (surname Gerard):

- i. Fanny,⁹ b. March 22, 1873; d. August, 1873.
- ii. Elmore,⁹ b. Nov. 5, 1875; trained nurse in New York City, unmarried.
- iii. Mary,⁹ b. Aug. 27, 1880; nurse in Bellport, unmarried.
- iv. John Richard,⁹ b. Jan. 4, 1884, d. Nov. 10, 1902.
- v. Elsa May,⁹ b. March 21, 1893, d. June 25, 1917, unmarried.

1106. SARAH ELIZABETH^s HAWKINS, daughter of Elkanah Walters⁷ (591) and Lydia Maria (Turner) Hawkins, was born Aug. 25, 1852 at Middle Island, L. I. On Nov. 17, 1872 she married George Elbert Randall,

born March 6, 1844 at Yaphank, died at Middle Island, April 29, 1913, son of Samuel and Joanna (Davis) Randall. He was an electrician in Middle Island, and is buried in the Middle Island Churchyard. His widow lived at East Setauket, L. I.

Children (surname Randall):

- i. Alice Marie,⁹ b. May 31, 1875; m. Raymond M. Corwith of Southampton, L. I.
- ii. Lillian Nancy,⁹ b. Aug. 19, 1880.
- iii. Henry Elbert,⁹ b. May 9, 1883; d. July 18, 1917 at Freeport; m. February, 1904, Edna Raynor, b. 1883.
- iv. Ellsworth Hawkins,⁹ b. June 28, 1890; m. Ella Evelyn^s (766) Hawkins.

1107. WILLIAM BRYANT^s HAWKINS, son of Elkanah Walters⁷ (591) and Lydia Maria (Turner) Hawkins, was born at Middle Island, L. I., July 6, 1863. On Jan. 11, 1884 he married (1) Ruth Anna Smith, born Sept. 7, 1863, died April 28, 1888, daughter of George W. and Matilda A.^s (882) Hawkins, and granddaughter of Ruth⁶ (243) Hawkins. He married (2) Dec. 31, 1890, Kate Alice Goodsell, born at Westport, Conn., Oct. 1, 1868, daughter of John and Harriet Elizabeth (Goodsell) Goodsell. He was a builder and farmer until he retired. He lived at Westport, Conn., Norwalk, Conn., and Deep River, formerly Coventry, Conn.

Children, all by 2nd wife:

- +1545. i. Florence Evelyn,⁹ b. Nov. 27, 1891; m. Arthur Stancliff Wood.
- +1546. ii. Harriet Marie,⁹ b. April 30, 1896; m. Leslie Goodsell Mills.
1547. iii. Emmitt Goodsell,⁹ b. Oct. 18, 1898 at Norwalk; d. at Coventry, April 29, 1900.
1548. iv. Ruth Elizabeth,⁹ b. at Coventry Nov. 15, 1903.
1549. v. Bertha Almira,⁹ b. Sept. 14, 1910.

1109. DANIEL ELLIS BRYANT^s HAWKINS, son of Daniel Bryant⁷ (593) and Caroline A. (Skidmore) Hawkins, was born Aug. 10, 1860. He married Harriet Mae Collins, daughter of James and Chestine E. (Wolverton) Collins of Lenox, Mass., born May 1, 1860. They lived in Bridgeport, Conn., where he was employed as a bookkeeper.

Children:

1550. i. George Bryant,⁹ b. Oct. 15, 1890; d. Aug. 15, 1901.
- +1551. ii. Clifton Collin,⁹ b. March 30, 1893; m. Rachel Tone Edgett.
- +1552. iii. Ellsworth Ellis,⁹ b. Feb. 26, 1895; m. Emily Schipul.

1114. RUTH MEEKER^s HAWKINS, daughter of Josiah⁷ (596) and Mary Eliza (Meeker) Hawkins, was born June 13, 1893. On July 19, 1913 she married Elmer Bracken of Norwalk, Conn., where they lived.

Children (surname Bracken):

- i. Vera Esther,⁹ b. May 9, 1914.
- ii. Phyllis Virginia,⁹ b. July 18, 1915.
- iii. Ruth Jeanette,⁹ b. May 25, 1917; d. Sept. 19, 1925.
- iv. Betty Jane,⁹ b. July 1, 1926.

1116. SIDNEY B.^s HAWKINS, son of William Harrison⁷ (599) and Katherine Henrietta Hawkins, was born Oct. 13, 1843, and died Feb. 13, 1863. He married Emily ———.

Children:

- 1553. i. Charles N.⁹
- 1554. ii. Mary Eliza,⁹ unmarried.

1117. LUCY J.^s HAWKINS, daughter of William Harrison⁷ (599) and Katherine Henrietta Hawkins, was born Oct. 12, 1844. She married in 1861 Lawrence E. Morrell, born July 7, 1844. He was a carpenter and lived in Bridgeport, Conn.

Child (surname Morrell):

- i. John William,⁹ b. June 5, 1871; d. Oct. 21, 1876, buried at Mountain Grove Cemetery.

1118. ANNIE M.^s HAWKINS, daughter of William Harrison⁷ (599) and Katherine Henrietta Hawkins, was born June 17, 1847, died Aug. 31, 1901. On Sept. 27, 1871 she married Herbert A. Hard, born Nov. 21, 1846. He was a carpenter, and she was a dressmaker, and they lived at Naugatuck, Conn. She was buried at Hillside Cemetery, Naugatuck.

Children (surname Hard):

- i. Cora B.,⁹ b. Feb. 8, 1873; m. Sept. 12, 1904, Watson I. Thomas, b. Sept. 1, 1869, d. Sept. 12, 1904, res. Naugatuck, Conn.
- ii. Charlotte L.,⁹ b. Sept. 8, 1875.

1119. CHARLES NATHANIEL^s HAWKINS, son of Sidney B.⁷ (601) and ——— Hawkins, was born about 1849 in the vicinity of Stony Brook, L. I. and went to Sullivan Flats, Sullivan County, N. Y. before 1869 as he was there at the time the estate of his grandfather, Col. Nathaniel,⁶ was administered and a guardian was appointed for him, he being an "orphan." He married Anna York and lived at Greenfield, later at Parkville, Sullivan County, N. Y.

Children:

- +1555. i. Albert Timothy,⁹ b. Oct. 30, 1877; m. Marie M. Schmid.
- 1555a. ii. William,⁹ m. Annie Robison.
- 1555b. iii. Sidney,⁹ m. Catherine Cummings; they had one child who died young; she married again after Sidney's⁹ death.
- 1555c. iv. Katherine,⁹ m. Bert Shields; had son, Sanford. Before her death they lived at Port Jervis, N. Y.
- +1556. v. Cora,⁹ m. (1) Geo. Garrison; (2) Wm. McCarthy.
- +1557. vi. Forrest,⁹ b. Oct. 27, 1885; m. Florence Terwillger.
- 1557a. vii. Delia,⁹ never married; lived alternately with her nieces and nephews.

1123. FORREST NATHANIEL^s HAWKINS, son of Frederick G.⁷ (602) and Almira C.^s (633) Hawkins, was born Aug. 31, 1855. He married Mary Elizabeth Lawless, daughter of John and Mary Elizabeth (Walsh) Lawless, born Aug. 27, 1855. He was a carriage maker and lived at Stony Brook, L. I. He died Aug. 15, 1933 and she died Sept. 21, 1936; both were buried in Stony Brook.

Children:

- +1558. i. Hilton Hubert,⁹ b. March 3, 1883; m. Sadie Marion Likely.
- 1558a. ii. Leila Ada,⁹ b. Oct. 30, 1884; unmarried, lives in Hempstead, L. I.

1124. **ADA CLAIRE^s HAWKINS**, daughter of Frederick G.⁷ (602) and Almira C.⁸ (633) Hawkins, was born June 16, 1863. She married on Oct. 8, 1885, Virgil H. Ritch, son of Thomas J. and Mary Janet (Davis) Ritch, born Aug. 3, 1855. He was a merchant, and they lived at Port Jefferson, L. I. where he died Aug. 17, 1933 and his widow only shortly survived him.

Child (surname Ritch):

- i. Myrtle Clair,⁹ b. Nov. 14, 1894; m. Louis S. Griffen and have son Louis Ritch Griffen.

1126. **HERBERT LAURENCE^s HAWKINS**, son of Joseph Smith⁷ (606) and Henrietta Sophia (Davis) Hawkins, born at Stony Brook, L. I., May 19, 1862. He married Myra B. Brewster, born at Setauket, L. I., Sept. 17, 1872, daughter of Frederick and Almira (Roulund) Brewster. He was a farmer and lived at Stony Brook.

Child:

- +1559. i. Frederick B.,⁹ b. Jan. 18, 1895; m. Mildred B. Woodhull.

1127. **LILLIE GRANT^s HAWKINS**, daughter of Joseph Smith⁷ (606) and Henrietta Sophia (Davis) Hawkins, was born Sept. 2, 1864. On June 15, 1887 she married Elias Edwin Topping, born July 9, 1863. He was a merchant, and they live at Stony Brook, L. I.

Children (surname Topping):

- i. Nettie Edwina,⁹ b. Dec. 19, 1891; d. June 4, 1929.
- ii. Helen Elizabeth,⁹ b. July 2, 1894; d. Oct. 16, 1918.
- iii. Robert Hawkins,⁹ b. June 13, 1897.

1128. **ANNIE DAVIS^s HAWKINS**, daughter of Joseph Smith⁷ (606) and Henrietta Sophia (Davis) Hawkins, was born at Stony Brook, L. I., Aug. 24, 1867. On Sept. 5, 1888 at Smithtown Branch Manse, she married William Henry Smith, born at Brookhaven, L. I., April 25, 1869, son of Jonas and Josephine (Sleight) Smith. He was an engineer, and they lived at Stony Brook.

Children (surname Smith):

- i. Leona Osborne,⁹ b. April 25, 1889; m. Nov. 16, 1918, Elmer Jonas Newton, b. Feb. 15, 1880; res. Stony Brook; ch. Blanche Annette, b. Oct. 18, 1919, Madge Leona, b. March 28, 1923.
- ii. Percy William,⁹ b. Sept. 12, 1892; m. Oct. 8, 1913, Villette Beatrice^s (1138) Hawkins; res. Stony Brook.
- iii. Jonas Laurence,⁹ b. Oct. 25, 1895; m. April 15, 1920, Blanche Evelyn Merrill; res. Brooklyn.
- iv. William Henry,⁹ b. Dec. 9, 1898; unmarried.
- v. Byron Hawkins,⁹ b. Nov. 16, 1902; m. Nov. 15, 1923, Evelyn Goldberg; res. Flushing.

1129. **ELISHA DAVIS^s HAWKINS**, son of Elisha Davis⁷ (607) and Charity (Dexter) Hawkins, was born Nov. 19, 1856, and died Jan. 12, 1933. On May 22, 1882 he married Nancy Louise Davis, daughter of Charles Henry and Nancy (Mills) Davis. He was a printer, and lived in Brooklyn. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Brooklyn. His widow resided in Smithtown, L. I.

Children:

- +1560. i. Nancy Louise,⁹ b. March 11, 1883; m. Henry M. Hill.
- +1561. ii. Edward Lewis,⁹ b. July 22, 1883; m. Pearl Clayton.
- 1562. iii. Florence Charity,⁹ b. Sept. 21, 1887; d. Oct. 1, 1910; m.
Sept. 10, 1910, Harry Shakeshift of Huntington, L. I.
- 1562a. iv. Charles Davis,⁹ b. March 19, 1889; d. Nov. 19, 1893.
- 1562b. v. Lottie Burge,⁹ b. March 7, 1891; d. Nov. 20, 1898.

1140. LEANDER BALL^s HAWKINS, son of Samuel Alonzo⁷ (627) and Elizabeth L. (Ball) Hawkins, was born June 20, 1901, and died Sept. 8, 1934. On Jan. 9, 1926 he married Alice Bunce Dickerson, born Jan. 8, 1905, daughter of Charles Stafford and Mary Jane (L'Hommedieu) Dickerson. They lived in Stony Brook, L. I. He was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery. He met his death while heroically rescuing a young friend from a live wire, which had fallen across the highway at Setauket. He was a member of Suffolk Lodge No. 60, F. and A. M.

NINTH GENERATION

1145. SARAH FRANCES⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of William Lester⁸ (628) and Mary Ann⁸ (656) Hawkins, was born April 8, 1853, and died June 10, 1891. On Dec. 25, 1872 she married Sidney Gould, born Nov. 15, 1851, and died in August, 1916. They lived in Setauket, L. I. She was buried at Stony Brook, and he died in Beacon Falls, Conn. where his children lived.

Children (surname Gould):

- i. William Lester,¹⁰ b. Oct. 2, 1873; m. ———; res. Ronkonkoma, L. I.
- ii. Florence Clyde,¹⁰ b. March 17, 1875; d. July 8, 1875.
- iii. Albert Percival,¹⁰ b. Dec. 25, 1877; m. Ann —; res. Waterbury, Conn.
- iv. Elizabeth May,¹⁰ b. April 10, 1883; m. Frederick King.

1146. CHARLES HENRY⁹ HAWKINS, son of William Lester⁸ (628) and Mary Ann⁸ (656) Hawkins, was born at Stony Brook, L. I., Jan. 22, 1856. On June 20, 1877 at Northport, L. I. he married Harriet May Dobbins, born June 1, 1858, died April 16, 1919, daughter of Nicholas and Henrietta (Valentine-Florentine) Dobbins. Prior to his marriage he was a sailor, rising to captain of a 420-ton boat. Later he became a manufacturer and inventor in the rubber goods, oil cloth, and Neptune (Water) Meter companies respectively. While with his father as a youngster along with the rest of the family on his father's ship, transporting granite and freestone for the east wing of the Capitol at Washington, and for the Washington Monument, he saw the battle of the Merrimac and Monitor, the former having come to sink vessels including his father's "Village Queen." The "Village Queen" was commanded by the Federal Government during the Civil War. Mr. Hawkins saw President Lincoln a week before his assassination. They lived for a time in Stony Brook, and later in New Jersey. After his wife's death, he lived at Astoria, L. I. He died April 11, 1939 and was buried in the M. E. Cemetery, Stony Brook.

Children:

- +1563. i. George Henry,¹⁰ b. June 8, 1878; m. (1) Charlotte Pons; m. (2) Margaret Kelly.
1564. ii. Charles Edward,¹⁰ b. Oct. 8, 1879; d. Dec. 10, 1911; unmarried.
- +1565. iii. Walter James,¹⁰ b. March 6, 1881; m. (1) Mary Smith; m. (2) Catherine Cross.
- +1566. iv. Frank Burtis,¹⁰ b. July 18, 1882; m. Mrs. Lorretta (O'Rourke) Mann.
- +1567. v. Arthur Livingston,¹⁰ b. Sept. 4, 1883; m. Sadie Wooley.
1568. vi. Joseph Elbertson,¹⁰ b. March 1, 1885; d. Nov. 16, 1885.
1569. vii. William Lester,¹⁰ b. Feb. 1, 1886 (twin); d. Oct. 3, 1886.
- +1570. viii. Harriet May,¹⁰ b. Feb. 1, 1886 (twin); m. Harry Hitchcock.
- +1571. ix. Nicholas Wyckoff,¹⁰ b. June 11, 1887; m. Mabel Jane Scott.
- +1572. x. Fanny Florentine,¹⁰ b. Aug. 18, 1888; m. Frank Gray Taylor.
1573. xi. Benjamin Jayne,¹⁰ b. Dec. 11, 1889; unmarried.

- 1574. xii. Nettie Frances,¹⁰ b. Jan. 1, 1891; d. Aug. 2, 1891.
- 1575. xiii. Clarence Sidney,¹⁰ b. May 18, 1892; d. Sept. 20, 1892.
- 1576. xiv. Robert Emmett,¹⁰ b. Oct. 19, 1893; d. Oct. 23, 1893.
- +1577. xv. Ida Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. Jan. 14, 1895; m. Gustave Lundgren.
- 1578. xvi. Grace Henrietta,¹⁰ b. Jan. 16, 1898; d. Aug. 19, 1906.
- 1579. xvii. Lillian Frances,¹⁰ b. Aug. 18, 1901; d. Oct. 13, 1901.

1147. RICHARD EDWARD⁹ HAWKINS, son of William Lester⁸ (628) and Mary Ann⁸ (656) Hawkins, was born March 17, 1863, and died April 14, 1919. On Aug. 15, 1884 he married Helen ("Nellie") Derinda Shields of Stony Brook, born Jan. 31, 1866, died Jan. 2, 1928. They lived at Beacon Falls, Conn.

Children:

- +1580. i. John Edward,¹⁰ b. March 4, 1888; m. Marie Cecelia Duff.
- +1581. ii. George Emmons,¹⁰ b. July 22, 1892; m. Lillie Margaret Olsen.
- +1582. iii. Minnie Loretta,¹⁰ b. March 27, 1894; m. Oscar Werner Buehler.

1150. CHARLES⁹ HAWKINS, son of George⁸ (642) and Sarah Ann (Young) Hawkins, was born Nov. 2, 1846, and died Jan. 14, 1890. He married Lottie ———, who died Aug. 22, 1878. They lived at Patchogue, L. I.

Children:

- 1583. i. Sarah.¹⁰
- 1584. ii. Charles.¹⁰

1152. ISABELLE⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of George⁸ (642) and Sarah Ann (Young) Hawkins, was born Oct. 15, 1849. She married David C. Smith, born 1846. He was a sailor, and lived at West Patchogue, L. I.

Children (surname Smith):

- i. Fred.¹⁰
- ii. Frank.¹⁰
- iii. Ida.¹⁰
- iv. Arthur.¹⁰
- v. Gladis,¹⁰ b. Feb. 22, 1885.

1153. ELEANOR⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of George⁸ (642) and Sarah Ann (Young) Hawkins, was born May 8, 1851. She married William W. Nicoll, the oldest son of Benjamin Nicoll of Middle Island, L. I. He was successively in the livery business at Port Jefferson, a farmer at Middle Island, a carpenter in the oil regions of Western Pennsylvania, proprietor of a stage line from Bellport to Bartlett Station, and finally in the meat market business at Southampton for the last thirty years of his life. He died at the age of 73, and was buried at Middle Island.

Child (surname Nicoll):

- i. William W.¹⁰

1154. FRED R.⁹ HAWKINS, son of George⁸ (642) and Sarah Ann (Young) Hawkins, was born Nov. 24, 1856. He married Lizzie ———.

Children:

- 1585. i. Edith.¹⁰
- 1586. ii. Helen.¹⁰
- 1587. iii. Fred.¹⁰

1155. GEORGE THOMAS⁹ HAWKINS, son of George⁸ (642) and Sarah Ann (Young) Hawkins, was born Nov. 1, 1858. In 1895 he married Minnie Ellen Brown of Eastport, born Nov. 4, 1867, died May 4, 1935. He was a caretaker, and lived in Southampton, L. I. He was a Methodist.

Children:

- +1588. i. Julia May,¹⁰ b. May 4, 1896; m. Amos Robinson.
- +1589. ii. Ida,¹⁰ b. about 1898; m. Elmer Turner.
- +1590. iii. Alice Marie,¹⁰ b. Dec. 12, 1899; m. Nicholas Heil.
- +1591. iv. Evelyn Frances,¹⁰ b. Nov. 5, 1902; m. George J. Fanning.
- 1592. v. Arthur Thomas,¹⁰ b. Sept. 28, 1904; unmarried.
- +1593. vi. Edwin,¹⁰ b. March 5, 1905; m. Audrey Ernest.
- +1594. vii. Mildred,¹⁰ b. April 1, 1906; m. William Henry Raynor.
- 1595. viii. Bessie,¹⁰ b. April 5, 1907.

1156. DANIEL SHALER⁹ HAWKINS, son of George⁸ (642) and Sarah Ann (Young) Hawkins, was born at Jamesport, Nov. 22, 1860, and died Nov. 6, 1891. On Nov. 27, 1882, he married Adelle Keeler, daughter of Andrew and Eliza (Potter) Keeler, born at New Haven, Conn., July 19, 1860, died July 7, 1928. They lived at Wading River, L. I.

Children:

- 1596. i. Howard Wilbur,¹⁰ b. Aug. 15, 1887; unmarried; res. New Haven, Conn.
- +1597. ii. Adelbert Keeler,¹⁰ b. Oct. 29, 1890; m. Sarah Magee.
- 1598. iii. Susan Tuthill,¹⁰ b. April 22, 1893; unmarried.
- +1599. iv. Ruth,¹⁰ b. June 13, 1895; m. Alexander C. Gardner.

1160. SIMEON SHALER⁹ HAWKINS, son of Ebenezer⁸ (643) and Mary LaVille (Anderson) Hawkins, was born Nov. 17, 1847, and died July 5, 1897. He married Mary Wells, daughter of Philip Wells of Sound Avenue, Northville, L. I. She died Aug. 10, 1909 at Riverhead. They lived at Jamesport, L. I.

Child:

- 1600. i. Clarence.¹⁰

1163. SUSAN JANE⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Ebenezer⁸ (643) and Mary LaVille (Anderson) Hawkins, was born about 1856, and married Nathaniel Tuthill, son of Ellsworth and Helen (Hudson) Tuthill. After the death of his wife, he married (2) Annie Gildersleeve, by whom he had a son Nathaniel Tuthill, Jr. While his first wife was alive he lived at Mattituck, L. I., where she was buried.

Child by first wife (surname Tuthill):

- i. Clara Strong.¹⁰

1164. ROBERT ANDERSON⁹ HAWKINS, son of Ebenezer⁸ (643) and Mary LaVille (Anderson) Hawkins, was born May 23, 1861, and died July 11, 1930. On Aug. 16, 1891 he married Cornelia Broadfield, born June 30, 1872, whose sister Daisy, married his brother, Oliver A. (see 1166). He was a farmer, and lived at Jamesport, L. I., where he and his youngest daughter are buried.

Children:

- 1601. i. Alice B.,¹⁰ b. June 2, 1892; m. Fred B. Weir of Brooklyn.
- 1601a. ii. Marjorie,¹⁰ b. Aug. 9, 1895; d. Aug. 13, 1914.

1165. ARTHUR W.⁹ HAWKINS, son of Ebenezer⁸ (643) and Mary LaVille (Anderson) Hawkins was born about 1864. He married Jessie Weir of Brooklyn who had died before 1934. Their children were all born in Brooklyn.

Children:

- 1602. i. Weir.¹⁰
- 1603. ii. Lockwood.¹⁰
- 1604. iii. Douglas.¹⁰

1166. OLIVER A.⁹ HAWKINS, son of Ebenezer⁸ (643) and Mary LaVille (Anderson) Hawkins, was born July 20, 1868. On Oct. 16, 1894 he married Daisy Bradfield of San Francisco, Cal., daughter of Alice M., and sister of Cornelia Bradfield, who married Robert Anderson⁹ (1164) Hawkins. Daisy was born Nov. 16, 1870. He was a merchant, and they lived at Jamesport, L. I.

Children:

- 1605. i. Jerome B.,¹⁰ b. August, 1895; res.. Jamesport.
- 1606. ii. Lansing,¹⁰ b. Feb. 2, 1901; res. New York; Customs Attorney.

1169. FLORENCE S.⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Hon. Simeon S.⁸ (644) and Beulah Elma (Youngs) Hawkins, was born in Jamesport, L. I., Sept. 23, 1857, and died at Port Jefferson, L. I., Nov. 11, 1933. On Feb. 23, 1881 she married John Ellis Overton, son of John H. and Caroline (Emmons) Overton, born Feb. 12, 1856 at Port Jefferson, and died June 10, 1936. He served as private secretary to his father-in-law, Hon. Simeon S. Hawkins, in the Assembly and Senate. He served as Republican County Committeeman, and was chairman for several years. He was Forest, Fish and Game Warden for 12 years, and was a member of the Board of Education of Port Jefferson.

Children (surname Overton):

- i. Myron E.,¹⁰ b. Aug. 17, 1882; telephone inspector, Port Jefferson.
- ii. Robert N.,¹⁰ b. June 7, 1885; late mayor of Babylon, L. I.; in coal business.
- iii. John Stanley,¹⁰ b. Aug. 3, 1891; physician, Baltimore, Md.
- iv. Lawrence H.,¹⁰ b. March 10, 1893; physician, Northport, L. I.

1170. ALBERT ETHERIDGE⁹ HAWKINS, son of Hon. Simeon S.⁸ (644) and Beula Elma (Youngs) Hawkins, born Nov. 17, 1860. He married Charlotte Fanning, born 1861, died Dec. 7, 1923. Lived in Riverhead, L. I.

Children:

- 1607. i. Harry,¹⁰ res. New York City.
- 1608. ii. Elinor S.,¹⁰ b. 1884; m. Jan. 11, 1906, Ethan S. Allen; res. New York City.
- 1609. iii. Charlotte ("Nellie").¹⁰

1175. EDWARD⁹ HAWKINS, son of Hon. Edward⁸ (645) and Susan C. (Smith) Hawkins, was born at Jamesport, L. I., Jan. 16, 1861, and died March 3, 1899. On Jan. 20, 1885 he married Priscilla Smith, born Jan. 8, 1863, died Oct. 1, 1897, daughter of Capt. John Smith of New York.

Children:

- 1610. i. Priscilla,¹⁰ b. Dec. 15, 1886; m. Mr. Penny; res. Jamaica, L. I.
- 1611. ii. Edward Smith,¹⁰ b. March 3, 1892; d. Aug. 25, 1894.

1176. **INEZ M.⁹ HAWKINS**, daughter of Hon. Edward⁸ (645) and Susan C. (Smith) Hawkins, was born in 1864, and died May 17, 1933. She married Joseph M. Belford, born Aug. 5, 1852. He was an Attorney, Surrogate, and Congressman, and lived at Riverhead, L. I.

Child (surname Belford):

i. Donald H.,¹⁰ m. Margaret R., daughter former County Judge James F. Richardsen; res. Islip, L. I.

1177. **UNA⁹ HAWKINS**, daughter of Hon. Edward⁸ (645) and Susan C. (Smith) Hawkins, married Edward H. Albertson, son of Richard Albertson, born 1868, died Aug. 19, 1936. They lived at Riverhead, L. I. She died about 1921, and he married (2) Maude Russell, by whom he had a daughter Marguerite. There were no children by the first marriage.

1180. **WALTER EVANS⁹ HAWKINS**, son of Jedediah Williamson⁸ (647) and Emily Thressa (Warner) Hawkins, was born May 15, 1863, at Jamesport, L. I. and died June 12, 1935, at Riverhead, L. I. On Oct. 16, 1899 he married Mary Tessie Reeve. He was a seaman, and afterwards a farmer, operating a produce business in Jamesport. About 1923 he moved to Riverhead. They were Congregationalists.

Child:

+1612. i. Jedediah Williamson,¹⁰ b. Dec. 13, 1901; m. Ruth Fordham.

1181. **JENNIE LOUVILLE⁹ HAWKINS**, daughter of Jedediah Williamson⁸ (647) and Emily Thressa (Warner) Hawkins, was born April 23, 1869, and died Nov. 1, 1927. On June 5, 1895 she married John Robinson Terrell, born Dec. 19, 1867, and they lived in Riverhead, L. I. where he was in the Lumber Business. He graduated from Centenary Collegiate Institute. They were Methodists.

Children (surname Terrell):

- i. Allen Townsend,¹⁰ b. Nov. 2, 1897; grad. Columbia Univ.; artist; res. New York City.
- ii. Emily,¹⁰ b. March 9, 1901; m. Dec. 29, 1926, Nathaniel Allen Tallmage.
- iii. Alice Bradford,¹⁰ b. Sept. 15, 1903; m. Timothy Grant Griffing.
- iv. Janise LeBrocq,¹⁰ b. Nov. 27, 1905; m. June 30, 1928, Wm. Swezey Conklin grad. of M.I.T.

1182. **FRANK W.⁹ HAWKINS**, son of Elbert S.⁸ (650) and Sadie Eliza⁷ (624) Hawkins, Oct. 12, 1874, and died Aug. 13, 1904. He married Sadie E. Terrell, daughter of Charles E. and Henrietta⁸ (Hawkins (1074)) Terrell. They lived at Stony Brook, L. I. He was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery. After his death she married (2) in May, 1927, John Frank Ellery.

1189. **GEORGE ELBERT⁹ HAWKINS**, son of Ahira⁸ (660) and Ann Eliza (Laws) Hawkins, was born March 20, 1835, and died Jan. 15, 1905. He married Harriet Brewster Wells, born Oct. 5, 1841, died Dec. 22, 1906. He was a deep sea captain, and lived at Setauket, L. I. He was captain of the barks "C. E. Jayne" and "B. F. Watson." While in command of the latter in 1884 he rescued the English pilot and Japanese crew of a Japanese pilot boat disabled by cold in Pacific Ocean, off Nagaraki Harbor, Japan, for which he received from the Japanese Government, through the Department of State in Washington, a medal and a diploma, which

later were in the possession of his son, George Howard Hawkins. They were buried at the Presbyterian Church at Setauket.

Children:

- +1613. i. Frank B.,¹⁰ b. April 19, 1863; m. Carrie H. Hentz.
- 1614. ii. George Howard,¹⁰ b. Feb. 6, 1868; d. Jan. 5, 1934.
- +1615. iii. Cornelia Hart,¹⁰ b. May 12, 1871; m. Herman W. Klittke.

1190. THOMAS EDGAR⁹ HAWKINS, son of Ahira⁸ (660) and Ann Eliza (Laws) Hawkins, was born Dec. 19, 1839, and died May 29, 1907. He was a deep sea captain, later a merchant of mineral waters, and lived at Bayport, L. I. He married (1) Diadema Worth, born 1840, died Oct. 4, 1904, by whom he had one son. He married (2) Mrs. Irene Weeks. He was buried at the Episcopal Church at Sayville, L. I.

Child by first wife:

- 1616. i. Clifton W.,¹⁰ b. Nov. 17, 1875; m. Sept. 7, 1905; Jane Burleigh Wright, b. Aug. 15, 1873 at Putnam, N. Y., died at Kenwood, Cal., Nov. 11, 1927, daughter of Wm. Jas. and Mary Jane (Lidgerwood) Wright. He was in the mineral waters business at Bayport, and removed to Kenwood, Cal. where he was in the poultry farming business; d. there Dec. 16, 1931. Both were cremated at Oakland, Cal.

1191. FRANCIS AHIRA⁹ HAWKINS, son of Ahira⁸ (660) and Ann Eliza (Laws) Hawkins, was born April 17, 1844, and married Amy J. Parker, born Oct. 14, 1852. He was a house mover and surveyor, and lived in Port Jefferson, L. I.

Children:

- +1617. i. George Francis,¹⁰ b. Jan. 10, 1874; m. Nettie Turner.
- 1618. ii. Herman Parker,¹⁰ b. Sept. 3, 1877; shipping foreman in the Patchogue Lace Mills; res. Port Jefferson, where he was prominent in Democratic politics.
- 1619. iii. Ella E.,¹⁰ b. July 19, 1881.

1192. ISABELLA ALBERTA⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Ahira⁸ (660) and Ann Eliza (Laws) Hawkins, was born Aug. 24, 1849. She married Elbert S. Homan, born Nov. 14, 1847. He was a farmer and lived at Yaphank, L. I.

Child (surname Homan):

- i. Ralph L.,¹⁰ b. Nov. 2, 1881.

1193. ADELIZA LAWS⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Ahira⁸ (660) and Ann Eliza (Laws) Hawkins, was born Feb. 22, 1852. She married Egbert Howell Hildreth, born Feb. 4, 1837, died Aug. 15, 1894. He was a farmer, and Road Commissioner, and lived at Bridgehampton, L. I.

Children (surname Hildreth):

- i. Howard M.,¹⁰ b. March 21, 1883.
- ii. Ethel M.,¹⁰ b. Jan. 15, 1889; m. June 5, 1918, Cuthbert Winfield Singleton, b. Aug. 16, 1885.

1194. ELBERT WOODHULL⁹ HAWKINS, son of Charles⁸ (668) and Fannie Amelia (Woodhull) Hawkins, was born Nov. 2, 1848, and died Nov. 7, 1911. On June 28, 1868 he married Ann Eliza⁸ (883) Hawkins, born Dec. 13, 1849 and died July 19, 1937, daughter of George W.⁷ and Lydia (Dar-

ling) Hawkins. He was a farmer and lived at East Setauket, L. I. Both were buried in Presbyterian Church yard at Setauket.

Children:

- 1620. i. George Woodhull,¹⁰ b. April 9, 1870; d. May 28, 1892.
- +1621. ii. Melancthon King,¹⁰ b. Sept. 19, 1875; m. Sadie A. Dykes.
- 1622. iii. Mabel Geneva,¹⁰ b. Dec. 15, 1889; d. April 21, 1909.

1195. JANE⁹ HAWKINS. daughter of Charles⁸ (668) and Fannie Amelia (Woodhull) Hawkins, was born April 5, 1850. She married Fred A. Smith, born March 8, 1845, son of Amos C. and Lucinda⁷ (444) (Hawkins) Smith. He was a farmer, and lived at Nassakeag, L. I.

Children (surname Smith):

- i. Bertha F.,¹⁰ b. Dec. 6, 1869.
- ii. Lillian A.,¹⁰ b. Dec. 13, 1873; d. Sept. 3, 1883.
- iii. Alice B.,¹⁰ b. Sept. 6, 1877; d. Oct. 18, 1880.
- iv. M. Herman,¹⁰ b. Jan. 6, 1881.

1198. SARAH REBECCA⁹ HAWKINS. daughter of Charles⁸ (668) and Fannie Amelia (Woodhull) Hawkins, was born Jan. 1, 1853, and died March 5, 1923. She married (1) Willard King. After his death she married (2) Capt. William Roe Davis, born May 21, 1828, died Aug. 9, 1908. He was a seaman, and they lived at Setauket, L. I.

Child by first marriage (surname King):

- i. Louella.¹⁰

Children by second marriage (surname Davis):

- ii. Lillie Roe,¹⁰ b. March 9, 1884; m. Aug. 7, 1909, Dr. Geo. Arthur Smith, b. Dec. 16, 1879; res. Long Hill, Conn.
- iii. John Cleveland.¹⁰
- iv. Elsie Emily,¹⁰ m. Stephen A. Fallon; res. East Setauket.

1199. ISAAC HENRY⁹ HAWKINS. son of Charles⁸ (668) and Fannie Amelia (Woodhull) Hawkins, was born at East Setauket, L. I., Jan. 1, 1853. On Jan. 16, 1876 at Mt. Sinai, L. I. he married Fannie Elmore Davis, born at Mt. Sinai, Nov. 11, 1856, daughter of Theodore Velsor and Ann Maria (Buchanan) Davis. They lived in East Setauket, where he was a farmer until he retired in 1928. In 1939 they celebrated their 63d wedding anniversary at their home of 60 years.

Children:

- +1623. i. Charles Sherwood,¹⁰ b. Jan. 14, 1877; m. Laura Louise Hallock.
- 1624. ii. Willard King,¹⁰ b. Dec. 4, 1878; d. Aug. 13, 1880.
- 1625. iii. Iva Elmore,¹⁰ b. Jan. 16, 1881; d. Dec. 8, 1896.
- 1626. iv. Annie Griffin,¹⁰ b. March 28, 1883; d. Dec. 10, 1896.
- +1627. v. Julia Jayne,¹⁰ b. July 22, 1885; m. James Edward Macauley.
- +1628. vi. Floyd Brewster,¹⁰ b. Nov. 8, 1887; m. Harriet Sophia Hudson.
- 1629. vii. Ethel Terry,¹⁰ b. Oct. 23, 1890; d. Dec. 12, 1896.
- +1630. viii. Myra Adella,¹⁰ b. Nov. 24, 1895; m. Frank Sallmann.

1201. ALFRED WELLS⁹ HAWKINS, son of Abram Allen⁸ (671) and Charity Amanda (Wells) Hawkins, was born Dec. 19, 1866, and died July 11, 1926. On May 12, 1891 he married Laura ("Lollie") Emma⁸ (1088) Haw-

A HAWKINS GENEALOGY

kins, daughter of Daniel⁷ (570) and Laura C. (Lane) Hawkins. She was born in East Setauket, L. I., Sept. 29, 1867. He was a farmer and they lived in East Setauket. He was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Port Jefferson, L. I.

Children:

- +1631. i. Daniel Hill,¹⁰ b. Nov. 4, 1894; m. Gladys Jones.
- 1632. ii. Alfred Allen,¹⁰ b. April 29, 1896; d. April 1, 1935; served in World War, was member of Harbor Post, A.L.; killed in auto accident and buried at Cedar Hill Cemetery.
- +1633. iii. Ila,¹⁰ b. Jan. 28, 1898; m. Robert Elwin Baldwin.
- 1634. iv. Clarence,¹⁰ b. Aug. 22, 1899; d. Jan. 11, 1920.
- 1635. v. Laura Emma,¹⁰ b. July 30, 1904; d. Nov. 23, 1922.

1216. AUGUSTUS B.⁹ HAWKINS, son of Aaron A.⁸ (694) and Elizabeth (Ready) Hawkins, was born March 7, 1863. He married Henrietta M. Garrison, born Sept. 20, 1867.

Child:

- 1636. i. Emma E.,¹⁰ b. Sept. 10, 1892; m. William Rivers of Brooklyn, N. Y.

1219. CLARENCE THOMPSON⁹ HAWKINS, son of Aaron A.⁸ (694) and Elizabeth (Ready) Hawkins, was born July 15, 1871 and died June 19, 1937. He married Lydia U. Kellogg, born Sept. 7, 1877. He was a painter by trade and conducted a butcher shop in Port Jefferson, L. I.; was buried in Episcopal Cemetery, St. James, L. I., having been member of its church.

Child:

- +1637. i. Bessie C.,¹⁰ b. March 29, 1897; m. William Guy.

1220. EDMUND FAYETTE⁹ HAWKINS, son of Robert Finley⁸ (702) and Sarah Elizabeth (Norton) Hawkins, was born Oct. 17, 1859, and died Dec. 13, 1917. On Nov. 17, 1886 he married Martha Amanda Shaw, daughter of Joseph Merritt and Caroline Amanda (Gerard) Shaw. She was born Oct. 27, 1865, and was the great-granddaughter of Martha⁶ (107) Hawkins, who married William Gerard. Edmund F.⁹ was Town Clerk and kept a store at Yaphank, L. I. Later he became a druggist and moved to Bellport. He removed to Cambridge, Mass., where he died. She died Oct. 24, 1937 at her home in Bellport. Both were buried in Bellport.

Children:

- +1638. i. Robert Finley,¹⁰ b. June 5, 1889; m. Mary Leonard.
- +1639. ii. Gerard,¹⁰ b. Jan. 11, 1894; m. Mabel Burge.

1222. EDWARD EUGENE⁹ HAWKINS, son of Edward Eugene⁸ (707) and Georgianna (Robinson) Hawkins, was born at Speonk, L. I., July 8, 1872. He married at Port Jefferson, June 28, 1910, Mary Phillips Ritch, daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Alice Reeve (Randall) Ritch, born at Port Jefferson, L. I., Sept. 4, 1878, and graduated from Vassar in 1901. He was an Electrical Engineer, and a graduate of Lafayette College, 1894. He was President of Patchogue Electric Light Co., Vice-President Citizens Trust Co., and member and trustee of Patchogue Congregational Church. They lived at Patchogue, having removed from Ogdensburg, N. Y. where both their children were born.

Children:

- 1640. i. Alice Georgianna,¹⁰ b. July 17, 1911; grad. Wheaton College, 1933.
- 1641. ii. Eugene Thomas,¹⁰ b. March 30, 1913; M. E., 1934, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.

1223. RALPH ROBINSON⁹ HAWKINS, son of Edward Eugene⁸ (707) and Georgianna (Robinson) Hawkins, was born Jan. 17, 1879. He married at Hawley, Pa. on Oct. 24, 1905, Nellie Blanch Ammerman, born Dec. 18, 1879, daughter of Charles and S. Emma (Adams) Ammerman. They lived at Ogdensburg, N. Y., and later at East Patchogue, L. I., where he was Manager of the Patchogue Electric Light Co. He served as Treasurer of the Hawkins Association from its formation, July 20, 1935.

Children:

- +1642. i. Pearl Cecelia,¹⁰ b. Dec. 6, 1908; m. William Hart Peters.
- 1643. ii. Marian Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. Sept. 30, 1910; d. Aug. 20, 1926.
- 1644. iii. Frank Edward,¹⁰ b. Feb. 14, 1913; d. Aug. 21, 1927.

1224. MARY ALICE⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Thomas Lester⁸ (710) and Mary Delia (Donovan) Hawkins, was born at Sayville, L. I., Dec. 27, 1886. On June 26, 1905, she married John Joseph Martin, born at Hastings, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1869, son of Thomas and Katherine (Dempsey) Martin. He was a cooper and lived at Jersey City, N. J. and later at Patchogue, L. I.

Children (surname Martin):

- i. Alice Ethel Joan,¹⁰ b. at Jersey City, May 7, 1906.
- ii. Francis Bernard,¹⁰ b. Bayport, L. I., Aug. 24, 1908.
- iii. John Robert,¹⁰ b. Jersey City, July 22, 1910.
- iv. Anna Katherine,¹⁰ b. Jersey City, Oct. 4, 1912.
- v. Joseph Daniel,¹⁰ b. Jersey City, Oct. 17, 1914.
- vi. Helen Madeline,¹⁰ b. Jersey City, Dec. 3, 1916.
- vii. Madeline Regina,¹⁰ b. Patchogue, Aug. 25, 1921.

1225. FRANCES ELIZABETH⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Thomas Lester⁸ (710) and Mary Delia (Donovan) Hawkins, was born at Holbrook, L. I., Sept. 17, 1889. On May 30, 1911 she married Louis Arlington Kemp, born at Richmond, Va., Sept. 5, 1886, son of Louis Andrew and Anna Katharine (Walker) Kemp. He was a lace worker, and they lived at Bayport, L. I. and later at Patchogue, L. I.

Children (surname Kemp):

- i. Howard Thomas,¹⁰ b. Bayport, March 4, 1912; d. July 2, 1912.
- ii. Arlington Bernard,¹⁰ b. Bayport, May 23, 1913.
- iii. Thomas Howard,¹⁰ b. Patchogue, Nov. 18, 1917.
- iv. Roger Willis,¹⁰ b. Patchogue, Feb. 14, 1923.

1227. JOHN BUSHNELL⁹ HAWKINS, son of John Henry⁸ (714) and Annie Everlena (Smith) Hawkins, was born in New York City, Nov. 8, 1886. On Nov. 15, 1911 he married Lillian Gesena Stemmerman, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 14, 1881, daughter of Nicholas R. Stemmerman. They lived at East Orange, N. J. He was divorced April 4, 1931 in New Jersey. He removed to Clarksburg, W. Va. in February, 1931. On April 25, 1931 he married at Oakland, Md., (2) Jessie Carr, born at Gassaway, W. Va., Feb. 11, 1894, daughter of John Stanley and Margaret Allice (Hyer) Carr. After being a professional cyclist, he became a salesman. He was a Methodist.

Child by first wife:

1645. i. Doris,¹⁰ b. East Orange, July 7, 1915; res. East Orange.

1230. AMELIA⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Willmot Tyler^s (723) and Sophie Regina (Rogers) Hawkins, was born at Bayport, L. I., May 26, 1900, and died March 16, 1930. She married in Brooklyn on March 31, 1920, James Thomas Langley of Glen Cove, L. I.

Children (surname Langley):

- i. James Thomas,¹⁰ b. Sept. 10, 1922 at Glen Cove.
- ii. Paul Richard,¹⁰ b. June 22, 1926 at Glen Cove; d. Jan. 23, 1933 at Syosset, L. I.

1231. DOROTHY⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Willmot Tyler^s (723) and Sophie Regina (Rogers) Hawkins, was born at Sayville, L. I., Aug. 25, 1903. On July 18, 1925 she married Samuel Alfred Smith, born at Oyster Bay, L. I., Jan. 10, 1902. They lived at Glen Cove, L. I.

Children (surname Smith):

- i. Marilyn Amelia,¹⁰ b. May 26, 1930.
- ii. Janice Ann,¹⁰ b. July 19, 1933.

1233. MARION BARTLETT⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Bartlett Fanning^s (738) and Elizabeth Laing (Thompson) Hawkins, was born Oct. 30, 1883. On Oct. 24, 1906 she married William Allen Showdy, born April 5, 1878. They lived at Maplehurst, N. J.

Children (surname Showdy):

- i. Elizabeth Jaquith,¹⁰ b. April 21, 1908.
- ii. Caroline,¹⁰ b. Feb. 2, 1914.

1243. RUTH SHIRLEY⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Wesley Dixon^s (751) and Mary Mehetable (Skidmore) Hawkins, was born March 7, 1875. On June 9, 1910 she married Daniel Wade Lapham, Jr., born Sept. 20, 1874 in Washington, D. C., son of Daniel Wade and Josephine May (Boteler) Lapham. They lived at Mount Vernon, N. Y. and later at Wading River, L. I. After serving in Co. B., 71st Regt., N. Y. Volunteers during the Cuban Campaign of the Spanish-American War, became executive of cordage company. He died Dec. 3, 1937 at Wading River and was buried there in Congregational Church Cemetery.

Child (surname Lapham):

- i. Edwin Shirley,¹⁰ b. April 29, 1911; grad., Dartmouth College.

1245. WALDEMAR LIVINGSTON⁹ HAWKINS, son of Harvey Skidmore^s (755) and Elizabeth (Wiley) Hawkins, was born at Bloomingburg, N. Y., July 11, 1885. On Oct. 11, 1911 he married at Warwick, N. Y., Estella Mapes Strong, daughter of George Heaton and Emma (Mapes) Strong of Monroe, Orange Co., N. Y. They lived in Bloomingburg, later Goshen, N. Y., where he was in the life insurance business.

Children:

- 1647. i. Elizabeth Wiley,¹⁰ b. March 7, 1913; m. Sept. 3, 1932, Alfred Rejmaniak, b. at Monroe, Oct. 10, 1889; res. Florida, N. Y.
- 1648. ii. Waldemar Livingston,¹⁰ b. Sept. 3, 1914.
- 1649. iii. Lois Strong,¹⁰ b. April 17, 1916.

ZACHARIAH HAWKINS AND HIS DESCENDANTS

1650. iv. Julia Mapes,¹⁰ b. Nov. 13, 1919.

1651. v. Marjorie Estelle,¹⁰ b. Oct. 19, 1929 at Goshen, N. Y.

1246. **JAMES BRADLEY⁹ HAWKINS**, son of Nelson David⁸ (758) and Charlotte (Ketcham) Hawkins, was born at Mt. Sinai, L. I., Sept. 28, 1873. He married Oct. 17, 1900, Millie Kempster, daughter of Joseph and Ann (Maydour) Kempster. She was born April 22, 1882. He was a bayman and lived at Mt. Sinai.

Child:

1651a. i. Rachel Hasbrouck,¹⁰ b. July 22, 1904; d. Aug. 23, 1905.

1248. **LEONARD VERNON⁹ HAWKINS**, son of Samuel Augustus⁸ (761) and Adeline (Burns) Hawkins, was born May 15, 1872, and died Sept. 30, 1920. In December, 1896 he married Mary L. Wells, born Nov. 15, 1873, daughter of Anson T. and Mary (Hardenbrook) Wells. He was a carpenter, and lived at Greenport, L. I.

Child:

1652. i. Anson Wells,¹⁰ b. July 25, 1898; m. Aug. 16, 1932, in New York City, Lillian Wellfing, b. Aug. 30, 1899.

1251. **FOREST FOSTER⁹ HAWKINS**, son of Samuel Augustus⁸ (761) and Adeline (Burns) Hawkins, was born Dec. 7, 1878. On Oct. 5, 1917 he married (1) Ida May Smith, born about 1877, daughter of Richard and Anna (Miller) Smith. He was then an engineer, and lived at Greenport, L. I. On Sept. 10, 1926 he married at Riverhead, Ada Anna Stone, born there April 17, 1908, daughter of Joseph and Justine (Wyman) Stone. He was a mechanic, and lived at Riverhead.

Children:

1653. i. Elsie H.,¹⁰ b. Aug. 19, 1928.

1654. ii. Robert W.,¹⁰ b. Sept. 2, 1932.

1253. **JOHN SHIRLEY⁹ HAWKINS**, son of Samuel Augustus⁸ (761) and Adeline (Burns) Hawkins, was born Sept. 22, 1883. On Oct. 10, 1926 at Jamaica, L. I. he married Grace Mildred Compton, born July 19, 1887, daughter of John Henry and Evaline (Kirby) Compton of Springfield, L. I. He was a decorator. They had no children.

1255. **FREDERICK L.⁹ HAWKINS**, son of James Henry⁸ (762) and Huldah J. (Robinson) Hawkins, was born Oct. 12, 1865. He married Bertha M. Andrews, born May 20, 1868. He was a bookkeeper with Peck Bros. & Co. of New Haven, Conn., and lived at East Haven, Conn.

Child:

1655. i. Kenneth H.,¹⁰ b. Feb. 10, 1896.

1258. **CLIFFORD GORDON⁹ HAWKINS**, son of John F.⁸ (776) and Amanda (Gordon) Hawkins, was born Aug. 1, 1880. In March, 1911 he married Hilda Hunter, born April 1, 1892. He lived on his great-great-grandfather William's⁵ (33) farm at Moriches, L. I. He was foreman of the Town's road work. He was a Methodist.

Children:

1656. i. Kenneth,¹⁰ b. April 19, 1912.

1657. ii. Woodrow Russell,¹⁰ b. July 4, 1918.

1260. LEONARD De WITT⁹ HAWKINS, son of John F.⁸ (776) and Amanda (Gordon) Hawkins, was born Aug. 6, 1894. He married Ruth Smith, born November, 1890. He owned a garage, and they lived in Bellport, L. I. He was a Methodist.

1262. ELVA⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Capt. James Ezra⁸ (778) and Esther (Clark) Hawkins, was born Oct. 24, 1896. On May 18, 1915, she married Chester Harvey Wilcox, born Sept. 17, 1883, son of Stephen and Mary Jane (Hallock) Wilcox of Center Moriches, L. I. He was a Methodist, and lives at Center Moriches, where he had a duck farm.

Children (surname Wilcox):

- i. Chester Harvey,¹⁰ b. Sept. 21, 1916.
- ii. Arthur James,¹⁰ b. March 10, 1918.
- iii. Ralph Clark,¹⁰ b. May 7, 1920.
- iv. Lloyd Hawkins,¹⁰ b. March 31, 1922.

1265. CLARA⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Charles Benjamin⁸ (780) and Harriet P. (Weeks) Hawkins, married Harry Rogers from Iowa, and lived in Forest Hills, N. Y.

Children (surname Rogers):

- i. Harry.¹⁰
- ii. Jean.¹⁰

1267. ARCHIE⁹ HAWKINS, son of Edward Henry⁸ (781) and Emma Augusta (Hallock) Hawkins, was born April 3, 1882. He married ———, and lived in Huntington, L. I.

Children:

- 1658. i. Florence.¹⁰
- 1659. ii. Emma.¹⁰
- 1660. iii. Harold.¹⁰

1269. EVERETT EDWARD⁹ HAWKINS, son of Edward Henry⁸ (781) and Emma Augusta (Hallock) Hawkins, was born Dec. 22, 1893. On April 15, 1916, at Portchester, N. Y., he married Madalyn Adel Osborn of Bridgeport, Conn., born Aug. 23, 1891, daughter of C. D. and Verna (Brizzie) Osborn. He was a cost accountant, and made estimates for electrical work. They lived at Bridgeport, Conn.

Children:

- 1661. i. Dorothy,¹⁰ b. Oct. 2, 1917.
- 1662. ii. Marion,¹⁰ b. March 2, 1920.
- 1663. iii. Everett,¹⁰ b. Dec. 4, 1925.

1270. MARY EMMA⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of William Tuthill⁸ (782) and Mary Ann (Griffith) Hawkins, was born at Bellport, L. I., July 12, 1886. On Nov. 9, 1915, she married Charles Cromwell Bond, born July 28, 1893. They lived at Newburgh, N. Y.

1271. WILLIAM HENRY⁹ HAWKINS, son of William Tuthill⁸ (782) and Mary Ann (Griffith) Hawkins, was born at Bellport, L. I., Nov. 22, 1888. On April 23, 1924, he married Josephine Goldberg, born Jan. 7, 1895. They lived at Newburgh, N. Y.

1272. EDWARD GRIFFITH⁹ HAWKINS, son of William Terrell⁸ (782) and Mary Ann (Griffith) Hawkins, was born at Bellport, L. I., July 12, 1893. On April 15, 1914, he married Emma Bullard, born Dec. 5, 1894. They lived at Washington, Mass., where their children were born, removing later to Rockaway, N. J. Later they lived at Newton, N. J.

Children:

1663a. i. Ruth Ballard,¹⁰ b. May 6, 1915.

1663b. ii. Edward William,¹⁰ b. Sept. 23, 1917; d. Feb. 12, 1923.

1273. FORREST HOMAN⁹ HAWKINS, son of William Terrell⁸ (782) and Mary Ann (Griffith) Hawkins, was born at Fishkill, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1895. On July 25, 1916, he married Gladys Horner, born June 26, 1897. They lived at Rockaway, N. J., where their children were born.

Children:

1664. i. William Tuthill,¹⁰ b. May 11, 1917.

1665. ii. Winifred Louise,¹⁰ b. May 8, 1922.

1276. LILIAN⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Joseph⁸ (785) and Lilian (Batsford) Hawkins, married ——— Harding, and lived at Patchogue, L. I. They had several children.

1278. JULIA⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Joseph⁸ (785) and Lilian (Batsford) Hawkins, married "Mont" Smith, and lived at Patchogue, L. I.

Children (surname Smith):

i. Edna.¹⁰

ii. Dorothy.¹⁰

1279. RAYMOND DUPRE⁹ HAWKINS, son of Joseph⁸ (785) and Lilian (Batsford) Hawkins, was born Aug. 31, 1885. He married May Verbeke, of Dutch descent, of West Sayville, L. I. They lived at Bellport, L. I., where he was a fuel oil dealer.

Children:

1666. i. Howard.¹⁰

1667. ii. Margaret.¹⁰

1668. iii. Dorothy.¹⁰

1669. iv. Edna May.¹⁰

1280. ETHEL⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Joseph⁸ (785) and Lilian (Batsford) Hawkins, married Fred Hirst of Patchogue, L. I. They lived at Patchogue and had several children.

1282. JOSEPH⁹ HAWKINS, son of Joseph⁸ (785) and Lilian (Batsford) Hawkins. He married Julia S. ———, of Bohemian descent. He was an employe of Bailey's Lumber Mill, and lived at Patchogue, L. I.

Children:

1670. i. Joseph.¹⁰

1671. ii. Francis.¹⁰

1284. ELEANOR⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Joseph⁸ (785) and Lilian (Batsford) Hawkins, married Harry Wilson or Wilkerson of Wisconsin, who came to Camp Upton, Yaphank, during the War. They had a large family of children, and lived at West Patchogue, L. I.

1285. AMANDA GOULD⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of George Raynor⁸ (787) and Isabelle L. (Raynor-Edwards) Hawkins, was born Aug. 7, 1892. On Feb. 18, 1917, she married Walter Benjamin Raynor, son of Walter Scott and Mary (Benjamin) Raynor of East Moriches, L. I. He was a mechanic, and lived at Patchogue, L. I. They had no children.

1286. ARTHUR RAYNOR⁹ HAWKINS, son of George Raynor⁸ (787) and Isabelle L. (Raynor-Edwards) Hawkins, was born June 16, 1895. He married Ethel M. Speerli, daughter of Rev. ——— Speerli, a clergyman, who came from Connecticut. They lived at East Moriches, L. I.

Children:

- 1671a. i. Richard Milton.¹⁰
- 1671b. ii. George Frederick.¹⁰
- 1671c. iii. Isabelle.¹⁰

1292. EMILY SIBYL⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of William Morris⁸ (801) and Mary Sibyl (Lupton) Hawkins, was born at Bayport, L. I., Sept. 7, 1872. She married June 28, 1905, George Killian, born Sept. 30, 1858, at Hartford, Conn., and died at New York City, being buried at the Greenfield Cemetery, Hempstead, L. I. They had no children.

1293. WILLIAM WALTER⁹ HAWKINS, son of William Morris⁸ (801) and Mary Sibyl (Lupton) Hawkins, was born July 11, 1875, at Bayport, L. I. On April 30, 1902, at Baldwin, L. I., he married Vela Clifford Wynn. They lived in Detroit, Mich., and had no children. He was a consulting electrical engineer.

1294. ELBERT ALLEN⁹ HAWKINS, son of William Morris⁸ (801) and Mary Sibyl (Lupton) Hawkins, was born at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1876. On April 26, 1904, at Baldwin, L. I., he married Grace Southard, born at Baldwin, Feb. 27, 1880, daughter of James Henry and Charlotte (Horton) Southard. He was graduated from Cornell University in 1899, and has both E. E. and M. E. degrees. He was a member of the Board of Education of Baldwin, 1914-1920; Trustee of Baldwin M. E. Church, 1917-1919; Pres. Rotary Club, Racine, Wis., 1921, and Pres. Chamber of Commerce, Racine, Wis., 1922. They lived at Hempstead, L. I., and he was General Sales Manager of Graybar Electric Co., New York City.

Children:

- +1672. i. Elbert Allen,¹⁰ b. Sept. 15, 1907; m. Virginia Irvin.
- 1673. ii. Theodore,¹⁰ b. Sept. 25, 1918.

1295. GRACE MAY⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of William Morris⁸ (801) and Mary Sibyl (Lupton) Hawkins, was born April 25, 1879, at Rockville Centre, L. I. On June 4, 1903, at Baldwin, L. I., she married John Edward Davidson, born Sept. 7, 1878, at Hempstead, L. I., son of John K. T. and Frances E. B. (Mersereau) Davidson. They lived at Hempstead, where he was cashier in the Hempstead Bank.

Children (surname Davidson):

- i. Dorothy,¹⁰ b. Oct. 23, 1905; m., Sept. 6, 1929, Ferdinand Lott Wycoff.
- ii. Grace,¹⁰ b. Oct. 9, 1908; m. Herbert Shelden; d. Oct. 31, 1933.
- iii. John,¹⁰ b. Oct. 31, 1909.
- iv. Robert,¹⁰ b. Sept. 15, 1918.

1296. **EDWARD LUPTON⁹ HAWKINS**, son of William Morris⁸ (801) and Mary Sibyl (Lupton) Hawkins, was born Sept. 17, 1880, at Rockville Centre, L. I. On Jan. 17, 1912, at Boston, Mass., he married Clarissa Lyon Hill, daughter of Peter Lyon and Frances Ellen (Ford) Hill. She was born at West Gouldsboro, Me., on Dec. 15, 1879, and died April 19, 1938, at Philadelphia, Pa., where she was buried. They lived at Philadelphia, Pa., where he was owner of a garage and battery station.

Children:

- 1674. i. Edward,¹⁰ b. April 8, 1915, at Pittsburgh, Pa.
- 1675. ii. Clarissa,¹⁰ b. Aug. 22, 1917, at Pittsburgh, Pa.; d. May 17, 1921, at Philadelphia, Pa.

1297. **ORVILLE MONTAGUE⁹ HAWKINS**, son of William Morris⁸ (801) and Mary Sibyl (Lupton) Hawkins, was born Dec. 18, 1882, at Rockville Centre, L. I. On Sept. 21, 1908, he married Calista Carl, born Nov. 25, 1884, at New York City, daughter of John Henry and Annie Helen (Meyer) Carl. They lived in Baldwin, L. I. He was an automobile distributor.

Child:

- +1676. i. John Carl,¹⁰ b. March 9, 1912; m. Madeline Hannah McCord.

1299. **COURTLAND KING⁹ HAWKINS**, son of James King⁸ (805) and Caroline (Cornell) Hawkins, was born at Georgetown, S. C., July 14, 1877. On Sept. 6, 1898, he married Harriet Gibbes Dozier, daughter of John and Harriet Hampton (Gibbes) Dozier, born May 21, 1879. They lived at Murrells Inlet, Georgetown Co., S. C.

Children:

- +1677. i. Alice Caroline,¹⁰ b. June 28, 1899; m. John Leo Quinn.
- 1678. ii. Harriet Maude,¹⁰ b. March 21, 1901; d. in infancy.
- +1679. iii. Ethellynde King,¹⁰ b. Jan. 8, 1903; m. Frederic A. Green.

1300. **CHARLES D.⁹ HAWKINS**, son of William Noah⁸ (807) and Harriet (Bloor) Hawkins, was born May 30, 1884. He married Lillian Wells, and lived at Center Moriches, where he was in the taxi service business. He was a Methodist. They had no children.

1301. **ORIN RAYNOR⁹ HAWKINS**, son of William Noah⁸ (807) and Harriet (Bloor) Hawkins, was born May 18, 1886. On April 12, 1912, he married Harriet Eleanor Vincent Stevens, daughter of George and Christine M. (Adcock) Stevens, both of whom were born in England. He was a builder and lived at Cedarhurst, L. I. He was a Methodist.

Children:

- 1680. i. Orin Raynor,¹⁰ b. June 23, 1914; grad. Alleghany College.
- 1681. ii. William Charles,¹⁰ b. April 17, 1917; grad. Alleghany College.

1302. **ALLAN SILAS⁹ HAWKINS**, son of Charles Bartlett⁸ (815) and Susan Matilda⁸ (790) Hawkins, was born Aug. 10, 1886. On June 1, 1909, he married Emily Ferriss, and they lived at Bright Waters, L. I. He was captain of a New York City ferryboat. They had no children.

1303. **SIDNEY VERNON⁹ HAWKINS**, son of Charles Bartlett⁸ (815) and Susan Matilda⁸ (790) Hawkins, was born June 20, 1891. On June 20, 1912,

he married Arlene Houghton, born May 12, 1891. He was a builder, and they lived at Center Moriches.

Children:

- 1682. i. Elsie M.,¹⁰ b. Nov. 15, 1914.
- 1683. ii. Vernon,¹⁰ b. Jan. 14, 1920.
- 1684. iii. William,¹⁰ b. April 18, 1925.

1304. EMMA EUGENIA⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Elihu Bartlett⁸ (820) and Ada (Fletcher) Hawkins, was born in March, 1895. She married David Arnold, a Veteran of the American Expeditionary Force in the World War. They lived in Toledo, Ohio.

Child (surname Arnold):

- i. Jeanie Louise, b. Oct. 28, 1920.

1305. RUTH ELIZABETH⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Harry Benjamin⁸ (826) and Ellen E. (Thorpe) Hawkins, was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., March 4, 1898. On April 12, 1922, in Kinkiang, Kiangsi, China, she married George Rainey, also a missionary to China. He was born in Ballymena, Ireland, son of William Rainey, now living in Branford, Ont., Canada. On account of the severe illness of Ruth Elizabeth⁹ they returned from China, and lived in Brooklyn. He preached for the Plymouth Brethren.

Children (surname Rainey):

- i. Harry Hawkins,¹⁰ b. Brooklyn, Aug. 29, 1926.
- ii. William Ross,¹⁰ b. June 5, 1929, at Brooklyn.

1312. WILLIAM WESLEY⁹ HAWKINS, son of Charles Lyman⁸ (865) and Ida May (Young) Hawkins, was born at Manorville, L. I., July 20, 1883. On Jan. 8, 1909, at Remsenburg, L. I., he married Elsie Christine Blind, born at Manorville, Nov. 23, 1883, daughter of Otto and Philipine (Zanglein) Blind. He was a house carpenter and boat builder, and they lived at Eastport, L. I.

Children:

- 1685. i. Marshall Warren,¹⁰ b. Sept. 28, 1913.
- 1686. ii. Vernon Douglas,¹⁰ b. Nov. 14, 1916.
- 1687. iii. Dorothy Phyllis,¹⁰ b. Jan. 17, 1923.
- 1688. iv. Donald William,¹⁰ b. March 17, 1924.

1313. FRANK ELSWORTH⁹ HAWKINS, son of Charles Lyman⁸ (865) and Ida May (Young) Hawkins, was born Jan. 22, 1888. On Sept. 3, 1910, he married Ida Martha Hann, born May 5, 1888. She was from Bay Shore, L. I., having previously come from Camden, N. J. They lived at Bay Shore.

Children:

- 1689. i. Hattie May,¹⁰ b. July 11, 1912.
- 1690. ii. Mildred Francis,¹⁰ b. Dec. 11, 1917.

1314. FRED ELWOOD⁹ HAWKINS, son of Charles Lyman⁸ (865) and Ida May (Young) Hawkins, was born Jan. 22, 1888. On Nov. 19, 1909, he married Josephine Turner, and they lived at Eastport, L. I.

Children:

- 1691. i. Emmett E.,¹⁰ b. Aug. 26, 1910.
- 1692. ii. Frank Reginald,¹⁰ b. Dec. 26, 1912.
- 1693. iii. Genevieve Louise,¹⁰ b. Dec. 18, 1914.

1315. **LOTTA ELVITA⁹ HAWKINS**, daughter of George Beecher⁸ (869) and Leonice Evelyn (Cassidy) Hawkins, was born April 3, 1882. She married Harrison Edwards, son of Smith Edwards. He was born April 12, 1874, and was a farmer at Eastport, L. I.

Children (surname Edwards):

- i. Benjamin Harrison,¹⁰ b. June 22, 1899; m. Margaret Steigler.
- ii. Evelyn Charlotte,¹⁰ b. Oct. 8, 1902; d. Feb. 9, 1918.
- iii. James Lyman,¹⁰ b. Feb. 11, 1904.
- iv. Hope Jemima,¹⁰ b. Jan. 16, 1916.

1316. **EUGENE HALLOCK⁹ HAWKINS**, son of George Beecher⁸ (869) and Leonice Evelyn (Cassidy) Hawkins, was born Nov. 12, 1883. He married Emma Snyder, daughter of John and Mary Snyder. He was a machinist, and lived at Carnegie, Pa.

Children:

- +1694. i. Mary Leona,¹⁰ b. Dec. 6, 1913; m. Marcel Thommen.
1695. ii. George Eugene,¹⁰ b. Aug. 1, 1917; d. Feb. 14, 1920.

1317. **MARY ELIZA⁹ HAWKINS**, daughter of George Beecher⁸ (869) and Leonice Evelyn (Cassidy) Hawkins, was born Oct. 30, 1889. She married Richard Ralph Rickett, born April 22, 1885, son of Charles Rickett. He was a merchant in Eastport, L. I.

Children (surname Rickett):

- i. Robert Richard,¹⁰ b. July 14, 1912.
- ii. Florence Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. Sept. 24, 1916.

1318. **GEORGIA ETTA⁹ HAWKINS**, daughter of George Beecher⁸ (869) and Leonice Evelyn (Cassidy) Hawkins, was born July 25, 1893. She married Benjamin Hubbard Corwin, born March 8, 1874, son of Joseph S. Corwin. He was a carpenter, and lived in Easthampton.

Child (surname Corwin):

- i. Benjamin Hubbard.¹⁰

1319. **JOSEPH DAYTON⁹ HAWKINS**, son of George Beecher⁸ (869) and Leonice Evelyn (Cassidy) Hawkins, was born Dec. 12, 1896. He married Minnie Bennett, born Feb. 6, 1907, daughter of Collins Bennett. They lived in Easthampton, where he was an electrician.

1320. **BESSIE IZANAH⁹ HAWKINS**, daughter of George Beecher⁸ (869) and Leonice Evelyn (Cassidy) Hawkins, was born Nov. 6, 1898. She married William Henry Schellinger, born July 13, 1896, son of Henry Schellinger. They lived in Amagansett, L. I., where he was a painter.

Children (surname Schellinger):

- i. George Henry,¹⁰ b. April 20, 1916.
- ii. Arthur Eugene,¹⁰ b. Sept. 29, 1917.
- iii. William Howard,¹⁰ b. Feb. 8, 1921.
- iv. Donald Ellsworth,¹⁰ b. April 22, 1922.
- v. Morley Lewis,¹⁰ b. Jan. 4, 1924.
- vi. Janet Pauline,¹⁰ b. Feb. 19, 1925.
- vii. Charlotte Leonice,¹⁰ b. April 23, 1928.
- viii. Betty Jayne,¹⁰ b. Feb. 26, 1930.

1321. ELIZABETH BEULAH⁹ HAWKINS. daughter of George Beecher⁸ (869) and Leonice Evelyn (Cassidy) Hawkins, was born Sept. 15, 1900. She married Norton Willis Daniels, born Sept. 24, 1897, son of William Daniels. They lived in Easthampton, where he was a gardener.

Children (surname Daniels):

- i. Norton William,¹⁰ b. Oct. 20, 1919.
- ii. Harry LeRoy,¹⁰ b. Aug. 26, 1921.
- iii. Robert Francis,¹⁰ b. May 24, 1928.

1324. WILLIAM SHERMAN⁹ HAWKINS, son of Henry Egbert⁸ (875) and Henrietta Louise (Barteau) Hawkins, was born July 16, 1878. On Oct. 19, 1904, he married Ethel Regina Newey, born May 26, 1884, daughter of Charles Leonard and Minnie Etta (Petty) Newey of Brookhaven, L. I. He was Assistant Postmaster of Southampton, where they lived, and was Elder in the Presbyterian Church. He was Secretary of the Hawkins Association from its formation, July 20, 1935.

Children:

- 1696. i. Henry Leonard,¹⁰ b. Dec. 2, 1908.
- 1697. ii. Douglas Newey,¹⁰ b. Oct. 11, 1912; concert singer.

1326. GEORGE LEWIS⁹ HAWKINS, son of Chauncey Lewis⁸ (877) and Almira (Mosslander) Hawkins, was born April 17, 1870, in Mason City, Ill., and died at Bloomfield, N. J., Feb. 28, 1928. On Jan. 13, 1909, he married Ida Hollis, born in Beacon, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1885, daughter of Charles and Laura (Norris) Hollis. He was in the insurance business in Trenton, N. J., where his son was born. He was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Bellport, L. I.

Child:

- 1698. i. George Kenneth,¹⁰ b. Feb. 21, 1917.

1329. CLIFFORD LEROY⁹ HAWKINS, son of Charles Morris⁸ (879) and Mary Halsey (Gordon) Hawkins, was born at East Patchogue, L. I., Dec. 15, 1890. Attended Syracuse University. Served in World War from April 27, 1918, to Dec. 14, 1918, at Camps Custer, Zachary Taylor and Fort Sill, being commissioned Second Lieutenant of Field Artillery, Aug. 30, 1918. Resumed profession of Civil Engineer and Surveyor and went to Whitesboro, N. Y., where he married, on Aug. 7, 1919, Jane May Lamphere, daughter of William Henry and Minnie (Hoffman) Lamphere of Whitesboro. They had no children.

1334. ANNIE A.⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Henry Sylvester⁸ (881) and Mary (Peters) Hawkins, was born Aug. 7, 1859, and died at Jamaica, L. I., Nov. 13, 1925. She married William E. Bath, and they lived at Jamaica. He died there Aug. 27, 1932.

Child (surname Bath):

- i. William E.,¹⁰ res. Huntington, L. I.

1336. MARCUS HERBERT⁹ HAWKINS, son of Henry Sylvester⁸ (881) and Mary (Peters) Hawkins was born July 16, 1865 at Smithtown, L. I. On April 25, 1888, he married Henrietta Elizabeth Graham, born June 30, 1865, daughter of John H. and Hannah M. Graham, at Brooklyn. She was born in New York City. He was a carpenter, and they lived in Brooklyn, where all the children were born.

Children:

- 1699. i. Charles Herbert,¹⁰ b. Feb. 5, 1889; unmarried.
- 1700. ii. Nellie May,¹⁰ b. Sept. 19, 1892; m. George Lent, b. March 9, 1887; res. Brooklyn (?).
- 1701. iii. Henry Sylvester,¹⁰ b. Aug. 24, 1896; d. March 28, 1916.
- 1702. iv. Adlaide Alberta,¹⁰ b. Feb. 10, 1899; m. Arthur Marble, b. Feb. 22, 1886; res. Troy, N. Y. (?).
- 1703. v. Marcus Elliott,¹⁰ b. April 4, 1904; unmarried.

1338. CHARLES BREWSTER⁹ HAWKINS, son of Ryerson Burtis⁸ (885) and Amy Farr (Hallock) Hawkins, was born Jan. 5, 1866. He married Oct. 2, 1886, Anna King Jayne, born March 2, 1870, daughter of Stephen and Emily (King) Jayne. He was a carpenter and lived at East Setauket, L. I.

Children:

- 1704. i. Hattie B.,¹⁰ b. May 14, 1887; d. March 18, 1895.
- +1705. ii. Florence King,¹⁰ b. July 29, 1897; m. Henry Perry Barnett.
- +1706. iii. Charles Wesley,¹⁰ b. Nov. 7, 1900; m. Muriel Marguerite West.
- +1707. iv. Emily Jayne,¹⁰ b. Jan. 17, 1907; m. William George Carpenter.

1339. VINCENT BURTIS⁹ HAWKINS, son of Ryerson Burtis⁸ (885) and Amy Farr (Hallock) Hawkins, was born Dec. 28, 1868. He married at the Caroline Church, Setauket, L. I. on Nov. 11, 1886, Oneres Allyne Burnell, daughter of Dr. Sereno and Ruth Susanna (Burghardt) Burnell. They lived at Setauket, L. I. where he was a farmer. Later they lived at Cedar Knolls, Morristown, N. J. where he was yard superintendent.

Children:

- +1708. i. Ralph Burtis,¹⁰ b. Jan. 16, 1887; m. Alida May Gurney.
- 1709. ii. Orville Ackerly,¹⁰ b. July 21, 1889; d. March 14, 1928 at Setauket.
- +1710. iii. Ernest DeWitt,¹⁰ b. June 23, 1894; m. Helen Evers.
- +1711. iv. Eunice Allyne,¹⁰ b. June 5, 1899; m. William Stewart Greer.

1340. MARY ELIZABETH⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Ryerson Bennett⁸ (885) and Amy F. (Hallock) Hawkins, was born June 7, 1877. On June 22, 1897 at Caroline Church, Setauket, she married John W. Addis, born Feb. 22, 1875. He was a farmer and lived at Setauket, L. I.

Children (surname Addis):

- i. Irving R.,¹⁰ b. April 16, 1898.
- ii. Infant, b. Jan. 29, 1901.

1341. LIZZIE AUGUSTA⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Israel Bennett⁸ (886) and Anna Elizabeth (Smith) Hawkins, was born April 1, 1869. On Feb. 14, 1893 at Caroline Church, Setauket she married Arthur Gould Loper of Port Jefferson, L. I., born July 11, 1866, son of Gilbert H. and Mary Emily (Gould) Loper. He was a lumber dealer at Port Jefferson.

Children (surname Loper):

- i. Helen Gould,¹⁰ b. Feb. 3, 1894; m. Sept. 17, 1921, Forrest Scott Heberlig, b. Nov. 8, 1893; coal and oil dealer, Port Jefferson.
- ii. Gertrude Louise,¹⁰ b. July 22, 1895; m. Feb. 2, 1935, Cornelius Edgar Silbon, b. Dec. 5, 1881.

- iii. Carroll Merwin,¹⁰ b. Aug. 7, 1897; m. Jan. 26, 1924, Helen B. Dayton, b. Nov. 18, 1898; lumber dealer, Port Jefferson.
- iv. Mildred Frances,¹⁰ b. July 1, 1901; m. Aug. 26, 1931, Frank Stubbert Helme, b. Oct. 19, 1894; construction engineer, Port Jefferson.

1343. ELVIN SMITH⁹ HAWKINS, son of Israel Bennett⁸ (886) and Anna Elizabeth (Smith) Hawkins, was born May 6, 1872. He married June 24, 1896, Lizzie Bayles Darling, born Sept. 20, 1871, daughter of Elbert O. and Susan A. (Van Brunt) Darling of East Setauket, L. I. He was a carpenter and builder, and they lived at East Setauket.

Child:

- +1712. i. Ruth Darling,¹⁰ b. Oct. 11, 1897; m. Ray Livingston Tuttle.

1344. WILLIS IRVING⁹ HAWKINS, son of Israel Bennett⁸ (886) and Anna Elizabeth (Smith) Hawkins, born March 3, 1875. On Feb. 8, 1905 he married Eva L'Hommedieu, born Sept. 21, 1880, daughter of John and Letty (Jayne) L'Hommedieu of Setauket, L. I. He was a carpenter, and lived at Northport, L. I.

Children:

- +1713. i. Anna Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. July 19, 1907; m. Murry Wiltse Benson.
- 1714. ii. Willis Irving,¹⁰ b. April 14, 1909.
- 1715. iii. Ethel Mae,¹⁰ b. Oct. 1, 1913.

1345. JAMES S.⁹ HAWKINS, son of Israel Bennett⁸ (886) and Anna Elizabeth (Smith) Hawkins, was born Oct. 6, 1876. On Jan. 22, 1903 he married Frances Ferry, born Sept. 13, 1883, daughter of John and Frances (Doll) Ferry. He was a carpenter and builder; lived in Englewood, N. J.

Children:

- +1716. i. Merwyn Ernest,¹⁰ b. Sept. 14, 1903; m. Anna W. Wynn.
- +1717. ii. James Sherwood,¹⁰ b. Dec. 18, 1904; m. Florence Mercedes Gestram.
- 1718. iii. Alva Marie,¹⁰ b. Nov. 5, 1907; d. April 13, 1909.
- 1719. iv. Ira W.,¹⁰ b. Dec. 22, 1908; d. Oct. 1, 1909.

1346. ISRAEL BENNETT⁹ HAWKINS, son of Israel Bennett⁸ (886) and Anne Elizabeth (Smith) Hawkins, was born Sept. 5, 1879. On Oct. 16, 1906 he married Ida L'Hommedieu, born Nov. 24, 1884, daughter of Daniel R. and Thyrsa (Blydenburgh) L'Hommedieu. He was a carpenter at Setauket, L. I.

Children:

- +1720. i. Irene A.,¹⁰ b. Nov. 1, 1907; m. Lewis S. Fowler.
- 1721. ii. Isobelle May,¹⁰ b. April 2, 1915.
- 1722. iii. Royal L'Hommedieu,¹⁰ b. Nov. 5, 1917.

1348. HAROLD ELMER⁹ HAWKINS, son of Israel Bennett⁸ (886) and Anna Elizabeth (Smith) Hawkins, was born July 23, 1885. On April 30, 1917 he married Nettie Bryant, born June 25, 1887, daughter of Melville and Jeanette (Smith) Bryant. He was a carpenter, and lived at East Setauket, L. I. They had no children.

1352. JENNIE⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of John Wickham⁸ (892) and Mary A. (Smith) Hawkins, was born Sept. 13, 1882. On Sept. 29, 1897 at Caroline Church, Setauket, L. I., she married Fenton H. Garrison. They first lived at Beacon Falls, Conn., later removing to Seymour, Conn.

Children (surname Garrison):

- i. George W.,¹⁰ b. Dec. 18, 1898.
- ii. Kenneth F.,¹⁰ b. June 14, 1900.

1354. STANLEY CLYDE⁹ HAWKINS, son of Everett Augustus⁸ (895) and Celia Gillette Sweezey, was born Feb. 1, 1899. On April 11, 1925 at Sayville, L. I. he married Florence Estelle Remsen, born May 31, 1901 at Jamaica, daughter of George Rem and Eleanor Elizabeth (Welch) Remsen of Jamaica, L. I. He was a Towerman on the L.I.R.R., and lived at Stony Brook, L. I. He was an Episcopalian.

Child:

- 1723. i. Melba Muriel,¹⁰ b. May 8, 1930.

1360. ANNA FRANCES⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Francis Monroe⁸ (907) and Elizabeth (Rogers) Hawkins, was born Sept. 2, 1884. She married George Lewis Weeks, Jr., born July 5, 1884, son of George Lewis and Henrietta (Mahon) Weeks. They lived at Seaford, L. I.

Child (surname Weeks):

- i. John Collier,¹⁰ b. July 20, 1908; lawyer.

1361. FREDERICK SAMUEL⁹ HAWKINS, son of Thomas Rogers⁸ (908) and Ruth Harriet (Wilson) Hawkins, was born at Sayville, L. I., March 3, 1879, and died there Jan. 8, 1920. He married Margaret Griffen, daughter of Thomas Griffen.

Children:

- +1724. i. Evelyn,¹⁰ b. Dec. 29, 1903; m. Wessell Miller.
- 1725. ii. Frederick,¹⁰ b. Jan. 31, 1906; m. Emily Wells, b. July 1, 1911.

1364. JOHN HUGH⁹ HAWKINS, son of Thomas Rogers⁸ (908) and Ruth Harriet (Wilson) Hawkins, was born Nov. 12, 1888. He married Mabel Frances Homan, daughter of William Homan. They lived in Sayville, L. I.

Children:

- 1726. i. Ella Frances,¹⁰ b. April 13, 1915.
- 1727. ii. Ruth Harriot,¹⁰ b. June 1, 1921.

1365. HAZEL HARRIET⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Thomas Rogers⁸ (908) and Ruth Harriet (Wilson) Hawkins, was born in Sayville, L. I., Aug. 30, 1895. On Jan. 27, 1917 she married in Brooklyn, N. Y., Howard Frederick Carlson, born on Staten Island, Sept. 20, 1891, son of Albert and Mary (Miller) Carlson. They removed to Coral Gables, Fla. He was retired from the U. S. Navy, and became a U. S. Immigration Inspector in 1933. They had no children.

1366. GEORGE WILSON⁹ HAWKINS, son of Thomas Rogers⁸ (908) and Ruth Harriet (Wilson) Hawkins, was born May 21, 1899. He married at Washington, D. C., Elizabeth Iverson on July 11, 1919. They lived in Coral Gables, Fla., where he was owner of the Gablelite Products Co., roofing and waterproofing materials. They had no children.

1368. SUSAN A.⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Jacob⁸ (922) and Sarah Adelaide (Kaiser) Hawkins, was born Dec. 29, 1875. On Sept. 17, 1894 she married Emanuel Edward Lewis, born May 4, 1861, died Sept. 4, 1920. They lived at Richmond Hill, N. Y.

Children (surname Lewis):

- i. Edna,¹⁰ b. July 22, 1895; m. Leonard Holmes Healey, Feb. 15, 1919; res. Jamaica, L. I.
- ii. Marion,¹⁰ b. Aug. 12, 1900; m. June 30, 1923, Ralph Willard Hillman; res. Hollis, L. I.

1370. EDITH MAY⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Jacob^s (922) and Sarah Adelaide (Kaiser) Hawkins, was born May 20, 1880. On Oct. 14, 1905 she married (1) George Hostel Chinnock, born May 5, 1872. She married (2) on Feb. 17, 1926, Stillman Franklin Sperry, born March 31, 1882. She lived at Woodhaven, N. Y.

Child by first marriage (surname Chinnock):

- i. George Hostel,¹⁰ b. Feb. 20, 1907.

1371. GRACE⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Jacob^s (922) and Sarah Adelaide (Kaiser) Hawkins, was born July 24, 1897. On July 2, 1918 she married John Blackmar Healey, born Aug. 2, 1892. They lived at Hollis, L. I.

Child (surname Healey):

- i. Sarah Caroline,¹⁰ b. May 1, 1920.

1372. FOSTER L.⁹ HAWKINS, son of John F.^s (924) and Irene M. (Lee) Hawkins, was born June 15, 1879. He married Eva L. Southard, born April 25, 1878. He was a shipbuilder, and they lived at Port Jefferson, L. I., later at Bridgeport, Conn.

Child:

1728. i. Irene L.,¹⁰ b. Jan. 22, 1900.

1376. JAMES GILMORE⁹ HAWKINS, son of Heathcote Mureson^s (929) and Catherine (Gilmore) Hawkins, was born May 3, 1865. On Nov. 6, 1898 he married Edith A. Morrell, born June 10, 1879, died Dec. 2, 1899, daughter of Charles and Mary Morrell. He lived in New York City, where he was a salesman handling lighting fixtures. Later he retired to Setauket, L. I.; he died Sept. 10, 1934 at the Masonic Home at Utica, N. Y. They had no children.

1378. WILLIAM⁹ HAWKINS, son of Heathcote Mureson^s (929) and Catherine (Gilmore) Hawkins, was born Aug. 16, 1868, and died Nov. 20, 1925. On Jan. 20, 1903 he married Anne Campbell. He was an electrician, and lived in New York City. They and their son Howard were buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, New York City.

Children:

1729. i. Howard,¹⁰ b. July 19, 1904; d. about 1910.
1730. ii. Francis,¹⁰ b. September, 1905; res. New York City.
1731. iii. Ruth,¹⁰ b. June 24, 1908.

1379. CYRUS⁹ HAWKINS, son of Heathcote Mureson^s (929) and Catherine (Gilmore) Hawkins, was born at New York City, July 13, 1870. On March 11, 1896 at Haddonfield, N. J. he married Lillian Roles, daughter of John and Louisa Roles. They lived in Camden, N. J. He was an inventor, and was Secretary of the Monarch Engraving Co., Philadelphia, Pa. He died Jan. 11, 1938 and was buried in the New Camden Cemetery, Camden.

Children:

- +1732. i. Raymond,¹⁰ b. Nov. 9, 1896; m. Loretta Cook.
- +1733. ii. Edith Marie,¹⁰ b. Oct. 2, 1899; m. William W. Brooks.
- 1734. iii. Helen Glodys,¹⁰ b. Nov. 29, 1903; d. Camden, Dec. 14, 1908.
- +1735. iv. Nelson Cyrus,¹⁰ b. July 31, 1908; m. Mae F. Everett.

1381. FRANCES JANE⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Heathcote Mureson⁸ (929) and Catherine (Gilmore) Hawkins, was born July 7, 1881. On Nov. 3, 1906 she married George E. Harrison of North Carolina. They lived in Havana, Cuba, and their children were born there. Later they returned to New York City where their children married. Before her marriage she was a cashier.

Children (surname Harrison):

- i. George Thomas,¹⁰ b. July 19, 1907; m. May 12, 1929, Dorothy Elizabeth Mackey.
- ii. Virginia Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. March 30, 1913; m. May 21, 1936, James Louis Neddow.

1384. CLIFFORD STERLING⁹ HAWKINS, son of Cyrus Hartt⁸ (931) and Myrtilla May (Wilcox) Hawkins, was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., April 8, 1873. In 1893 he married (1) Mary E. Conklin. She died about 1902, and he married (2) in Brooklyn on Oct. 17, 1903, Jeannette F. Hubbs, daughter of W. G. and Catherine Hubbs of New York City, born April 11, 1881. He was Supt. Marine Construction and Repairs, Municipal Terminal, St. George, Staten Island, N. Y. He received public school education and then was in the N. Y. Nautical Schoolship "St. Marys" for two years; then was Deck Officer and Engineer Officer in coastwise steamships. Later he designed and supervised construction of vessels. He designed and built the first electric welded steel self-propelled vessel built in the U. S. With the Municipal Ferries of New York City for many years.

Children by first wife:

- 1736. i. Myrta L.,¹⁰ b. Jan. 23, 1894, at Jamaica, L. I.; m. Geo. Deitz; res. Jersey City.
- 1737. ii. Gertrude M.,¹⁰ b. May 10, 1898 in N. Y. City; m. Dec. 7, 1916, E. E. Dexheimer, b. Nov. 2, 1892; res. Hoboken, N. J.

Children by second wife:

- 1738. iii. Clifford Sterling,¹⁰ b. July 13, 1905 at Brooklyn; res. Denville, N. J.
- 1739. iv. Curtis Taylor,¹⁰ b. Feb. 16, 1907; res. Denville, N. J.
- 1740. v. Ruth,¹⁰ b. July 14, 1909; d. March 24, 1926.

1386. SAMUEL ELEAZER⁹ HAWKINS, son of Eleazer⁸ (933) and Mary (Brown) Hawkins, was born Nov. 27, 1847; died in 1880 and was buried in New Haven, Conn. He was a grocer, and lived in Brooklyn. He married but his wife lived but a short time.

Child:

- 1741. i. Judson,¹⁰ d.y. before 1880.

1388. MARY AUGUSTA⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Eleazer⁸ (933) and Mary (Brown) Hawkins, was born June 7, 1851. On Oct. 11, 1870 at Sayville, L. I. she married J. William Walters. He was a printer and they lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. where he was in the stationery and printing business. They had no children.

1389. CHARLOTTE EMMA⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Eleazer⁵ (933) and Mary (Brown) Hawkins, was born June 24, 1854. She married (1) Charles E. Warren, and lived at South Norwalk, Conn. where he was a large oyster planter and dealer. She married (2) Charles W. Smith, a salesman.

1390. WILLIAM EDWIN⁹ HAWKINS, son of James Edwin⁸ (938) and Annie Amelia (Avery) Hawkins, born Jan. 26, 1856. He married Ada E. Wake-man, born July 31, 1860. He was a leather splitter, and lived at Bridgeport, Conn.

Child:

1742. i. Anna May,¹⁰ b. May 11, 1893; d. July 11, 1893.

1391. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁹ HAWKINS, son of James Edwin⁸ (938) and Annie Amelia (Avery) Hawkins, was born Sept. 16, 1857. He married Ida Smith, and they lived at Bridgeport, Conn.

Children:

1743. i. Harry.¹⁰

1744. ii. Roy.¹⁰

1394. MASILLA ADELLE⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of James Edwin⁸ (938) and Annie Amelia (Avery) Hawkins, was born March 29, 1863. She married Charles W. Mott, born Jan. 29, 1860, and they lived in Babylon, L. I. where he was a painter.

Child (surname Mott):

i. Frank E.,¹⁰ b. July 23, 1891; d. April 26, 1895.

1395. ANNIE AMELIA⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of James Edwin⁸ (938) and Annie Amelia (Avery) Hawkins, was born Jan. 5, 1866. She married William Everett Raynor, a carpenter, and they lived at St. James, L. I.

Children (surname Raynor):

i. Leland E.,¹⁰ b. Sept. 15, 1891.

ii. Myron A.,¹⁰ b. June 17, 1896.

1398. WILLIAM L.⁹ HAWKINS, son of Jeremiah⁸ (945) and Sarah A. (Mar-tence) Hawkins, married Addie Edwards, and lived in New London, Conn. where he was employed in the quilting mill.

Children:

1745. i. Grace.¹⁰

1746. ii. Florence.¹⁰

1400. LIZZIE ALICE⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Nelson⁸ (947) and Rosetta (Bunn) Hawkins, was born Jan. 5, 1857, and died Feb. 15, 1933. On Dec. 6, 1871 she married Capt. Sidney Monsel, born Sept. 16, 1848, died at Capahosic, Va., November, 1928. He was son of Abitha and Lavina (Jayne) Monsell of Bellport, L. I. They lived at Capahosic.

Child (surname Monsell):

i. Harry,¹⁰ b. June 23, 1874; drowned in Chesapeake Bay, Dec. 16, 1918.

1401. ELLA⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Nelson⁸ (947) and Rosetta (Bunn) Hawkins, married (1) John Raynor. They lived at Lake Ronkonkoma, L. I. and later in Derby, Conn. She married (2) Edward Metcalf, and continued to live in Derby.

Children by 1st husband (surname Raynor):

- i. Rosanelle.¹⁰
- ii. Clifford.¹⁰
- iii. Lottie.¹⁰
- iv. Bart.¹⁰

1402. CHARLES HENRY⁹ HAWKINS, son of James Henry⁸ (949) and Adelia (Fields) Hawkins, was born July 21, 1869. On Nov. 22, 1892 he married Evelyn Frances Chichester, born July 4, 1869, died March 29, 1930, daughter of Gilbert and Evelyn (White) Chichester of Center Moriches, L. I. He was a well-to-do storekeeper at Bellport, L. I., selling stationery, ice cream, candy, tobacco and automobile supplies.

Children:

- +1747. i. Madeline Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. Oct. 19, 1894; m. Lyman W. Terrell.
- 1748. ii. Forrest P.,¹⁰ b. 1896; d. 1897.
- +1749. iii. Clarence Gilbert,¹⁰ b. July 16, 1898; m. Helen Augusta Smith.
- 1750. iv. Melville Preston,¹⁰ b. Oct. 28, 1902; d. Oct. 20, 1918.
- +1751. v. Adele,¹⁰ b. June 3, 1908; m. Charles F. Cox.

1407. ARTHUR F.⁹ HAWKINS, son of Charles Sanford⁸ (951) and Ellen (Bumsted) Hawkins, was born Jan. 6, 1874. He married Margaret Elizabeth Goddard, and lived in Patchogue, L. I., where he was prominent in Democratic politics. He was Postmaster at Patchogue.

Children:

- +1752. i. George Arthur,¹⁰ b. Oct. 31, 1902.
- +1753. ii. Dorris Catherine,¹⁰ b. Feb. 1, 1910; m. John William Aldrich.

1416. THEODORE HOWARD⁹ HAWKINS, son of Theodore Newton⁸ (955) and Louisa Augusta (Rowland) Hawkins, was born April 10, 1869. On Sept. 28, 1892 he married Agnes Louise Burroughs, born Sept. 16, 1866, daughter of George W. and Susan A. Burroughs. He was a carpenter, and they lived at Milford, Conn.

Children:

- 1754. i. Theodore George,¹⁰ b. June 11, 1894; d. Jan. 25, 1919.
- 1755. ii. Ethel Louise,¹⁰ b. Nov. 15, 1895.
- 1756. iii. Howard Rowland,¹⁰ b. June 22, 1901.
- 1757. iv. Robert Burroughs,¹⁰ b. April 2, 1904 (twin); d. July 9, 1905.
- 1758. v. Ruth Agnes,¹⁰ b. April 2, 1904 (twin); d. Aug. 3, 1905.

1420. WILLIAM ROWLAND⁹ HAWKINS, son of Theodore Newton⁸ (955) and Louisa Augusta (Rowland) Hawkins, was born at Babylon, L. I., Sept. 21, 1879. He married Oct. 31, 1905 at New York City, Jeanne A. Smith, daughter of Milton Havens and Carrie (Newton) Smith. She was born Nov. 6, 1872 at Smithtown, L. I. They lived at Freeport, L. I. He was a bank executive in New York City.

Child:

- 1759. i. Carolyn Louise,¹⁰ b. Sept. 30, 1909 at Baldwin, L. I.

1421. HARRY PLACIDE⁹ HAWKINS, son of Albert Ellis⁸ (958) and Carrie (Nichol-Placide) Hawkins, was born March 26, 1882, and died June 7, 1915. On March 17, 1906 he married Augusta C. Washbon, and they lived at Westwood, N. J.

Children:

- 1760. i. Louise Charlotte.¹⁰
- 1761. ii. Margaret Placide.¹⁰
- 1762. iii. Dorothy Harriet.¹⁰

1422. CHESTER SANFORD⁹ HAWKINS, son of Albert Ellis⁸ (958) and Carrie (Nichol-Placide) Hawkins, was born at Babylon, L. I., Aug. 21, 1890. On Jan. 12, 1918 he married at New York City, Florence Gerard Willever, born at Dover, N. J., May 16, 1883, daughter of William Albert and Mary Elizabeth (Van Natta) Willever. He was a banker, and they lived at Maplewood, N. J. They had no children.

1424. HAROLD SANFORD⁹ HAWKINS, son of Sanford⁸ (960) and Emma Laura (Cole) Hawkins, was born July 5, 1885. On Jan. 16, 1915 he married Jessie Spencer, born Dec. 3, 1882, daughter of Robert and Jane (Smith) Spencer. They lived in Milford, Conn. They had no children of their own, but adopted a boy whom they called Robert.

1427. CARRIE BARR⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Jacob Mills⁸ (969) and Ella (Barr) Hawkins, was born at Montgomery, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1883. On April 17, 1902 at Lincoln, Kan. she married Edgar Baker of Lincoln, where they lived.

Children (surname Baker):

- i. Marian Carrie,¹⁰ b. Feb. 22, 1904.
- ii. Margaret,¹⁰ b. June 12, 1907.
- iii. Robert Edgar,¹⁰ b. Aug. 24, 1911.
- iv. Ruth,¹⁰ b. Nov. 30, 1913; d. Jan. 26, 1918.
- v. Paul Wilmer,¹⁰ b. July 20, 1917.

1429. MIRZA EVERARD⁹ HAWKINS, son of Jacob Mills⁸ (969) and Ella (Barr) Hawkins, was born at Lincoln, Kan., May 12, 1889. He married at Kansas City, Kan., Margaret Wheeler. They lived at Kansas City.

Children:

- 1763. i. Harold Mills,¹⁰ b. Jan. 11, 1917.
- 1764. ii. Theodore Wheeler,¹⁰ b. Nov. 19, 1917; d. Oct. 16, 1921.
- 1765. iii. George Calvin,¹⁰ b. April 10, 1921.
- 1766. iv. John Everett,¹⁰ b. Feb. 17, 1924.

1431. ELLA AVONIA⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Jacob Mills⁸ (969) and Ella (Barr) Hawkins, was born Dec. 28, 1892 at Lincoln, Kan. On May 21, 1927 she married at Tulsa, Okla., Richard Marian Bryce. They lived at Tulsa.

Children (surname Bryce):

- i. Richard Marian,¹⁰ b. March 8, 1928.
- ii. John Hawkins,¹⁰ b. Aug. 27, 1929.

1432. EDNA AVIS⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Jacob Mills⁸ (969) and Ella (Barr) Hawkins, was born at Lincoln, Kan., Dec. 28, 1892. On Aug. 29, 1917 she married John Monroe Dodrill. They lived at Lincoln.

Children (surname Dodrill):

- i. Richard Wilbur,¹⁰ b. June 23, 1918.
- ii. Morris John,¹⁰ b. July 31, 1920.
- iii. Ella Carolyn,¹⁰ b. Jan. 28, 1932.

1433. NELLIE MILLER⁹ HAWKINS. daughter of George⁸ (972) and Cornelia (Knapp) Hawkins, was born at Lincoln, Kan., Aug. 11, 1885. On Sept. 14, 1921 she married Ralph W. Hull, in Lincoln, where they resided.

1435. FREDERICK⁹ HAWKINS, son of Jonathan⁸ (974) and Mary E. (Conger) Hawkins, was born at Walkill, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1867. On April 19, 1893 he married Sarah Logan McNeal, born at Montgomery, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1869, daughter of William and Sarah Pringle (Brown) McNeal. They were married at Montgomery. He was a coffee broker. They lived at Teaneck, N. J. where their children were born and later at Montclair, N. J.

Children:

- +1767. i. Eleanor McNeal,¹⁰ b. Nov. 8, 1894; m. Wilfred J. Funk.
- +1768. ii. Georgiana Meserole,¹⁰ b. May 19, 1896; m. Albert Conover Miller.
- 1769. iii. Infant son, b. Sept. 8, 1898; d. Sept. 8, 1898.
- +1770. iv. Mary Conger,¹⁰ b. Nov. 5, 1901; m. Joseph Peter Waite.

1436. GEORGE CONGER⁹ HAWKINS, son of Jonathan⁸ (974) and Mary E. (Conger) Hawkins, was born at Walkill, N. Y., April 8, 1869, and died May 26, 1902, at Toronto, Canada. On June 10, 1896 he married at Chester, N. Y., Sarah Edna Demerest, born Feb. 2, 1875, daughter of Nicholas and Isabelle (McNeil) Demerest. They lived in Toronto.

Child:

- +1771. i. George Conger,¹⁰ b. Sept. 4, 1899; m. Beatrice Stevens.

1437. LAURENCE S.⁹ HAWKINS, son of Cornelius D.⁸ (975) and Mary Ellen (Senior) Hawkins, was born Aug. 18, 1868. He married (1) Katie D. Roosa, by whom he had two children. She was born in 1868, and died in 1902. He was a dealer in bicycles in 1901, and was living at Goshen, N. Y. In 1934 he was a telegraph operator, and was living near Elizabeth, N. J. He married (2) ———.

Children by 1st wife:

- 1772. i. Sadie M.¹⁰
- 1773. ii. Roosa C.¹⁰

1439. JONATHAN⁹ HAWKINS, son of Cornelius D.⁸ (975) and Mary Ellen (Senior) Hawkins, was born Aug. 24, 1872, and died Dec. 19, 1932. He was married May 17, 1900 to Hester Bowne Denniston of Montgomery, N. Y., born Sept. 3, 1873. He was a merchant and lived in New York City, but later removed to Maplewood, N. J. He was buried in Goodwill Cemetery, Montgomery. His wife survived him and lived in Easton, Pa.

Children:

- +1774. i. Helen Denniston,¹⁰ b. May 25, 1904; m. Charles Kirkland Cabeen.
- 1774a. ii. Cyrus Bowne.¹⁰

1442. MABEL LAWSON⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Cornelius D.⁸ (975) and Mary Ellen (Senior) Hawkins, was born at Montgomery, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1885. She married on July 12, 1913, Clarence Stevens Carr, born June 12, 1884, son of Abram Stevens and Emma (Puff) Carr.

Child (surname Carr):

- i. Richard Cornelius,¹⁰ b. March 8, 1917.

1443. GEORGE PLINY⁹ HAWKINS, son of William Blake⁸ (980) and Margaret Elizabeth (Mathews) Hawkins, was born at Weeping Water, Neb. Sept. 23, 1876. He married on March 11, 1931, Jennie Elliot Moon, daughter of James F. Moon, a Confederate Veteran of Alabama and Tennessee, and Nancy J. Moon. He joined the U. S. Army, Feb. 8, 1901 and served in the 14th, 2d, and 6th Cavalry and the 17th and 22d Infantry and Quartermasters Corps until Dec. 14, 1926 when he was retired as First Sergeant. He was awarded the Congressional Life Savers Medal, Certificate of Merit, the Distinguished Service Medal and Service Medals of the Philippines, Mexico, and France. He lived at Gadsden, Ala.

1444. FRED TWAMLEY⁹ HAWKINS, son of William Blake⁸ (980) and Margaret Elizabeth (Mathews) Hawkins, was born at St. Paul, Minn., April 27, 1879. He married, on July 26, 1907, at Ballclub, Minn., Amanda Thompson of Ballclub, Minn., daughter of George and Margaret (Boswel) Thompson. She was born at White Oak Point, Minn., Sept. 21, 1889. They lived at Ballclub, where their children were born.

Children:

- +1775. i. George Charles,¹⁰ b. Feb. 24, 1909; m. Ruth Hill.
- +1776. ii. Frederick Owen,¹⁰ b. March 30, 1912; m. Isabella Cushay.
- +1777. iii. Margaret Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. Oct. 30, 1914; m. James Ludgate.
- +1778. iv. Agnes Edna,¹⁰ b. Jan. 12, 1916; m. Ben Jackson.

1448. HENRY CLINTON⁹ HAWKINS, son of Jonas⁸ (983) and Sarah Agnes (Bowne) Hawkins, was born at Coldenham, N. Y., June 4, 1886. On Oct. 14, 1913, he married, at Goodwill Manse, Eloise Morris, born at Walden, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1885, daughter of Henry M. D. and Ida Jane (Brown) Morris. They lived at Walden, and had no children.

1449. EVERETT BOWNE⁹ HAWKINS, son of Jonas⁸ (983) and Sarah Agnes (Bowne) Hawkins, was born at Montgomery, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1887. On June 15, 1910, he married Cora M. Fetter, born at Walden, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1882, daughter of Adam and Charity E. (Barrett) Fetter. Lived at Montgomery, N. Y.

Children:

- 1779. i. Thompson W.,¹⁰ b. July 30, 1911.
- +1780. ii. Vernon Hale,¹⁰ b. Oct. 19, 1912; m. Athene Mildred Ketcham.

1451. JAMES WALTER⁹ HAWKINS, son of James D.⁸ (984) and Marion (Walker) Hawkins, was born April 22, 1886. He married Ella Marguerite Opsahl, born Oct. 4, 1892, at Grand Forks, N. Dak. They lived in Grand Forks, where he was a merchant.

Child:

- 1781. i. Jean Marguerite,¹⁰ b. Nov. 4, 1920.

1454. CHARLES MILLS⁹ HAWKINS, son of William Mills⁸ (989) and Charry Amanda⁸ (731) Hawkins, was born Feb. 13, 1852, and died April 23, 1926. He married Victoria Churchwood, and lived at Lake Ronkonkoma, L. I., where he was a house painter. He was buried at Lake Ronkonkoma M. E. Church Cemetery, and on his tombstone his age was given as 72.

1458. SAMUEL NEWTON⁹ HAWKINS, son of Charles Wheeler⁸ (992) and Mary Elizabeth (Newton) Hawkins, was born Oct. 3, 1865, at Lake Ron-

konkoma, L. I. On Dec. 27, 1891, he was married at Farmingdale, L. I., by Rev. Frederick Stiehler, to Kate Derry, born May 29, 1865, daughter of Thomas Cowan and Marie Chloe (Edwards) Derry, of Brooklyn and Ronkonkoma. They lived at Lake Grove, L. I., where for many years he kept a general store and Post Office; later he devoted his entire time to farming and road building. Prior to his marriage he taught school at Centereach and East Marion, L. I.

Children:

- +1783. i. Helen Margery,¹⁰ b. Feb. 23, 1893; m. LeRoy Vollgraff.
- +1784. ii. Marie Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. March 15, 1894; m. (1) Charles Russell Moll; m. (2) Carl Malcom Lagerquist; m. (3) Carleton F. Stewart.
- +1785. iii. Malcom Argyle,¹⁰ b. April 26, 1895; m. Ruth Natalie Hallock.
- 1786. iv. Judith,¹⁰ b. June 12, 1896; d. Sept. 16, 1896.
- +1787. v. Audrey Eileen,¹⁰ b. July 12, 1901; m. Floyd Edwin Underwood.

1459. MORRIS MILLS⁹ HAWKINS, son of Charles Wheeler⁸ (992) and Mary Elizabeth (Newton) Hawkins, was born at Lake Ronkonkoma, L. I., Sept. 27, 1867. On Nov. 26, 1891, he married at Lake Ronkonkoma, Lizzie Hammond⁸ (1017) Hawkins, born June 25, 1871. He was a farmer and Justice of the Peace at Lake Ronkonkoma. During the World War was a Minute Man Speaker promoting patriotism and the sale of government bonds for the support of the war.

Children:

- +1788. i. Elmer Bassford,¹⁰ b. Jan. 6, 1893; m. Edith True Barber.
- +1789. ii. Alice Lenore,¹⁰ b. Sept. 3, 1894; m. Rev. Harold Redman Coleman.
- +1790. iii. Dorothy Maud,¹⁰ b. Dec. 23, 1897; m. (1) Henry Ingersoll Tuthill; m. (2) Arthur Cavargna.
- +1791. iv. Jessamine Cornwall,¹⁰ b. Oct. 24, 1899; m. Ralph Duryea Sanford.
- +1792. v. Leona Eiline,¹⁰ b. Dec. 19, 1907; m. Karl Frederick Wilhelm Meyer.
- +1793. vi. Erma Frances,¹⁰ b. Jan. 10, 1911; m. Francis William Pfeifer.

1460. ERASTUS STANSBURY⁹ HAWKINS, son of Charles Wheeler⁸ (992) and Mary Elizabeth (Newton) Hawkins, was born July 5, 1869, at Lake Ronkonkoma, L. I. On Oct. 17, 1894, he married (1) Media Orlean Howell, born June 1, 1876, died Dec. 3, 1927, daughter of Wilbur and Mary Elmore (Terrell) Howell. After her death he married (2) on Nov. 1, 1930, his second cousin, Alice May (Newton) Ruland, born June 11, 1873, widow of William Wickham Ruland, and daughter of his maternal uncle, Richard Woodhull, and Hannah Roe (Hallock) Newton, of Lake Ronkonkoma, L. I. They lived in Brooklyn. He was a graduate of Albany Normal College. In 1892, following several years of school teaching at Baiting Hollow, East Moriches, East Islip, and Brooklyn, he entered the U. S. Customs Service, New York City, where he advanced to the position of Auditor, Deputy Collector, and Acting Assistant Collector. He was a member of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America and also Sons of the American Revolution through his Hawkins ancestry.

Children:

- +1795. i. Gretchen Agnes,¹⁰ b. Sept. 10, 1895; m. (1) Theodore Everett Brown; m. (2) Harry Dadmun Nelson.
- +1796. ii. Charles Wilbur,¹⁰ b. April 14, 1898; m. Marguerite Dunloy.
- +1797. iii. Russell Stansbury,¹⁰ b. Feb. 18, 1904; m. Elizabeth Rogers.
- +1798. iv. Walter Morris,¹⁰ b. Nov. 26, 1905; m. Jessie Louise Clukies.
- 1799. v. Chester Irving,¹⁰ b. Feb. 16, 1916.

1461. ERNEST CLYMER⁹ HAWKINS, son of Charles Wheeler⁸ (992) and Mary Elizabeth (Newton) Hawkins, was born Sept. 2, 1871, at Lake Ronkonkoma, L. I. On Oct. 23, 1895, at Lake Grove, L. I., he married Ada Sanford Hallock, born at Lake Grove, June 16, 1873, daughter of Henry Webb and Alice Estelle (Miller) Hallock. She was a graduate of Drew Female College, Carmel, N. Y., June 16, 1892, and a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution. He taught in the public schools at Oakdale, L. I., 1889-90; South Port Jefferson (Echo), 1890-91; East Moriches, 1891-92, and after graduation from the Zanerian Art College, entered the U. S. Customs Service at New York City in April, 1894, where he subsequently became Chief of the Bureau of Customs Information and Deputy Collector. For many years he was also instructor in commercial subjects at Long Island Business College, Brooklyn; Bedford Y. M. C. A., Brooklyn; Bowery Institute Y. M. C. A., New York; Twenty-third Street Y. M. C. A., New York. He lectured on Customs Procedure at High School of Commerce, New York; New York University and many civic organizations, clubs and patriotic societies. Was the moving spirit in inaugurating the Hawkins Association in 1935 and was elected its first president, July 20, 1935, to which office he was unanimously reelected each year. With his son, Ralph Clymer Hawkins, labored for many years and spent time and money gathering data to form the basis of the Hawkins Genealogy. Was a member of the famous Hawkins Baseball Team of Lake Ronkonkoma, along with his five brothers, from 1890 to 1937. Joined the Sons of the American Revolution and the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America through his Hawkins ancestry. For many years was member of the Royal Arcanum. He lived at Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.

Children:

- +1800. i. Ralph Clymer,¹⁰ b. Feb. 7, 1897; m. Mildred Mae Johnson.
- +1801. ii. Alice Marguerite,¹⁰ b. May 8, 1900.

1462. MARY FRANCES⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Charles Wheeler⁸ (992) and Mary Elizabeth (Newton) Hawkins, was born Dec. 9, 1875, at Lake Ronkonkoma, L. I. On Aug. 31, 1898, she married John Augustus Bowen, born Dec. 7, 1872, died April 29, 1933, son of Augustus Silas and Mary (Borden) Bowen, of Seneca Falls, N. Y. He graduated from St. Lawrence University, and was admitted to the New York State Bar. He taught school at Lake Ronkonkoma, Kings Park, Bohemia and other places for many years, and then went into the real estate business in Brooklyn. They lived at Lake Ronkonkoma on the Hawkins homestead. For years she was a grammar school teacher at Kings Park, Bohemia and Lake Ronkonkoma.

Children (surname Bowen):

- i. Infant, d.y.
- ii. Virginia Frances,¹⁰ b. Jan. 26, 1916; after graduating from Connecticut College, New London, Conn., and Columbia University, taught school at Center Moriches, L. I.

1463. CHARLES WILLIS⁹ HAWKINS, son of Charles Wheeler⁸ (992) and Mary Elizabeth (Newton) Hawkins, was born Oct. 26, 1877, at Lake Ronkonkoma, L. I. On Aug. 26, 1902, he married Una Marietta Smith, born Sept. 24, 1877, daughter of Hugh Whitmore and Annie Elizabeth (Smith) Smith. He was a school teacher from 1899 to 1934, teaching at Ronkonkoma, Central Islip, St. James, Centereach, Holbrook, and Lake Ronkonkoma. He served as chairman of the Brookhaven Board of Assessors since 1924; and was a Republican County Committeeman.

Children:

- +1802. i. Duane Whitmore,¹⁰ b. Dec. 27, 1903; m. Marion Delphine Aird.
- +1803. ii. Ardis Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. April 22, 1905; m. Walter Raymond Kropp.
- 1804. iii. Donald Ross,¹⁰ b. June 24, 1908; with aeroplane company, Bethpage Junction, L. I.

1464. Hon. RICHARD WOODHULL⁹ HAWKINS, son of Charles Wheeler⁸ (992) and Mary Elizabeth (Newton) Hawkins, was born Sept. 27, 1880, at Lake Ronkonkoma, L. I. On Sept. 12, 1906, he married Carrie Priscilla Drake, born Jan. 19, 1886, daughter of George Woodhull and Carrie Priscilla (Burr) Drake. He was initially a school teacher; later was in the Real Estate business, and was a local preacher; served successively as Counsellor at Law, Justice of the Peace, Town Supervisor of Huntington Town, County Judge, and Surrogate of Suffolk County. They lived at Northport, L. I. He joined the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America and the Sons of the American Revolution through his Hawkins ancestry; was a member of Timber Point Country Club.

Children:

- 1805. i. Lois Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. July 1, 1911; grad. Smith College; taught school.
- 1806. ii. Janet Claire,¹⁰ b. Aug. 2, 1916; grad. Wells College.

1465. EDWARD A.⁹ HAWKINS, son of Isaac Albert⁸ (995) and Joanna (Berry) Hawkins, was born Jan. 5, 1854. On Sept. 17, 1885, he married Mary L. Banks, born June 1, 1865; was a farmer and lived at Adams, Ct.

Children:

- 1807. i. Edith B.,¹⁰ b. Oct. 7, 1887; m. Mr. Ivers.
- 1808. ii. Edward Albert,¹⁰ b. July 20, 1889.

1470. RICHARD LESTER⁹ HAWKINS, son of Isaac Albert⁸ (995) and Joanna (Berry) Hawkins, was born Oct. 22, 1866, and died June 5, 1900. He married Hattie May Brown, born Oct. 24, 1875. He was a carpenter, and lived at Southport, Conn. He was buried at Fairfield, Conn.

Children:

- 1809. i. Isaac Newton,¹⁰ b. April 12, 1898; res. West Springfield, Ct.
- 1810. ii. Charles H.,¹⁰ b. July 11, 1899; res. Southport, Conn.

1471. KATHERINE A.⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Isaac Albert⁸ (995) and Joanna (Berry) Hawkins, was born Feb. 25, 1869. She married Stuart R. Pinkham, born Nov. 4, 1869. They lived at Westport, Conn., where he was employed by the New York, New Haven and Hartford R. R. Later, they lived at Southport, Conn.

Children (surname Pinkham):

- i. Herman M.,¹⁰ b. Feb. 2, 1901; m. Mabel Chewning, of Orange, Va.
- ii. Stewart R.¹⁰
- iii. Evelyn M.¹⁰

1474. IRA S.⁹ HAWKINS, son of Nehemiah B.⁸ (998) and Cornelia M. Stevens, was born Oct. 20, 1866. On Jan. 13, 1892, he married Rachel Wilson, born Oct. 6, 1865. He was a farmer and lived at Pierpont, Ohio.

Children:

- 1811. i. Emma L.,¹⁰ b. June 22, 1893.
- 1812. ii. Wilson,¹⁰ b. Feb. 10, 1898.

1477. EPHRAIM EBENEZER⁹ HAWKINS, son of Ebenezer Smith⁸ (999) and Elizabeth Ann (Hallock) Hawkins, was born at Setauket, L. I., April 28, 1874. He married, April 17, 1899, at New York City, Clara Van Der Veer, born at Belleville, N. J., Feb. 13, 1876, daughter of Cornelius Van Der Veer. They lived in The Bronx, New York City. She died while at Bloomfield, N. J., on March 15, 1931, and was buried at Delewannan, N. J. He then moved to Livingston, N. J. He was senior train dispatcher for New York City Subway.

Child:

- +1813. i. Grace Antonia,¹⁰ b. March 26, 1900; m. John Andrew Brown, Jr.

1480. GERTRUDE AMANDA⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Richard Alonzo⁸ (1001) and Amanda Susan (Laury) Hawkins, was born at Allentown, Pa., May 26, 1877. On May 16, 1894, she married John Henry Devine, born at Greenwich, N. Y., July 24, 1869, died at Allentown, Pa., July 11, 1936. He was son of John Henry and Agnes (McClide) Devine, and was for 43 years with the Barbour Sales Corp. They lived at Allentown.

Children (surname Devine):

- i. Eleanor May,¹⁰ b. March 17, 1895; m., April 23, 1927, David Y. Benner.
- ii. Paul Richard,¹⁰ b. Oct. 1, 1898; m., Sept. 24, 1922, Edith La Barre.
- iii. Ruth Agnes,¹⁰ b. Jan. 11, 1901; m., March 30, 1932, Rev. Edgar H. Knies.
- iv. Walter Franklin,¹⁰ b. April 25, 1903.

1488. CORWIN PRIOR⁹ HAWKINS, son of Coe Corwin⁸ (1011) and Helen (Prior) Hawkins, was born at Hartford, Conn., May 5, 1905. On June 27, 1932, he married Olive Mary Bill, born at Hartford, Aug. 8, 1909, daughter of Harry C. and Alice Elizabeth (Barber) Bill of Windsor, Conn. He graduated from Conn. State College, B.S., 1930, and became vice president of the Sturtevant Co. poultry and veterinary remedies, at Hartford, where they resided.

Children:

- 1814. i. Coe Corwin,¹⁰ b. March 13, 1934.
- 1815. ii. Robert Harry,¹⁰ b. April 13, 1935.

1492. LAURA A.⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of William Green⁸ (1031) and Catherine W. (Green) Hawkins, was born March 12, 1870. On Aug. 12, 1891, she married William A. Lambert. They lived at Devon, Conn.

Children (surname Lambert):

- i. William H.,¹⁰ b. Jan. 18, 1898; d. April 29, 1930.
- ii. Dorothy A.,¹⁰ b. April 11, 1901.
- iii. Francis L.,¹⁰ b. Oct. 4, 1908; m. Rose Mary Barr, Sept. 4, 1928.

1494. JAMES ALBERT⁹ HAWKINS, son of James Rockwell Vail⁸ (1033) and Ada Amelia (Terhune) Hawkins, was born at Hamptonburgh, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1875. In April, 1898, at Lawrence Park, N. Y., he married Mildred Ayers, born May 12, 1879, died February, 1935. She was the daughter of Marshall Ayers. For a time he was a stockbroker in New York City, and a member of the Consolidated Stock Exchange. From 1912-1928 he was engaged in banking and motion picture loans in California. He then retired and lived at "Hawkes Haven" in Siltcoos, Ore. He was a member of the N. Y. Yacht Club, Fencer's Club, Salamagundi Club, and the Society of the Sons of the Revolution. His wife died in the American Hospital in France. They had no children.

1495. LOUISE⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of James Rockwell Vail⁸ (1033) and Ada Amelia (Terhune) Hawkins, was born at Hamptonburgh, N. Y., May 17, 1879. On Aug. 18, 1902, she married, in New York City, Edwin John Freudenvoll, born there March 19, 1875, son of Charles William and Laura Isabel (Robinson) Freudenvoll, a silk manufacturing executive. She was educated in New York City, and received an A.B. degree. They lived at Maywood, N. J.

1497. CHARLES FRANCES⁹ HAWKINS, son of Ira Alden⁸ (1037) and Anna (Seaman) Hawkins, was born Dec. 30, 1894. He graduated from Williams College, being valedictorian of the Class of 1912 (A.B.); took two years' post-graduate work at Harvard (M.A. 1914); being elected Rhodes Scholar from Massachusetts while there; did relief work in Belgium under Herbert Hoover, December, 1914-April, 1915; was president of American Club at Oxford, 1916-1917, and graduated from Balliol College, Oxford (B.Sc. 1917). He returned from England August, 1917, becoming professor of chemistry at Williams College. He resigned, however, in February, 1918, to enlist during World War as private in the Chemical Service. He was promoted to second lieutenant October, 1918, but shortly after was so terribly burned while in that service that he died from the effects on Dec. 27, 1918, after surviving the signing of the Armistice. He was buried in Chester (N. Y.) Cemetery.

1498. IRA ALDEN⁹ HAWKINS, JR., son of Ira Alden⁸ (1037) and Anna (Seaman) Hawkins, was born Dec. 30, 1894, on his father's farm in Warwick, N. Y. On Aug. 24, 1922, he married Genevieve Monroe Hartman, born Oct. 16, 1895, daughter of Eugene Allen and Fannie Maria (Monroe) Hartman. He graduated from Williams College in 1916. During the World War he was second lieutenant in the Field Artillery. He served throughout the war without getting overseas. After serving as assistant sales manager of American Hosiery Co., business manager of Middletown (N. Y.) Daily Herald, and assistant to the superintendent of St. Luke's Hospital in New York City, for a year. Then, in 1921, he entered Columbia University Law School, and became associated with the law firm of Simpson, Thacher and Bartlett, New York City. They lived in Bronxville, N. Y., their children being born in New York City.

Children:

- 1816. i. Charles Francis,¹⁰ b. May 27, 1927.
- 1817. ii. Ira Alden, III,¹⁰ b. June 27, 1929.
- 1818. iii. John Monroe,¹⁰ b. Nov. 2, 1931.

1499. HAROLD JAMES⁹ HAWKINS, son of Ira Alden⁸ (1037) and Anna (Seaman) Hawkins, was born Nov. 20, 1896. On June 21, 1919, at Warwick, N. Y., he married Deborah VanDuyser, born July 26, 1896, daughter of George M. and Elizabeth (Crissey) VanDuyser. He was a graduate of Rutgers College, and they lived at "Maplecroft Farm" in Warwick, N. Y.

Children by first wife:

- 1819. i. Harold James,¹⁰ b. July 10, 1921; d. December, 1924.
- 1820. ii. George VanDuyser,¹⁰ b. May 3, 1926.
- 1821. iii. John Seaman,¹⁰ b. July 31, 1932.

1500. MARION FRANCES⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of George Washington Price⁸ (1038) and Susan Elizabeth (Poppino) Hawkins, was born Oct. 9, 1894. On July 27, 1918, she married Henry Duval Gregory, and they lived in Denver, Colo.

Child (surname Gregory):

- i. Henry Duval, III,¹⁰ b. April 3, 1921.

1502. RALPH WILLIAMSON⁹ HAWKINS, son of George Washington Price⁸ (1038) and Susan Elizabeth (Poppino) Hawkins, was born July 26, 1900. On June 28, 1927, he married Viola Lucille Dress, born March 27, 1901. They lived at Denver, Colo.

1503. RONALD JAMES⁹ HAWKINS, son of George Washington Price⁸ (1038) and Susan Elizabeth (Poppino) Hawkins, was born Sept. 21, 1902. On June 7, 1926, he married Henriette Stokes Jamison, and they lived in Denver, Colo.

Children, all by first wife:

- 1822. i. Virginia Eloise,¹⁰ b. Oct. 21, 1927.
- 1823. ii. Marjorie Ardella,¹⁰ b. March 13, 1933.

1509. MARJORY⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Louis Addison⁸ (1049) and Hellen Mary (Wilkins) Hawkins, was born Oct. 29, 1903. She married Charles Bele Proctor, and they lived in Springfield, Mass., where he was a broker.

Child (surname Proctor):

- i. Charles Bele, 2d,¹⁰ b. April 2, 1928.

1515. SARAH E.⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Alonzo A.⁸ (1068) and Henrietta (Davis) Hawkins, was born Sept. 11, 1860. On Oct. 8, 1876, she married Isadore C. Rhodes, born Jan. 16, 1848. He was a carpenter, and they lived in Patchogue, L. I.

Children (surname Rhodes):

- i. Nellie E.,¹⁰ b. Nov. 9, 1877; m., 1895, Leroy Overton.
- ii. Myrtle C.,¹⁰ b. Nov. 23, 1884; m. ——— Rayburn.
- iii. Harry L.,¹⁰ b. Jan. 8, 1888.
- iv. Bert A.,¹⁰ b. Sept. 22, 1893.
- v. Clare H.,¹⁰ b. May 28, 1896.
- vi. Chester R.,⁹ b. Feb. 3, 1899.

1517. SIDNEY WASHINGTON⁹ HAWKINS, son of Alonzo A.⁸ (1068) and Henrietta (Davis) Hawkins, was born Aug. 11, 1878. He married (1)

Jennie T. Laney, born Jan. 14, 1872, died March 24, 1930, at Mather Hospital, Port Jefferson, L. I., and was buried in the M. E. Cemetery at Lake Ronkonkoma, L. I. He was a farmer, and lived at Lake Grove. He married (2) ———.

1519. HENRY GREEN⁹ HAWKINS, son of Daniel Brewster^s (1070) and Alice (Green) Hawkins, was born Sept. 23, 1868, at Sayville, L. I. On Oct. 20, 1896, at West Hampton, L. I., he married Elizabeth Denison Gordon, daughter of Robert Alanson and Lydia Ann (Griffing) Gordon, born at West Hampton, June 27, 1876. They lived in Patchogue, where he was a bayman. He died there Jan. 4, 1937, and was buried in the local Cedar Grove Cemetery.

Children:

- +1824. i. Alice Edith,¹⁰ b. Feb. 17, 1898; m. William Henry Hallock.
- 1825. ii. Bertha Louise,¹⁰ b. Sept. 10, 1908; d. May 26, 1918.

1520. ADDIE BELLE⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Daniel Brewster^s (1070) and Alice (Green) Hawkins, was born Sept. 17, 1870. She married, Jan. 25, 1891, Maurice Elliott Hodgkinson, born Nov. 9, 1869. He was a grain dealer, florist and agriculturist. They lived at Smithtown Branch, L. I.

Children (surname Hodgkinson):

- i. George Elliott,¹⁰ b. March 27, 1894; m. Dorothy Martin; d. Jan. 2, 1923.
- ii. Carlile F.,¹⁰ b. Jan. 31, 1901; m. Harriet Smith, b. Sept. 12, 1901.

1525. MILTON ERASTUS⁹ HAWKINS, son of George William^s (1082) and Amelia Jane (Williamson) Hawkins, was born Feb. 2, 1868. On June 26, 1889, he married Frances Eleanor ("Nellie") Saxton, born Dec. 23, 1869, died March 3, 1934. He was a carpenter, and they lived at Islip, L. I.

Children by first wife:

- 1826. i. Florence M.,¹⁰ b. March 18, 1890.
- 1827. ii. Edna B.,¹⁰ b. July 14, 1892.
- 1828. iii. Ernest M.,¹⁰ b. June 19, 1898; d. Feb. 5, 1902.
- 1829. iv. Eugene,¹⁰ b. June 11, 1903.

1526. CLARA JANE⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of George William^s (1082) and Amelia Jane (Williamson) Hawkins, was born Sept. 3, 1870. On Jan. 19, 1890, she married Henry M. Skidmore, son of Peter M. and Frances E.^s (919) (Hawkins) Skidmore, born Feb. 14, 1862, died May 10, 1923. He was a farmer and they lived at Patchogue, L. I.

Children (surname Skidmore):

- i. Percy M.,¹⁰ b. April 27, 1892.
- ii. Edith M.,¹⁰ b. June 30, 1894.
- iii. Grace M.,¹⁰ b. May 15, 1898.

1527. EUGENE PRESTON⁹ HAWKINS, son of George William^s (1082) and Amelia Jane (Williamson) Hawkins, was born July 11, 1871. On Nov. 21, 1895, he married Cleora Melvina Schellinger, born Dec. 1, 1870. They lived in Rockville Center, where he was in the hardware business.

1528. ANNA MAY⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of George William^s (1082) and Amelia Jane (Williamson) Hawkins, was born Dec. 8, 1873. On Jan. 1, 1894, she married Frank Baylis Robinson, son of Orlando Stafford and Cornelia (Shaw) Robinson, born June 3, 1871. He was a carpenter, and they lived in New Rochelle, N. Y.

Children (surname Robinson):

- i. Howard Hawkins,¹⁰ b. Oct. 24, 1894; m. Pere Benz.
- ii. Blanche,¹⁰ b. Dec. 12, 1898; m. Charles Francis Geanetta.
- iii. Frank Stafford,¹⁰ b. Jan. 1, 1910; m. Evelyn Alden.
- iv. Muriel,¹⁰ b. Dec. 18, 1912.

1529. BERTHA LUELLA⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of George William⁸ (1082) and Amelia Jane (Williamson) Hawkins, was born March 5, 1878. She married, Nov. 17, 1898, Miller Preston Davis, born Nov. 5, 1871. They lived at Riverhead, L. I.

Child (surname Davis):

- i. Mildred,¹⁰ b. Dec. 21, 1899; d. Jan. 8, 1902.

1530. BLANCHE MARIE⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of George William⁸ (1082) and Amelia Jane (Williamson) Hawkins, born Oct. 6, 1880. On Nov. 9, 1905, she married Carman Wicks, born Dec. 25, 1882. They lived in Patchogue, L. I.

1531. JENNIE AMELIA⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of George William⁸ (1082) and Amelia Jane (Williamson) Hawkins, was born Oct. 16, 1885. On Nov. 12, 1907, she married Frederick Everett Baldwin, born Sept. 6, 1884. They lived in Jamaica, L. I.

Child (surname Baldwin):

- i. Alta.¹⁰

1532. ELSIE BURNELL⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of George William⁸ (1082) and Amelia Jane (Williamson) Hawkins, was born Aug. 18, 1887. On May 11, 1912, she married Archie Lewis Wicks, born Dec. 19, 1887. They lived in Patchogue, L. I.

1533. GEORGE RAYMOND⁹ HAWKINS, son of George William⁸ (1082) and Amelia Jane (Williamson) Hawkins, was born July 14, 1891. He married, on Nov. 12, 1907, Catherine Gerber. They lived in Hempstead, L. I.

1534. ADA MAY⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Israel Green⁸ (1083) and Evelina Matilda (Bayles) Hawkins, was born March 1, 1873. She married Augustus George Smith, born Nov. 23, 1870. They lived at Stony Brook, L. I., and had no children.

1538. FLORA MAY⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Thomas William⁸ (1094) and Mary Hawkins (Macy) Hawkins, was born Sept. 6, 1873. On April 28, 1895, she married (1) Everett Halsey Tyler, son of Charles B. and Eliza E. (Swift) Tyler. He was born July 18, 1879, and died Sept. 27, 1902, and was buried in the Episcopal Churchyard, at Setauket, L. I. On Oct. 21, 1913, she married (2) Henry Nichols Smith, son of Benjamin Newton and Minerva M.⁷ (Hawkins (584)) Smith (see 243). He was born Feb. 2, 1864, and died Dec. 14, 1930. He was a farmer and they lived in East Setauket.

Child by first husband (surname Tyler):

- i. Verna Halsey,¹⁰ b. July 25, 1897; d. Feb. 23, 1924.

1539. EFFIE BELLE⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Thomas William⁸ (1094) and Mary Hawkins (Macy) Hawkins, was born Oct. 9, 1875, at Stony Brook, L. I. On Oct. 14, 1896, she married, at Setauket, L. I., Edmund Gardiner Lewis, born July 10, 1872, son of Egbert Gardiner and Frances (Fleet) Lewis, of Northport, L. I., where he was a carpenter.

Children (surname Lewis):

- i. Marian Frances,¹⁰ b. March 20, 1901; m. Percy R. Peterson, b. July 24, 1900.
- ii. Edwina Mildred,¹⁰ b. Nov. 25, 1902.
- iii. Clifford Egbert,¹⁰ b. Nov. 28, 1907; m. Ruth A. Burke, b. Aug. 1, 1914.

2)
le
d
1541. **CHESTER ARTHUR⁹ HAWKINS**, son of Thomas William⁸ (1094) and Mary Hawkins (Macy) Hawkins, was born April 3, 1880. He married Ethel May Findley, born May 1, 1888, at Stony Brook, L. I., daughter of Charles and Olive (Blydenburg) Findley.

Children:

- 1829a. i. Marian Frances,¹⁰ b. Oct. 6, 1916, at Stony Brook.
- 1829b. ii. Sylvia Georgianna,¹⁰ b. Dec. 7, 1918.
- 1829c. iii. James Chester,¹⁰ b. Sept. 22, 1921, at New York City.

1543. **FREDERICK MARSH⁹ HAWKINS**, son of Charles Truman⁸ (1095) and Amelia (Skidmore) Hawkins, was born Sept. 5, 1886, at Stony Brook, L. I. He married, June 26, 1926, at East Norwalk, Conn., Vivian Scammon, born July 16, 1887, at Franklin, Maine, daughter of Amos Whitten and Thyrsa Maria Scammon. He was a carpenter and builder, living at East Norwalk, Conn. They had no children.

1545. **FLORENCE EVELYN⁹ HAWKINS**, daughter of William Bryant⁸ (1107) and Kate Alice (Goodsell) Hawkins, was born at Westport, Conn., Nov. 27, 1891. On Sept. 18, 1911, she married Arthur Stancliff Wood, son of Frank and Emily (Stancliff) Wood. He was born at Meriden, Conn., Oct. 25, 1889. He was an electrical engineer, and lived at Glastonbury, Conn. His children were born at Hartford, Conn.

Children (surname Wood):

- i. Stancliff Hawkins,¹⁰ b. Feb. 13, 1914.
- ii. Evelyn Marie,¹⁰ b. April 24, 1920.

1546. **HARRIET MARIE⁹ HAWKINS**, daughter of William Bryant⁸ (1107) and Kate Alice (Goodsell) Hawkins, was born at Norwalk, Conn., April 30, 1896. On Sept. 3, 1919, she married Leslie Goodsell Mills, born at Westport, Conn., Oct. 15, 1895, son of Robert Ray and Jennie (Brotherton) Mills. He lived in Westport, and was in the school bus business.

Children (surname Mills):

- i. Faith Alice,¹⁰ b. March 17, 1923.
- ii. Elaine Goodsell,¹⁰ b. Sept. 14, 1924.

1551. **CLIFTON COLLIN⁹ HAWKINS**, son of Daniel Ellis Bryant⁸ (1109) and Harriet Mae (Collins) Hawkins, was born March 30, 1893. On Oct. 20, 1915, he married Rachel Tone Edgett, born Feb. 7, 1891, daughter of Elmer Edgett. They lived in Dayton, Ohio, where he was engaged in foreign exchange banking.

Children:

1830. i. Clifton Collin,¹⁰ b. Nov. 8, 1917.
1831. ii. Kenneth Aken,¹⁰ b. Feb. 27, 1920.

1552. **ELLSWORTH ELLIS⁹ HAWKINS**, son of Daniel Ellis Bryant⁸ (1109) and Harriet Mae (Collins) Hawkins, was born Feb. 26, 1895. On Feb. 26, 1915, he married Emily Schipul, born May 22, 1894. He was a mechanic, and they lived in Bridgeport, Conn.

Children:

- 1831a. i. Evelyn Catherine,¹⁰ b. Oct. 14, 1915.
- 1831b. ii. Robert Howard,¹⁰ b. Oct. 26, 1918.
- 1831c. iii. Mildred Mae,¹⁰ b. Aug. 21, 1921.
- 1831d. iv. Ruth Shirley,¹⁰ b. Oct. 10, 1924.
- 1831e. v. Arline Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. April 15, 1927.
- 1831f. vi. Beatrice Barbara,¹⁰ b. May 31, 1931.

1555. ALBERT TIMOTHY⁹ HAWKINS, son of Charles Nathaniel⁸ (1119) and Anna (York) Hawkins, was born at Greenfield, N. Y., on Oct. 30, 1877. He married, Feb. 13, 1899, Marie M. Schmid, born at Greenfield, N. Y., March 14, 1881, daughter of John J. and Annie Jenny Schmid. He was a farmer and lived at New Hampton, Orange County, N. Y., previously having lived at Mountain Dale, Pellet Island and Ridgebury, N. Y.

Children:

- +1832. i. James Malchoir,¹⁰ b. April 21, 1900; m. Hazel Jane Scott.
- +1833. ii. Albert Nathaniel,¹⁰ b. March 19, 1902; m. Margaret Helen Middleton.
- +1834. iii. Joseph Fredericks,¹⁰ b. April 2, 1903; m. Katherine Flynn.
- +1835. iv. Forrest Jacob,¹⁰ b. March 4, 1906; m. Dorothy Matilda Sherer.
- +1836. v. William Sidney,¹⁰ b. Feb. 21, 1907; m. Irene Estelle Knapp.
- +1837. vi. Emma Isabel,¹⁰ b. May 24, 1910; m. Walter Everett DuVall.
- +1838. vii. Mary Louise,¹⁰ b. Dec. 13, 1911; m. Bernard Augusta Bruining.
- 1838a.viii. Eva Courter,¹⁰ b. Aug. 5, 1914; d. Sept. 7, 1935; unmarried.
- 1838b. ix. Robert Elroy,¹⁰ b. Aug. 15, 1915.
- 1838c. x. Alice Marie,¹⁰ b. Sept. 18, 1917.
- 1838d. xi. Andrew Vincent,¹⁰ b. July 13, 1921; d. Aug. 21, 1921; at So. Centerville.

1556. CORA⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Charles Nathaniel⁸ (1119) and Anna (York) Hawkins, was born in Sullivan County, N. Y., and married (1) George Garrison, and (2) William McCarthy. They lived in Middletown, N. Y.

Children (surname Garrison):

- i. George D.,¹⁰ b. 1899; m. Helen Morse.
- ii. Ida Mae,¹⁰ b. 1900; m. Ernest Moss.
- iii. Frank N.,¹⁰ b. 1902; m. Elizabeth Grott.
- iv. Silas M.,¹⁰ b. 1905; m. Cecile Shaver.
- v. Charles N.,¹⁰ b. 1907; m. Anittia Dottorler.

1557. FORREST⁹ HAWKINS, son of Charles Nathaniel⁸ (1119) and Anna (York) Hawkins, was born at Parkville, Sullivan County, Oct. 29, 1885. He married, Nov. 8, 1908, Florence Terwillger, born June 4, 1889, at Newburgh, N. Y. He was in the trucking business and lived in Newburgh.

Children:

- 1839. i. Gordon,¹⁰ b. Aug. 29, 1909; m. Hester Scairford.
- 1839a. ii. Blanche,¹⁰ b. April 24, 1924.

1558. HILTON HUBERT⁹ HAWKINS, son of Forrest Nathaniel⁸ (1123) and Mary Elizabeth (Lawless) Hawkins, was born March 3, 1883, at Stony

ZACHARIAH HAWKINS AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Brook, L. I. He married Sadie Marion Likely, daughter of Eben C. and Alida J. (Lent) Likely, on April 20, 1907. He was a school principal in New York City and lived in Mount Vernon, N. Y.

Child:

1839b. i. Marion Likely,¹⁰ b. March 24, 1917.

1559. FREDERICK B.⁹ HAWKINS, son of Herbert Laurence⁸ (1126) and Myra B. (Brewster) Hawkins, was born at Port Jefferson, L. I., Jan. 18, 1872. On Nov. 18, 1917, he married Mildred B. Woodhull, born Dec. 7, 1899, a direct descendant of General Nathaniel Woodhull of the Revolution and of Abraham Woodhull, who served as chief military spy for General George Washington. Frederick B. Hawkins served in the World War in the 308th Infantry, 77th Division, from Sept. 19, 1917, to May 9, 1919. He sailed for France, April 6, 1918, and returned to U. S., April 28, 1919. They lived at Stony Brook, L. I.

Child:

1839c. i. Esther Marie,¹⁰ b. Sept. 20, 1918.

1560. NANCY LOUISE⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Elisha Davis⁸ (1129) and Nancy Louise (Davis) Hawkins, was born March 11, 1883. On June 4, 1921, she married Harry M. Hill of Brooklyn, N. Y. He was a mechanical engineer and lived in Hollywood, Cal.

1561. EDWARD LEWIS⁹ HAWKINS, son of Elisha Davis⁸ (1129) and Nancy Louise (Davis) Hawkins, was born July 22, 1885. On March 30, 1927, he married Pearl Clayton of Atlanta, Ga. She was born Feb. 21, 1907. He was in the real estate business in Fort Pierce, Fla., where they lived.

Child:

1839d. i. Gloria Joy,¹⁰ b. Oct. 24, 1930.

TENTH GENERATION

1563. GEORGE HENRY¹⁰ HAWKINS, son of Charles Henry⁹ (1146) and Harriet May (Dobbins) Hawkins, was born June 8, 1878. On Feb. 22, 1897, at Port Washington, L. I., he married Charlotte Pons, of New York City, born March 17, 1875. On Feb. 12, 1903, at Long Island City, he married (2) Margaret Kelly, born in Ireland, March 17, 1879. He lived first in Brooklyn, and then in Great Neck, L. I., where he was in the taxi business, and later a park workman for the City of New York. The children by his second wife were born in Spring Valley, L. I., where he was living at the time.

Children by first wife:

- 1839e. i. Jesse Henry,¹¹ b. Dec. 16, 1897; d. May 20, 1898.
- 1839f. ii. George Henry,¹¹ b. Aug. 22, 1900.
- 1839g. iii. Harriet Florence,¹¹ b. July 19, 1901.

Children by second wife:

- +1840. iv. Charles Henry,¹¹ b. Feb. 28, 1906; m. Jennie Thompson.
- +1841. v. Sidney Edward,¹¹ b. Dec. 28, 1909; m. Mary Hultz.
- 1842. vi. George Joseph,¹¹ b. March 18, 1914.
- 1843. vii. Walter James,¹¹ b. Dec. 7, 1918, drowned in L. I. Sound in 1936.

1565. WALTER JAMES¹⁰ HAWKINS, son of Charles Henry⁹ (1146) and Harriet May (Dobbins) Hawkins, was born March 6, 1881. On Dec. 22, 1901, he married Mary Smith, of Long Island City. Following her death he married (2) April 23, 1911, Catherine Cross, born Dec. 19, 1882, daughter of Edward and Bridget (Ryan) Cross, formerly of Ireland. He was with the Sheffield Farms Milk Co. The first four children were born in Long Island City, and the last two were born at Whitestone, L. I. They were Methodists.

Children by second wife:

- 1844. i. Harold James,¹¹ b. May 8, 1912; clerk for Sheffield Farms.
- 1845. ii. Walter Benjamin,¹¹ b. March 13, 1913; grocery clerk.
- 1846. iii. Edward Henry,¹¹ b. May 21, 1914; usher in Loews Theatre.
- 1847. iv. George Nicholas,¹¹ b. Oct. 31, 1915; d. y.
- 1848. v. Florence Ida,¹¹ b. Sept. 31, 1925.
- 1849. vi. Robert George,¹¹ b. March 8, 1933.

1566. FRANK BURTIS¹⁰ HAWKINS, son of Charles Henry⁹ (1146) and Harriet May (Dobbins) Hawkins, was born July 18, 1882, at Setauket, L. I., and died Dec. 31, 1928. He married Mrs. Lorretta (O'Rourke) Mann, a widow, and settled in Long Island City, and was with the Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. On account of ill health he removed to Huntington Park, Cal., where he died, and was cremated. They had no children.

1567. ARTHUR LIVINGSTON¹⁰ HAWKINS, son of Charles Henry⁹ (1146) and Harriet May (Dobbins) Hawkins, was born Sept. 4, 1893. On April 11, 1908, he married Sadie Wooley, of Dutchkills, Long Island City, born in 1885. All their children were born in Astoria, L. I., where he was a tool maker of stamping dies.

Children:

- 1850. i. Herbert Arthur,¹¹ b. Feb. 21, 1910; was architectural draftsman; later with the U. S. Civilian Conservation Corps.
- 1851. ii. Jessie Elizabeth,¹¹ b. May 24, 1912; m. March 26, 1932, Robert Ohlert.
- 1852. iii. Jane Marie,¹¹ b. Dec. 12, 1919.

1570. HARRIET MAY¹⁰ HAWKINS, daughter of Charles Henry⁹ (1146) and Harriet May (Dobbins) Hawkins, was born Feb. 1, 1886. On Sept. 25, 1912, she married Harry Hitchcock, of Long Island City, as his second wife. He was employed in a seed store in New York City.

Children (surname Hitchcock):

- i. Harry,¹¹ b. 1919.
- ii. William,¹¹ b. 1921.
- iii. Dorothy,¹¹ b. 1922.

1571. NICHOLAS WYCKOFF¹⁰ HAWKINS, son of Charles Henry⁹ (1146) and Harriet May (Dobbins) Hawkins, was born June 11, 1887. On Dec. 12, 1919, he married Mabel Jane Scott, born May 15, 1897. They live in Edgewater, N. J., where he was tool maker foreman.

1572. FANNY FLORENTINE¹⁰ HAWKINS, daughter of Charles Henry⁹ (1146) and Harriet May (Dobbins) Hawkins, was born Aug. 18, 1888. On March 16, 1909, in Long Island City, she married Frank Gray Taylor, born Jan. 30, 1886. He was a motion picture operator in Springfield, N. Y., where they lived.

Children (surname Taylor):

- i. Charles Henry.¹¹
- ii. Frank.¹¹
- iii. William.¹¹
- iv. Grace.¹¹

1577. IDA ELIZABETH¹⁰ HAWKINS, daughter of Charles Henry⁹ (1146) and Harriet May (Dobbins) Hawkins, was born Jan. 14, 1895. On Jan. 14, 1915, she married Gustave Lundgren of Swedish descent, born in 1888. They lived at Maspeth, L. I., and he was superintendent of a metal pipe manufacturing company.

Children (surname Lundgren):

- i. Gustave.¹¹
- ii. John.¹¹
- iii. Annie May.¹¹

1580. JOHN EDWARD¹⁰ HAWKINS, son of Richard Edward⁹ (1147) and Helen Derinda (Shields) Hawkins, was born March 4, 1888. On June 9, 1913, he married Marie Cecelia Duff, of Wakefield, Mass., born Dec. 30, 1883. They lived at Beacon Falls, Conn.

Child:

- 1853. i. John Edward,¹¹ b. Oct. 12, 1917.

1581. GEORGE EMMONS¹⁰ HAWKINS, son of Richard Edward⁹ (1147) and Helen Derinda (Shields) Hawkins, was born July 22, 1892, and died in 1916. On July 3, 1913, he married Lillie Margaret Olsen, born May 13, 1894, and died 1917. They lived at Beacon Falls, Conn.

Children:

- 1854. i. George Lester,¹¹ b. Jan. 19, 1915; lived with uncle, John Edward¹⁰ Hawkins (1580).
- 1855. ii. Leona Mae,¹¹ b. Oct. 22, 1916; lived with aunt, Minnie L.¹⁰ (Hawkins) Buehler (1582).

1582. MINNIE LORETTA¹⁰ HAWKINS, daughter of Richard Edward⁹ (1147) and Helen Derinda (Shields) Hawkins, was born March 27, 1894. On Oct. 12, 1914, she married Oscar Werner Buehler, and they lived at Beacon Falls, Conn.

Child (surname Buehler):

- i. Eunice Mae,¹¹ b. Nov. 23, 1916.

1588. JULIA MAY¹⁰ HAWKINS, daughter of George Thomas⁹ (1155) and Minnie (Brown) Hawkins, was born May 4, 1896. On Jan. 23, 1916, she married Amos Robinson, born Jan. 13, 1892, and they lived at Southampton, L. I.

Children (surname Robinson):

- i. Julia,¹¹ b. Nov. 4, 1919.
- ii. Amos,¹¹ b. Dec. 17, 1920.
- iii. Wesley,¹¹ b. Dec. 23, 1924.
- iv. Charles,¹¹ b. Jan. 3, 1933.

1589. IDA¹⁰ HAWKINS, daughter of George Thomas⁹ (1155) and Minnie (Brown) Hawkins, married Elmer Turner, and they lived in Wastampton, L. I. They have two children.

1590. ALICE MARIE¹⁰ HAWKINS, daughter of George Thomas⁹ (1155) and Minnie (Brown) Hawkins, was born Dec. 12, 1899. On June 16, 1917, she married Nicholas Heil, and they lived in Southampton, L. I.

1591. EVELYN FRANCES¹⁰ HAWKINS, daughter of George Thomas⁹ (1155) and Minnie (Brown) Hawkins, was born Nov. 5, 1902. On Nov. 30, 1923, she married George J. Francis, and they lived in Southampton, L. I. He was born April 17, 1901.

Children (surname Francis):

- i. Lawrence,¹¹ b. April 7, 1925.
- ii. George,¹¹ b. Oct. 30, 1927.
- iii. Milton,¹¹ b. Sept. 10, 1928.
- iv. Alice May,¹¹ b. Dec. 8, 1930.

1593. EDWIN¹⁰ HAWKINS, son of George Thomas⁹ (1155) and Minnie (Brown) Hawkins, was born March 5, 1905. On March 29, 1927, he married Audrey Ernest, and they lived in Easthampton, L. I.

1594. MILDRED¹⁰ HAWKINS, daughter of George Thomas⁹ (1155) and Minnie (Brown) Hawkins, was born April 1, 1906. On Aug. 11, 1924, she married William Henry Raynor, and they lived in Westhampton, L. I.

1597. ADELBERT KEELER¹⁰ HAWKINS, son of Daniel Shaler⁹ (1156) and Adella (Keeler) Hawkins, was born Oct. 29, 1890. On Nov. 18, 1917, he married Sarah Teresa Magee, born June 24, 1897, daughter of Bernard and Anna Magee. They lived in Bridgeport, Conn.

Child:

1856. i. Edna Nancy,¹¹ b. Nov. 2, 1931.

1599. **RUTH¹⁰ HAWKINS**, daughter of Daniel Shaler⁹ (1156) and Adella (Keeler) Hawkins, was born June 13, 1895. On Sept. 15, 1918, she married Alexander Charles Gardner, born Nov. 2, 1882, son of Archibald and Margaret Gardner. They lived in Milford, Conn.

Children (surname Gardner):

- i. George Alexander,¹¹ b. March 22, 1919.
- ii. Ralph Hawkins,¹¹ b. June 6, 1920.
- iii. Ruth Adella,¹¹ b. May 8, 1927.
- iv. Robert Daniel,¹¹ b. April 25, 1929.

1612. **JEDEDIAH WILLIAMSON¹⁰ HAWKINS**, son of Walter Evans⁹ (1180) and Mary Tessie (Reeve) Hawkins, was born Dec. 13, 1901. On Jan. 22, 1926, he married Ruth Fordham, a nurse, born Aug. 22, 1899. They lived in Jamesport, L. I., where he was foreman of Gas Trucks. They were Methodists.

Child:

1857. i. Walter Evans,¹¹ b. June 22, 1927.

1613. **FRANK B.¹⁰ HAWKINS**, son of George Elbert⁹ (1189) and Hattie Brewster (Wells) Hawkins, was born April 19, 1863. On April 18, 1888, he married Carrie H. Hentz, born May 27, 1865. They lived at Hempstead, L. I.

Children:

- 1859. i. Warren H.,¹¹ b. Sept. 27, 1891.
- 1860. ii. Alice¹¹ b. Jan. 16, 1903; m. ——— Keplinger.

1615. **CORNELIA HARTT¹⁰ HAWKINS**, daughter of George Elbert⁹ (1189) and Hattie Brewster (Wells) Hawkins, was born May 12, 1871. She married at Setauket Episcopal Church on June 5, 1894, Herman W. Klittke, born Nov. 4, 1861. He was a clerk and lived in New York City.

Children (surname Klittke):

- i. Dorothy Hawkins,¹¹ b. Oct., 1901; d. Oct. 22, 1903; age 2 yrs. 2 wks.
- ii. Constance Josefa,¹¹ b. Aug. 4, 1904.

1617. **GEORGE FRANCIS¹⁰ HAWKINS**, son of Francis Ahira⁹ (1191) and Amy J. (Parker) Hawkins, was born Jan. 10, 1874. He married Nettie Turner, born Dec. 10, 1873. He was a house mover at Port Jefferson, L. I., where they lived.

Child:

1861. i. Ester B.,¹¹ b. Jan. 26, 1898.

1621. **MELANCTHON KING¹⁰ HAWKINS**, son of Elbert Woodhull⁹ (1194) and Ann Eliza (Darling) Hawkins, was born Sept. 19, 1875. On Sept. 1, 1911, he married Sadie A. Dykes, born Jan. 13, 1883, daughter of William and Sarah (Smith) Dykes. They lived in East Setauket, L. I.

Children:

- 1862. i. Melancthon King,¹¹ b. Jan. 5, 1913; d. Jan. 11, 1913.
- 1863. ii. Adella,¹¹ b. Dec. 16, 1913; d. Dec. 20, 1913.
- 1864. iii. Abbie Marie,¹¹ b. Nov. 22, 1914; employed in Post Office at East Setauket.

1623. CHARLES SHERWOOD¹⁰ HAWKINS, son of Isaac Henry⁹ (1199) and Fannie Elmore (Davis) Hawkins, was born Jan. 14, 1877. On Nov. 27, 1901, he married Laura Louise Hallock, born Oct. 1, 1878, died April 1, 1906, daughter of William Sanford and Mary Ann⁸ Hawkins (1085) Hallock. They were Methodists, and lived at Port Jefferson Station, L. I. She was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery.

Child:

1865. i. Ethel Louise,¹¹ b. March 18, 1906; d. Oct. 22, 1923.

1627. JULIA JAYNE¹⁰ HAWKINS, daughter of Isaac Henry⁹ (1199) and Fannie Elmore (Davis) Hawkins, was born July 22, 1885. On Nov. 29, 1905, she married James Edward Macauley, born Feb., 1882; died Jan. 26, 1924. They lived in Hartford, Conn.

Children (surname Macauley):

- i. Robert L.,¹¹ b. March 3, 1907.
- ii. Louise E.,¹¹ b. Nov. 28, 1908.
- iii. Joyce A.,¹¹ b. Sept. 6, 1915.

1628. FLOYD BREWSTER¹⁰ HAWKINS, son of Isaac Henry⁹ (1199) and Fannie Elmore (Davis) Hawkins, was born Nov. 8, 1887. On Feb. 14, 1917, he married Harriet Sophia Hudson, born in 1886, daughter of Eugene Hudson. They lived in New York City.

1630. MYRA¹⁰ ADELIA HAWKINS, daughter of Isaac Henry⁹ (1199) and Fannie Elmore (Davis) Hawkins, was born Nov. 24, 1895. On Oct. 27, 1928 she married Frank Sallmann, a native of Austria. They lived at East Setauket, L. I.

1631. DANIEL HILL¹⁰ HAWKINS, son of Alfred Wells⁹ (1201) and Laura Emma⁸ (Hawkins (1088)) Hawkins, was born Nov. 4, 1894. On Feb. 25, 1926 he married Gladys Jones, born Dec. 13, 1897, daughter of Henry T. and Lizzie (Wells) Jones. They lived at Queens Village, L. I.

Child:

1866. i. Daniel Allen,¹¹ b. July 26, 1932.

1633. ILA¹⁰ HAWKINS, daughter of Alfred Wells⁹ (1201) and Laura Emma⁸ (Hawkins (1088)), was born Jan. 28, 1898. On Dec. 1, 1917 she married Robert Elwin Baldwin, born June 24, 1895. They lived at East Setauket, L. I.

Child (surname Baldwin):

i. Robert Alfred,¹¹ b. Aug. 19, 1920.

1637. BESSIE C.¹⁰ HAWKINS, daughter of Clarence Thompson⁹ (1219) and Lydia U. (Kellogg) Hawkins was born in Stony Brook, L. I., March 29, 1897. She married William Guy, son of James Guy of Ireland and Roberta (Conklin) Guy. They lived at Port Jefferson, L. I.

Children (surname Guy):

- i. William, Jr.,¹¹ b. ———.
- ii. Lydia,¹¹ b. ———.

1638. ROBERT FINLEY¹⁰ HAWKINS, son of Edmund Fayette⁹ (1220) and Martha Amanda (Shaw) Hawkins, was born at Yaphank, L. I., June 5,

1889. On Nov. 29, 1920 he married Mary Leonard, born Dec. 23, 1888, daughter of John Leonard of Massachusetts. He was a graduate of Harvard in the Class of 1912, was in the firm of Eldridge & Co., investment banker, and municipal bonds. He retired very ill, March 16, 1933. He resided at Concord, Mass.

1639. GERARD¹⁰ HAWKINS, son of Edmund Fayette⁹ (1220) and Martha Amanda (Shaw) Hawkins, was born at Bellport, L. I., Jan. 11, 1894. On Sept. 8, 1917 he married Mabel Burge, born Nov. 6, 1898 of Newfoundland, and Massachusetts, daughter of John Burge. They live at Jamaica Plain, Mass., and his business was in Cambridge, Mass., where he dealt in automobiles.

Child:

1867. i. Gerard,¹¹ b. April 16, 1920.

1642. PEARL CECELIA¹⁰ HAWKINS, daughter of Ralph Robinson⁹ (1223) and Nellie Blanch (Ammerman) Hawkins, was born at Ogdensburg, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1908. On June 27, 1933 at East Patchogue, L. I. she married William Hart Peters, son of Frank Lewis and Eva Rockwell (Hart) Peters of Girard, Pa. He was born Feb. 1, 1909 at Girard, Pa. They lived at State College, Pa.

Children (surname Peters):

- i. Margery Hart,¹¹ b. May 16, 1934 at Belfonte, Pa.
- ii. Carol Joan,¹¹ b. Oct. 25, 1936 at Belfonte, Pa.
- iii. Mary Louise,¹¹ b. March 26, 1938 at Potsdam, N. Y.

1672. ELBERT ALLEN¹⁰ HAWKINS, Jr., son of Elbert Allen⁹ (1294) and Grace (Southard) Hawkins, was born at Baldwin, L. I., Sept. 15, 1907. On Sept. 17, 1932 he married at Hempstead, L. I., Virginia Irvin, born July 27, 1911 at Brooklyn, N. Y., daughter of Charles H. and Anna W. (Johnson) Irvin. He was a salesman in Philadelphia, Pa., where they resided.

1676. JOHN CARL¹⁰ HAWKINS, son of Orville Montague⁹ (1297) and Calista (Carl) Hawkins, was born at Baldwin, L. I., March 9, 1912. He graduated from Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1934 and married at Baldwin M. E. Church on Sept. 15, 1936, Madeline Hannah McCord, daughter of William Hewlett and Julia (Axelson) McCord. She was born at Brooklyn, N. Y., March 13, 1912 and was a graduate of Elmira College in 1933 and the Katherine Gibbs Secretarial School of New York City. They lived in Baldwin, L. I. where he was a dealer in automobiles.

Child:

1867a. i. William McCord,¹¹ b. Feb. 11, 1938 at Rockville Centre, L. I.

1677. ALICE CAROLINE¹⁰ HAWKINS, daughter of Courtland King⁹ (1299) and Harriet Gibbes (Dozier) Hawkins, was born June 28, 1899. She married in 1936, John Leo Quinn, and lived in Brooklyn; was a secretary in New York City, and was active in the American Legion Auxiliary.

1679. ETHELLYNDE KING¹⁰ HAWKINS, daughter of Courtland King⁹ (1299) and Harriet Gibbes (Dozier) Hawkins, was born Jan. 8, 1903. On Sept. 21, 1929 she married Frederic A. Green, who is in the U. S. Navy. They live in Long Beach, Cal.

1694. MARY LEONA¹⁰ HAWKINS, daughter of Eugene Hallock⁹ (1316) and Emma (Snyder) Hawkins, was born at Steubenville, Ohio, Dec. 6, 1913. On Jan. 11, 1932 she married Marcel Thommen, born in Niederdorf, Switzerland, July 1, 1912, son of Carl and Frieda Thommen. He was a clerk, and they lived in Bridgehampton, L. I.

Children (surname Thommen):

- i. John Walter,¹¹ b. Aug. 22, 1932.
- ii. Carl Eugene,¹¹ b. Dec. 27, 1933; d. March 27, 1934.

1705. FLORENCE KING¹⁰ HAWKINS, daughter of Charles Brewster⁹ (1338) and Anna King (Jayne) Hawkins, was born July 29, 1897. She married at East Setauket, L. I., May 30, 1917. Henry Percy Barnett, son of Henry and Eleanor (Addis) Barnett. He was born July 10, 1895 at Setauket. They lived at East Setauket, L. I. where he was a carpenter.

Children (surname Barnett):

- i. Charles Henry,¹¹ b. April 29, 1919.
- ii. Stephen Jayne,¹¹ b. Sept. 7, 1920.
- iii. Eleanor Addis,¹¹ b. Nov. 24, 1924.

1706. CHARLES WESLEY¹⁰ HAWKINS, son of Charles Brewster⁹ (1338) and Anna King (Jayne) Hawkins, was born Nov. 7, 1900. On Oct. 9, 1920 he married Muriel Marguerite West, born Feb. 24, 1901, daughter of Clinton Forrest and Carolyn Bayles (Hudson) West. They lived at East Setauket, L. I.

Children:

1868. i. Walter Wesley,¹¹ b. July 4, 1921; d. Aug. 12, 1923.
1869. ii. Carolyn Anna,¹¹ b. Jan. 25, 1924.
1870. iii. Jane Frances,¹¹ b. Jan. 6, 1927.

1707. EMILY JAYNE¹⁰ HAWKINS, daughter of Charles Brewster⁹ (1338) and Anna King (Jayne) Hawkins, was born at East Setauket, L. I. on Jan. 17, 1907. She married at East Setauket on Nov. 10, 1926, William George Carpenter, born March 6, 1907, son of Lucius and Helen (Allen) Carpenter. They lived at Stony Brook, L. I. where he was a plumber.

Children (surname Carpenter):

- i. Florence Hawkins,¹¹ b. Jan. 15, 1928.
- ii. Joan Carol,¹¹ b. July 12, 1932.
- iii. Barbara Ann,¹¹ b. June 9, 1934.

1708. RALPH BURTIS¹⁰ HAWKINS, son of Vincent Burtis⁹ (1339) and Oneres Allyne (Burnell) Hawkins, was born Jan. 16, 1887 at Setauket, L. I. On May 5, 1908 he married at Patchogue, L. I., Alida May Gurney, born at Setauket, Sept. 15, 1892, daughter of James B. and Maretta A. (Jarvis) Gurney. They lived at East Setauket where he was a carpenter.

Children:

- +1871. i. William Burtis,¹¹ b. May 21, 1909; m. Lois Gould.
- +1872. ii. Amy Alelia,¹¹ b. Nov. 4, 1910; m. Benjamin G. Huskisson.
1873. iii. James Allen,¹¹ b. Oct. 4, 1912.
- +1874. iv. Mildred Mae,¹¹ b. March 15, 1915; m. Charles Edward Langeneger, Jr.
1875. v. Margaret Ardelle,¹¹ b. Dec. 16, 1918.
1876. vi. Vivian Gurney,¹¹ b. Dec. 6, 1921.

1710. **ERNEST DEWITT¹⁰ HAWKINS**, son of Vincent Burtis⁹ (1339) and Oneres Allyne (Burnell) Hawkins, was born at Setauket, L. I. on June 23, 1894. He married Helen Evers, born Feb. 8, 1897.

Children:

- 1876a. i. Vincent Burtis,¹¹ b. Aug. 23, 1916.
- 1876b. ii. Ernest DeWitt,¹¹ b. Feb. 25, 1921.

1711. **EUNICE ALLYNE¹⁰ HAWKINS**, daughter of Vincent Burtis⁹ (1339) and Oneres Allyne (Burnell) Hawkins, was born at Morristown, N. J. on June 5, 1899. At Madison, N. J. on Jan. 12, 1916, she married William Greer, son of Robert Aickin and Elizabeth (Stewart) Greer who was born July 28, 1898 and died June 5, 1931. He was an expressman.

Children (surname Greer):

- i. William Stewart,¹¹ b. March 21, 1918; d. Aug. 16, 1925.
- ii. Ardelle Eunice,¹¹ b. Sept. 13, 1921.
- iii. Arnold Burtis,¹¹ b. April 7, 1923.

1712. **RUTH DARLING¹⁰ HAWKINS**, daughter of Elvin S.⁹ (1343) and Lizzie Bayles (Darling) Hawkins, was born Oct. 11, 1897. On Sept. 1, 1920 she married Ray Livingston Tuttle of Eastport, L. I., born Aug. 12, 1895, son of John Anderson and Lillian (Tuthill) Tuttle. He was a World War veteran having served in Co. H. 305th Regt. 77th Div. He was in the battles of Aisne, Marne, Argonne, and was wounded in Argonne Forest. They lived in Eastport, where he was a duck farmer.

Children (surname Tuttle):

- i. Elbert Elvin,¹¹ b. Jan. 7, 1924.
- ii. Emory Payson,¹¹ b. May 27, 1925.
- iii. Clinton Anderson,¹¹ b. Dec. 11, 1926.
- iv. Clement Van Brunt,¹¹ b. March 23, 1928.

1713. **ANNA ELIZABETH¹⁰ HAWKINS**, daughter of Willis Irving⁹ (1344) and Eva (L'Hommedieu) Hawkins, was born July 19, 1906. On June 2, 1928 she married Murry Wiltsie Benson, born Aug. 30, 1906. They lived at Northport, L. I., and he was an accountant at Brentwood Sanitarium.

Child (surname Benson):

- i. Annette,¹¹ b. Oct. 7, 1930.

1716. **MERWYN ERNEST¹⁰ HAWKINS**, son of James S.⁹ (1345) and Frances (Ferry) Hawkins, was born Sept. 14, 1903. On March 10, 1922 he married Anna W. Wynn, born March 1, 1905, daughter of Edwin and Margaret Wynn. They lived in Englewood, N. J., and he was a policeman.

Children:

- 1877. i. Shirley Mae,¹¹ b. Feb. 27, 1926.
- 1878. ii. Winnifred Ann,¹¹ b. Feb. 27, 1926; d. Jan. 9, 1927.

1717. **JAMES SHERWOOD¹⁰ HAWKINS**, son of James S.⁹ (1345) and Frances (Ferry) Hawkins, was born Dec. 18, 1904. On Aug. 15, 1931 he married Florence Mercedes Gestram, daughter of William Frederick and Agnes Gestram. They lived at Metuchen, N. J., and he was an accountant.

1720. IRENE A.¹⁰ HAWKINS, daughter of Israel Bennett⁹ (1346) and Ida May (L'Hommedieu) Hawkins, was born Nov. 1, 1907. On July 28, 1928 she married Lewis S. Fowler, born Sept. 15, 1906. They lived at Port Jefferson. He was a mason.

Child (surname Fowler):

i. Jane E.,¹¹ b. Dec. 28, 1929.

1724. EVELYN¹⁰ HAWKINS, daughter of Frederick Samuel⁹ (1361) and Margaret (Griffen) Hawkins, was born Dec. 29, 1903 at Sayville, L. I. She married Wessell Miller, born July 11, 1903.

Child (surname Miller):

i. Richard Allen,¹¹ b. Jan. 17, 1931.

1732. RAYMOND¹⁰ HAWKINS, son of Cyrus⁹ (1379) and Lillian (Roles) Hawkins, was born at Camden, N. J., Nov. 9, 1896. He married Loretta Cook and lived at Albany, N. Y. where he was a salesman.

Children:

1878a. i. Nancy Rae,¹¹ b. Sept. 15, 1930 at Ventnor, N. J.

1878b. ii. Philip Cook,¹¹ b. July 12, 1933 at Albany, N. Y.

1733. EDITH MARIE¹⁰ HAWKINS, daughter of Cyrus⁹ (1379) and Lillian (Roles) Hawkins was born at Haddonfield, N. J., Oct. 2, 1899. She married on Feb. 21, 1923 at Merchantville, N. J., William W. Brooks, son of Joseph and Catherine Brooks, born May 6, 1901. He died and was buried at Merchantville, N. J. He was a chemist and lived at Camden, N. J. She removed to Merchantville, N. J.

Child (surname Brooks):

i. William Clay,¹¹ b. Feb. 16, 1929 at Camden, N. J.; d. March 29, 1929 there.

1735. NELSON CYRUS¹⁰ HAWKINS, son of Cyrus⁹ (1379) and Lillian (Roles) Hawkins was born July 31, 1908 at Camden, N. J. He married Mae F. Everett, daughter of James Everett.

1747. MADELINE ELIZABETH¹⁰ HAWKINS, daughter of Charles Henry⁹ (1402) and Evelyn F. (Chichester) Hawkins, was born Oct. 19, 1894. On Dec. 24, 1917 she married Lyman Walter Terrell, born July 4, 1893, son of Emerson G. and Elnore (Wicks) Terrell. They lived in Patchogue, L. I., where he was a coal and fuel oil dealer.

1749. CLARENCE GILBERT¹⁰ HAWKINS, son of Charles Henry⁹ (1402) and Evelyn F. (Chichester) Hawkins, was born July 16, 1898. On Oct. 12, 1926 he married Helen Augusta Smith, born Aug. 13, 1908, daughter of Melvin and Augusta (Ferrer) Smith of Patchogue, L. I. they lived in Bellport, L. I., where he was a storekeeper with his father.

Child:

1879. i. Miriam,¹¹ b. Jan. 18, 1929.

1751. ADELE¹⁰ HAWKINS, daughter of Charles Henry⁹ (1402) and Evelyn F. (Chichester) Hawkins, was born June 3, 1908. On Aug. 4, 1925 she married Charles F. Cox, born Aug. 11, 1902, son of Harry and Catherine (Ruland) Cox of Mattituck, L. I. They lived in Bellport, L. I.

Children (surname Cox):

- i. Stanley,¹¹ b. May 25, 1926.
- ii. Catherine,¹¹ b. May 10, 1931.
- iii. Melvine,¹¹ b. Aug. 6, 1932.

1752. GEORGE ARTHUR¹⁰ HAWKINS, son of Arthur F.⁹ (1407) and Margaret Elizabeth (Goddard) Hawkins, was born Oct. 31, 1902. In 1932 he was unmarried, and living in India, secretary to Louis Bromfield, the author. They were guests of an Indian Maharajah.

1753. DORRIS CATHERINE¹⁰ HAWKINS, daughter of Arthur F.⁹ (1407) and Margaret Elizabeth (Goddard) Hawkins, was born Feb. 1, 1910. On July 11, 1932 she married John William Aldrich, born Jan. 11, 1910, son of William Herbert and Bessie T. (Weeks) Aldrich of Patchogue, L. I. They lived at Blue Point, L. I.

Children (surname Aldrich):

- i. Patricia Ann,¹¹ b. June 13, 1933.
- ii. John William,¹¹ b. June 3, 1936.

1767. ELEANOR McNEAL¹⁰ HAWKINS, daughter of Frederick⁹ (1435) and Sarah Logan (McNeal) Hawkins, was born Nov. 8, 1894 at Teaneck, N. J. On July 29, 1915 at Montclair, N. J. she married Wilfred John Funk, born March 20, 1883, son of Isaac Kaufmann and Helen Gertrude (Thompson) Funk of Brooklyn, N. Y. They lived at Montclair. He was a publisher of Funk-Wagnalls' Dictionary, etc., in New York City.

Children (surname Funk):

- i. Wilfred John,¹¹ b. June 28, 1918.
- ii. Peter Van Keuren,¹¹ b. May 11, 1921.
- iii. Eleanor Joan,¹¹ b. May 7, 1925.

1768. GEORGIANA MESEROLE¹⁰ HAWKINS, daughter of Frederick⁹ (1435) and Sarah Logan (McNeal) Hawkins, was born at Teaneck, N. J., May 19, 1896. On April 20, 1918 she married at Montclair, N. J., Albert Conover Miller, son of Albert Orrin and Estelle (Blauvelt) Miller of Englewood, N. J. They lived in Montclair, and he was a paper manufacturer.

Child (surname Miller):

- i. Frederick Hawkins,¹¹ b. April 6, 1923.

1770. MARY CONGER¹⁰ HAWKINS, daughter of Frederick⁹ (1435) and Sarah Logan (McNeal) Hawkins, was born at Teaneck, N. J., Nov. 5, 1901. On May 19, 1928 at Montclair, N. J., she married Joseph Peter Waite, born March 5, 1900, son of Frank Ravenswood and Jennie Bernice (Cable) Waite of Montclair, where he was born. He was an expert machinist, and they lived at Upper Montclair, N. J.

Child (surname Waite):

- i. Sally McNeal,¹¹ b. Sept. 3, 1929.

1771. GEORGE CONGER¹⁰ HAWKINS, son of George Conger⁹ (1436) and Sarah Edna (Demerest) Hawkins, was born at Toronto, Canada, Sept. 4, 1899. He married Beatrice Stevens, born June 25, 1899, daughter of C. L. and Elizabeth (MacLaury) Stevens of Jersey City, N. J. They lived in Chester, N. Y. Their son was born at Oxford Depot, N. Y.

A HAWKINS GENEALOGY

Child:

1880. i. George Conger,¹¹ b. Dec. 19, 1924.

1774. HELEN DENNISTON¹⁰ HAWKINS, daughter of Jonathan⁹ (1439) and Hester Bowne (Denniston) Hawkins, was born May 25, 1904. She married Sept. 3, 1929, Charles Kirkland Cabeen, born Dec. 7, 1896, son of Charles William and Sarah Amelia (Clark) Cabeen. He was a professor of geology at Lafayette College, Easton, Pa., where they lived.

Children (surname Cabeen):

i. Samuel Kirkland,¹¹ b. Jan. 22, 1931.

ii. Mary Denniston,¹¹ b. May 17, 1935.

1775. GEORGE CHARLES¹⁰ HAWKINS, son of Fred Twamley⁹ (1444) and Amanda (Thompson) Hawkins, was born at Ball Club, Minn., Feb. 24, 1909. He married on May 10, 1931, Ruth Hill. They lived at Deer River, Minn.

Child:

1880a. i. Ronald George,¹¹ Nov. 24, 1934.

1776. FREDERICK OWEN¹⁰ HAWKINS, son of Fred Twamley⁹ (1444) and Amanda (Thompson) Hawkins, was born March 30, 1912 at Ball Club, Minn. On Jan. 12, 1933 he married Isabella Cushay.

1880b. i. Donabelle Amanda,¹¹ b. Sept. 24, 1935.

1777. MARGARET ELIZABETH¹⁰ HAWKINS, daughter of Fred Twamley⁹ (1444) and Amanda (Thompson) Hawkins, was born at Ball Club, Minn., Oct. 30, 1914. She married Sept. 28, 1931, James Ludgate.

Children (surname Ludgate):

i. Robert James,¹¹ b. Sept. 30, 1934.

ii. Wallace,¹¹ b. April 15, 1937.

1778. AGNES EDNA¹⁰ HAWKINS, daughter of Fred Twamley⁹ (1444) and Amanda (Thompson) Hawkins, was born Jan. 12, 1916 at Ball Club, Minn. She married Ben Jackson, April 5, 1933.

Children (surname Jackson):

i. Merlin William,¹¹ b. April 10, 1934.

ii. Doralene,¹¹ b. May 14, 1936.

iii. May Belle,¹¹ b. Oct. 6, 1938.

1780. VERNON HALE¹⁰ HAWKINS, son of Everett Bowne⁹ (1449) and Cora M. (Fetter) Hawkins, was born at Montgomery, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1912. He married Aug. 30, 1934, Athene Mildred Ketcham, daughter of Charles Amos and Ethel May (Reed) Ketcham. They lived at Montgomery, N. Y.

Children:

1880c. i. Ann,¹¹ b. Sept. 4, 1936.

1880d. ii. Vernon Hale, Jr.,¹¹ b. Jan. 25, 1939.

1783. HELEN MARGERY¹⁰ HAWKINS, daughter of Samuel Newton⁹ (1458) and Kate (Derry) Hawkins, was born Feb. 23, 1893 at Lake Grove, L. I. On Oct. 16, 1923 she married LeRoy Vollgraff, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., April 15, 1894, son of Theodore and Dora Vollgraff. He served in the World War from Feb. 23, 1918 to May 19, 1919 as Corporal in Co. F. 302nd Supply Train, 77th Division, going to France with the A.E.F. Following his return from the war, he became a builder and contractor. He

was a member of the Holbrook Lutheran Church. His wife was a member of the Lake Grove Methodist Church. Prior to her marriage she attended Oneonta Normal and Plattsburg Normal, and taught in the Islip and Sea Cliff, L. I. Schools. They lived on Hawkins Ave., Lake Grove, L. I.

Children (surname Vollgraff):

- i. Helen Marjorie,¹¹ b. Aug. 7, 1924.
- ii. Theodore LeRoy,¹¹ b. March 3, 1926.
- iii. Samuel Hawkins,¹¹ b. March 31, 1927.
- iv. Dora Kate,¹¹ b. May 11, 1929 (twin).
- v. Quentin,¹¹ b. May 11, 1929 (twin).
- vi. Patricia,¹¹ b. June 17, 1932.

1784. MARIE ELIZABETH¹⁰ HAWKINS, daughter of Samuel Newton⁹ (1458) and Kate (Derry) Hawkins, was born March 15, 1894 at Lake Grove, L. I. On Dec. 31, 1917 she married Charles Russell Moll, born April 22, 1897, son of John David and Emma Augusta (Oakley) Moll. He served in the World War from Sept. 5, 1918 to Jan. 2, 1919, as a private in Battery A, 2nd Regiment F.A.R.D. Following his return and going into business in Stony Brook, L. I., he became a Volunteer Fireman, and was fatally injured at a fire when struck by the bricks of a falling chimney of the Shipman house, near his home. He died Feb. 24, 1924. On Nov. 26, 1925 she married (2) Carl Malcom Lagerquist, but they were divorced a few years later. She then married (3) on Oct. 22, 1929, Carlton F. Stewart of Cincinnati, Ohio. They lived at Lake Grove, L. I. She was a practical nurse.

Child (surname Moll):

- i. Derry Oakley,¹¹ b. Jan. 18, 1923.

1785. MALCOLM ARGYLE¹⁰ HAWKINS, son of Samuel Newton⁹ (1458) and Kate (Derry) Hawkins, was born April 26, 1895 at Lake Grove, L. I. On April 17, 1930 he married Ruth Natalie Hallock, born May 26, 1905, daughter of Willis Newton and Nettie F. (Aldrich) Hallock of Lake Ronkonkoma, L. I. He had attended the Stony Brook High School, and had worked in the ship yards at Port Jefferson. He served in the World War from July 23, 1917 to April 14, 1919 as a Private in Co. G. 106th Infantry (previously called 23rd Inf. N. Y.) 27th Division, going to France with the A.E.F. He was in the Battles of Kemmell and the Hindenburg Line, and was wounded at St. Quentin on Sept. 27, 1918 when struck by a German hand grenade or "potato masher." He received flesh wounds, and lost part of a finger. Only a German horse hair belt around his waist prevented him from receiving very serious wounds. He was awarded the "Order of the Purple Heart." Following his return from the war he matriculated in the New York University from which he graduated with the degree of B.C.S. in June, 1922. He was a teacher, and later in the Laundry Business in Nesconset, L. I., but returned to teaching. They lived at Lake Ronkonkoma.

Child:

1881. i. Ruth Ann,¹¹ b. July 13, 1932.

1787. AUDREY EILEEN¹⁰ HAWKINS, daughter of Samuel Newton⁹ (1458) and Kate (Derry) Hawkins, was born July 11, 1901 at Lake Grove, L. I.

On Jan. 23, 1924 she married Floyd Edwin Underwood, born April 13, 1894, son of Thomas Edwin and Mary (Brush) Underwood of Port Jefferson, L. I. They lived in Stony Brook, L. I. where he was a florist; later moved to Lake Grove, L. I.

1788. ELMER BASSFORD¹⁰ HAWKINS, son of Morris Mills⁹ (1459) and Lizzie Hammond (1017) Hawkins, was born Jan. 6, 1893 at Lake Ronkonkoma, L. I. On Oct. 19, 1924 he married Edith True Barber, born July 13, 1887, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Coe) Barber of New Jersey. They lived in Ronkonkoma, where he was a farmer, poultryman and fruit grower. She died June 6, 1938 and was buried in Lake Ronkonkoma M. E. Cemetery.

1789. ALICE LENORE¹⁰ HAWKINS, daughter of Morris Mills⁹ (1459) and Lizzie Hammond⁸ (1017) Hawkins, was born Sept. 3, 1894 at Lake Ronkonkoma, L. I. On June 6, 1918 she married Rev. Harold Redman Coleman, born March 5, 1893, son of Walter Emmett and Alice Victoria (L'Hommedieu) Coleman (see 510). He was a Methodist Minister, and they lived in North Troy, Vermont. She became a member of Mayflower Chapter, D.R. when they lived in East Setauket and Junior Regent of Warawakmy Chapter, East Setauket, 1936. She joined on the service of John⁵ (63) Hawkins.

Child (surname Coleman):

i. Irena Lenore,¹¹ b. Oct. 2, 1919.

1790. DOROTHY MAUD¹⁰ HAWKINS, daughter of Morris Mills⁹ (1459) and Lizzie Hammond⁸ (1017) Hawkins, was born Dec. 23, 1897 at Lake Ronkonkoma, L. I. On Nov. 30, 1917 she married Henry Ingersoll Tuthill, born May 4, 1895, son of Oliver H. and Hannah (Smith) Tuthill of Blue Point, L. I. They were divorced after the World War, during which she drove an ambulance. On July 27, 1931 she married (2) Arthur Cavargna, son of Louis and Grace (Wringe) Cavargna of Ronkonkoma and later Brooklyn, N. Y. She conducted a taxi business at Ronkonkoma.

1791. JESSAMINE CORNWALL¹⁰ HAWKINS, daughter of Morris Mills⁹ (1459) and Lizzie Hammond⁸ (1017) Hawkins, was born at Lake Ronkonkoma, L. I., Oct. 24, 1899. On Sept. 14, 1922 she married Ralph Duryea Sanford, born June 19, 1898, son of George Halsey and Fannie Foster (Carter) Sanford. They lived at Central Islip, L. I., where he was head gardener at the Insane Asylum there. He was killed Nov. 9, 1932, by one of the insane and she removed to Lake Ronkonkoma.

1792. LEONA ELINE¹⁰ HAWKINS, daughter of Morris Mills⁹ (1459) and Lizzie Hammond⁸ (1017) Hawkins, was born Dec. 19, 1907 at Lake Ronkonkoma, L. I. On Aug. 16, 1928 at Lake Ronkonkoma she married Karl Frederick Wilhelm Meyer, son of August Frederick Wilhelm and Anna Louisa (Schmidt) Meyer, born Sept. 26, 1903. He was a jeweler, and they lived at Center Moriches, L. I. Before her marriage she taught school at Garrison, N. Y.

Child (surname Meyer):

i. Karl Richard,¹¹ b. Feb. 17, 1932.

1793. ERMA FRANCES¹⁰ HAWKINS, daughter of Morris Mills⁹ (1459) and Lizzie Hammond⁸ (1017) Hawkins, was born Jan. 10, 1911 at Lake Ronkonkoma, L. I. On March 28, 1936 she married Francis William Pfeifer,

son of Charles G. and Marian (Werner) Pfeifer who was in produce business. They lived at Lake Ronkonkoma, L. I.

1795. GRETCHEN AGNES¹⁰ HAWKINS, daughter of Erastus Stansbury⁹ (1460) Media Orlean (Howell) Hawkins, was born Sept. 10, 1893 at Brooklyn, N. Y. On Aug. 17, 1915 she married (1) Theodore Everett Brown, from whom she was divorced. On April 14, 1927 she married (2) as his second wife, Harry Dadmun Nelson of Brooklyn, N. Y., born Sept. 12, 1894, son of Jesse Lee and Sarah Zoe (Dussault) Nelson. He was a merchant in Brooklyn, dealing in automobile tires and accessories. They lived at Hempstead, later Garden City, L. I.

Child by first marriage (surname Brown):

- i. Infant, b. 1917; d. 1917.

Children by second marriage (surname Nelson):

- ii. Harry Dadmun,¹¹ b. April 1, 1929.
iii. Elizabeth Hawkins,¹¹ b. Jan. 27, 1931.

1796. CHARLES WILBUR¹⁰ HAWKINS, son of Erastus Stansbury⁹ (1460) and Media Orlean (Howell) Hawkins, was born April 14, 1898 at Brooklyn, N. Y. On Feb. 5, 1921 he married Marguerite Dunloy, born May 21, 1899, daughter of William Sloan and Margaret DeGroot (Derthick) Dunloy of Brooklyn, N. Y. He served in the World War from April 9, 1917 to Jan. 28, 1919 in Battery B. of the 59th C.A.C. He went to France with the A.E.F. and arrived there March 27, 1918. He was in the Battles of the Meuse-Argonne and St. Mihiel. He was first a Wagoner, and then a Dispatch Rider. He was a banker in Brooklyn, and in New Britain, Conn., having interrupted his later work as banker to be a merchant of wholesale hardware for a time. In 1933 he became a bank executive in Spring Valley, N. Y. where they lived. Later became President of First National Bank of Spring Valley.

Child:

1882. i. Ruth Elizabeth,¹¹ b. Oct. 31, 1921.

1797. RUSSELL STANSBURY¹⁰ HAWKINS, son of Erastus Stansbury⁹ (1460) and Media Orlean (Howell) Hawkins, was born Feb. 18, 1904, at Brooklyn, N. Y. On Dec. 31, 1932, at Greenwich, Conn., he married Elizabeth Rogers, born Feb. 16, 1906, daughter of Warren Henry and Mabel Mae (Wallace) Rogers of Brooklyn, N. Y. They lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., and he was Assistant Branch Manager of the Chemical Bank and Trust Company, New York City.

Child:

- 1882a. i. Russell Stansbury,¹¹ b. July 19, 1937.

1798. WALTER MORRIS¹⁰ HAWKINS, son of Erastus Stansbury⁹ (1460) and Media Orlean (Howell) Hawkins, was born at Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1905. He married on June 14, 1930, Jessie Louise Clukies, born Oct. 23, 1907, daughter of Francis Oliver and Marion Bessie (McNaughton) Clukies. Her father was born in St. Kitts, B. W. I., and her mother was born in London, England. They lived in Brooklyn where he was in the banking business.

1800. RALPH CLYMER¹⁰ HAWKINS, son of Ernest Clymer⁹ (1461) and Ada Sanford (Hallock) Hawkins, was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1897. On Oct. 25, 1924, he was married at the West End Collegiate Church, New York City, by Rev. Dr. Henry I. Cobb to Mildred Mae Johnson, born Aug. 26, 1898, daughter of Edgar DeWitt and Ada May (Conkling) Johnson of White Plains, N. Y. A graduate of Smith College, '20 A. B., she taught French and Spanish in the New York City and White Plains high schools for several years. Ralph Clymer¹⁰ was a graduate of Columbia University, '19 A. B.; '20 M. A. During the World War he served as Lieutenant, Field Artillery, U. S. A., at Plattsburgh Barracks, N. Y., and at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. After teaching in a New York City high school several years, he entered the New York Telephone Company, Oct. 15, 1923, where he subsequently became General Statistician in charge of the statistical work of the company. He helped organize Richmond Hill Post No. 212 of the American Legion in the community in which he had lived since 1899 and became its Vice-Commander; transferring to Alan F. Waite Post No. 299 of Yonkers, N. Y., when removing there from Jamaica, L. I., in 1927, he filled various offices including that of Commander, 1937-1938. He was made Deputy Governor-General of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America in 1939 after serving in several other national and state offices and previously was Deputy Governor-General of the Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims; was a member of the Society of Colonial Wars, the American Order of Pioneers, and on the Board of Managers of the Sons of the American Revolution, having been admitted to each through his Hawkins ancestry. With his father he helped organize The Hawkins Association in 1935 and was elected its Genealogist to which office he was reelected each year in recognition of his persistent efforts since 1914 in compiling data for a Hawkins genealogy, the results of which are contained in this volume of his authorship. Both he and his wife were active in community organizations, notably the University Club and Men's Club and the Women's Club of Larchmont, respectively, as well as in their college fraternities of Alpha Sigma Phi and Pi Beta Phi, respectively. They lived in the Larchmont Woods section of New Rochelle, N. Y., after removing from Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.

Children:

1883. i. Joan Elisabeth,¹¹ b. March 11, 1929.

1884. ii. Robert Clymer,¹¹ b. Feb. 2, 1933; d. Aug. 14, 1933, buried at M. E. Cemetery, Lake Ronkonkoma, L. I., N. Y.

1885. iii. Nancy Lou,¹¹ b. Feb. 27, 1936.

1801. ALICE MARGUERITE¹⁰ HAWKINS, daughter of Ernest Clymer⁹ (1461) and Ada Sanford (Hallock) Hawkins, was born at Richmond Hill, L. I., May 8, 1900. Early in life began the study of music, having indicated from infancy a pronounced talent and aptitude in that direction. Became soloist of a large New York City church at the age of eighteen. In addition to her church work was a noted singer on both the concert and opera stage, her lyric coloratura soprano voice being acclaimed as unusually true and effortless. She was winner of the Walter W. Naumburg Musical Foundation Prize in 1931 and gave a Recital before outstanding musical critics at the Town Hall, New York City. Was leading soprano of the Russian Grand Opera Company (Art of Musical

Russia) and had a repertoire of six operas in Russian. Toured in the East, Middle West and South. Sang with the Philharmonic, Philadelphia and Metropolitan Opera Orchestras. Had leading roles in six premieres played in Chicago, Detroit, Philadelphia and New York. Was artist for Male Glee Clubs and Women's Clubs all through the East. Lived at Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.

1802. DUANE WHITMORE¹⁰ HAWKINS, son of Charles Willis⁹ (1463) and Una Marietta (Smith) Hawkins, was born Dec. 27, 1903, at Lake Ronkonkoma, L. I. On Dec. 26, 1933, at the Little Church Around the Corner, in New York City, he married Marion Delphine Aird, born June 4, 1905, daughter of Duncan and Margaret Aird. He was Principal of the Holtsville and later the Medford School.

1803. ARDIS ELIZABETH¹⁰ HAWKINS, daughter of Charles Willis⁹ (1463) and Una Marietta (Smith) Hawkins, was born April 22, 1905, at Lake Ronkonkoma, L. I. On June 26, 1926, at Patchogue, L. I., she married Walter Raymond Kropp, born March 27, 1902, son of George Washington, and Louisa Elise (Hoffman) Kropp, of New York City. He was an investigator in the District Attorney's Office. They lived at Patchogue, where their children were born.

Children (surname Kropp):

- i. Walter Glenn,¹¹ b. March 12, 1929.
- ii. Lois Ardis,¹¹ b. May 29, 1932.
- iii. Charles Richard,¹¹ b. May 2, 1934.

1813. GRACE ANTONIA¹⁰ HAWKINS, daughter of Ephraim Ebenezer⁹ (1477) and Clara (Van Der Veer) Hawkins, was born in New York City, March 26, 1900. She married at Bloomfield, N. J., Oct. 9, 1925, John Andrew Brown, Jr., son of John Andrew and Emma Lodge (Stewart) Brown, born at Glen Ridge, N. J., Dec. 29, 1895. They lived at Glen Ridge, N. J., and had no children.

1824. ALICE EDITH¹⁰ HAWKINS, daughter of Henry Green⁹ (1519) and Elizabeth Denison (Gordon) Hawkins, was born Feb. 17, 1898, at Islip, L. I. On Sept. 27, 1916, she married at New York City William Henry Hallock, son of Henry Burton and Isabella (Deats) Hallock, born April 10, 1896. They lived at Patchogue, L. I., where he was an engineer.

Children (surname Hallock):

- i. Robert Henry,¹¹ b. Sept. 4, 1917.
- ii. William Henry,¹¹ b. June 17, 1929.

1832. JAMES MALCHOIR¹⁰ HAWKINS, son of Albert Timothy⁹ (1555) and Marie M. (Schmid) Hawkins, was born at Mountain Dale, N. Y., April 21, 1900, and married Hazel Jane Scott, born at Middletown, N. Y., March 20, 1892, daughter of Herman and Cora B. (——) Scott.

Child:

1886. i. Hazel Marie,¹¹ b. April 19, 1923.

1833. ALBERT NATHANIEL¹⁰ HAWKINS, son of Albert Timothy⁹ (1555) and Marie M. (Schmid) Hawkins, was born at New Hampton, N. Y., March 19, 1902, and married Margaret Helen Middleton, born Nov. 2, 1901. They lived at Port Jervis, N. Y. They had no children.

1834. JOSEPH FREDRICKS¹⁰ HAWKINS, son of Albert Timothy⁹ (1555) and Marie M. (Schmid) Hawkins, was born at New Hampton, N. Y., April 2, 1903, and married Katherine Flynn, daughter of John and Anna Flynn of Slate Hill, N. Y. She was born April 27, 1904, and died Jan. 29, 1936.

Child:

1887. i. John Joseph,¹¹ b. Oct. 9, 1934.

1835. FORREST JACOB¹⁰ HAWKINS, son of Albert Timothy⁹ (1555) and Marie M. (Schmid) Hawkins, was born at Mountain Dale, N. Y., March 4, 1906. On March 23, 1930, he married Dorothy Matilda Sherer, daughter to John Sherer. She was born Nov. 22, 1905. They lived at New Hampton, N. Y.

Children:

1888. i. John Forrest,¹¹ b. Oct. 27, 1930.

1889. ii. William Eugene,¹¹ b. Nov. 17, 1932.

1890. iii. Jean Marie,¹¹ b. May 11, 1935.

1891. iv. Kenneth James,¹¹ b. Dec. 20, 1936.

1836. WILLIAM SIDNEY¹⁰ HAWKINS, son of Albert Timothy⁹ (1555) and Marie M. (Schmid) Hawkins, was born at Pellet Island, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1907, and married on June 16, 1931, Irene Estelle Knapp, daughter of C. J. Knapp. She was born May 10, 1912. They lived at New Hampton, N. Y.

Children:

1892. i. Louise Marie,¹¹ b. Dec. 17, 1931.

1893. ii. James Robert,¹¹ b. March 31, 1934.

1894. iii. William Sidney,¹¹ b. Oct. 13, 1935.

1837. EMMA ISABEL¹⁰ HAWKINS, daughter of Albert Timothy⁹ (1555) and Marie M. (Schmid) Hawkins, was born at Mountain Dale, N. Y., May 24, 1910. On Aug. 8, 1931, she married Walter Everett DuVall, son of James DuVall. He was born Jan. 10, 1906. They lived at New Hampton, N. Y.

Child (surname DuVall):

i. Walter Everett, Jr.,¹¹ b. May 22, 1935.

1838. MARY LOUISE¹⁰ HAWKINS, daughter of Albert Timothy⁹ (1555) and Marie M. (Schmid) Hawkins, was born at Mountain Dale, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1911. On Dec. 31, 1931, she married Bernard Augusta Brunning, born Sept. 29, 1895, son of Julia Brunning. They lived at New Hampton, N. Y.

Child (surname Brunning):

i. Bernard Albert,¹¹ b. Nov. 13, 1935.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

1840. **CHARLES HENRY¹¹ HAWKINS**, son of George Henry¹⁰ (1563) and Margaret (Kelly) Hawkins, was born Feb. 28, 1906. On Aug. 15, 1932, he married Jennie Thompson. He was in the U. S. Army, and served in Hawaii, California, and at Mitchell Field, L. I., where he was at the telephone switchboard; later they were at Governors Island, N. Y. Having no children of their own, they adopted a girl.

1841. **SIDNEY EDWARD¹¹ HAWKINS**, son of George Henry¹⁰ (1563) and Margaret (Kelly) Hawkins, was born Dec. 28, 1909. On Oct. 19, 1932, he married Mary Hultz. They lived at Great Neck, L. I., where he was a chauffeur.

1871. **WILLIAM BURTIS¹¹ HAWKINS**, son of Ralph Burtis¹⁰ (1706) and Alida Mae (Gurney) Hawkins, was born at East Setauket, L. I., May 21, 1909. On Jan. 15, 1932, he married Lois Gould of Smithtown, L. I.

Child:

1895. i. James Gurney,¹² b. Jan. 28, 1933, at Bayshore, L. I.

1872. **AMY AELIA¹¹ HAWKINS**, daughter of Ralph Burtis¹⁰ (1706) and Alida Mae (Gurney) Hawkins, was born at East Setauket, L. I., Nov. 4, 1910. On Nov. 4, 1934, at Brooklyn, N. Y., she married Benjamin G. Huskisson, born March 6, 1896.

1874. **MILDRED MAE¹¹ HAWKINS**, daughter of Ralph Burtis¹⁰ (1706) and Alida Mae (Gurney) Hawkins, was born Oct. 4, 1912, at East Setauket, L. I. On Nov. 22, 1935, at East Setauket, she married Charles Edward Langeneger, Jr., born Sept. 3, 1910.

Child (surname Langeneger):

i. Sylvia Mae,¹² b. Aug. 6, 1936, at Port Jefferson, L. I.

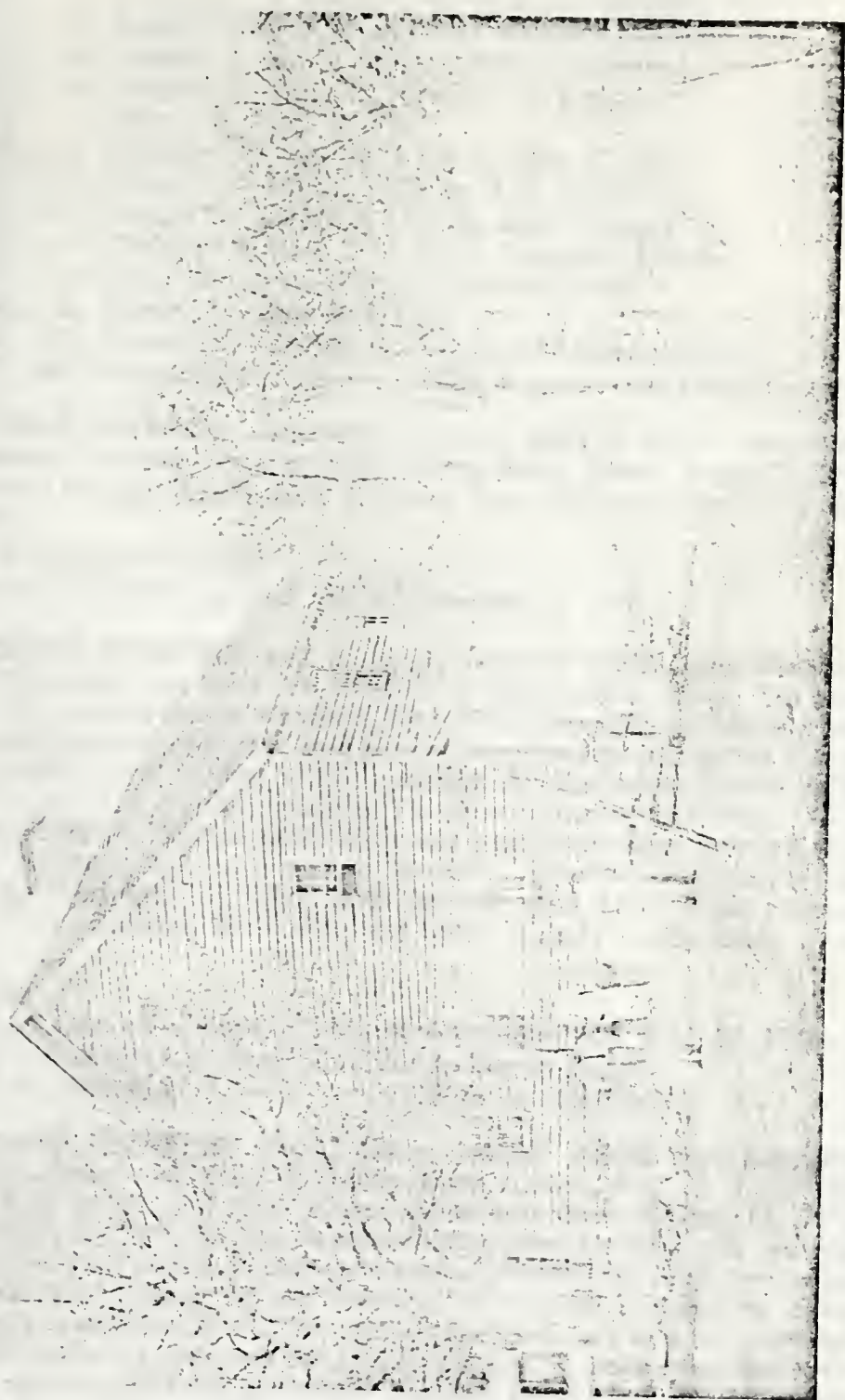
JOSEPH HAWKINS AND HIS DESCENDANTS

✓ 2001. **JOSEPH² HAWKINS**, son of Robert¹ and Mary Hawkins, was baptized according to the Records of the First Church of Charlestown, Mass., on April 3, 1642. He married on April 8, 1668, Abigail Holbrook, daughter of Richard and Agnes Holbrook of Huntington, L. I. He lived on Birmingham Point at Derby, Conn., where he had settled in 1665 following his purchase there of about 40 acres of land from Alexander Bryan, who likewise sold land on Long Island to Joseph's older brother, Zachariah. Joseph also received a grant of land adjoining from the town, where he conducted a store. In 1667 he was one of the eight "trerv and right propriatares of Pegassett," the Indian name of that section near Derby which subsequently was called Birmingham Point. The statment that has been made that Joseph Hawkins married Mercy Johnson as his second wife is disproved by the Probate Records at New Haven, Conn. The will of Joseph Hawkins, dated Oct. 12, 1682, requests that "his loving wife, Abigail, is to have full possession of the estate until their sons are 21 years of age." She is then to deliver to the eldest son, Joseph, one-third of the lands, a pair of oxen and a horse and the same to Eleazer, the wife to have the new house. His property was inventoried at 482 pounds. He first resided in a house on the Point. Later, he built a home on the site of the present Hawkins School at Hawkins Street in Derby. The Old Hawkins House, still standing in Derby, was originally built on this same site, but was moved to make room for the Hawkins School.

Children:

- +2002. i. Joseph,³ b. Feb. 14, 1669; m. Elizabeth Gunn.
- 2003. ii. Eleazer,³ b. Dec. 12, 1670.
- 2004. iii. Abigail,³ b. Feb. 2, 1672.
- 2005. iv. Robert,³ b. July 4, 1675; d. July, 1675.
- 2006. v. Mary,³ b. June 10, 1677.
- 2007. vi. John,³ b. Sept. 28, 1679; d. Dec. 9, 1691.
- 2008. vii. Lois,³ b. Nov. 6, 1681.
- 2009. viii. Agnes,³ b. Nov. 6, 1681; m. (1) Isaac Nichols and had a son, Isaac; (2) Abel Gunn.

✓ 2002. **JOSEPH³ HAWKINS**, son of Joseph² (2001) and Abigail (Holbrook) Hawkins, was born at Birmingham Point, Conn., Feb. 14, 1669. On Aug. 9, 1693, he married Elizabeth Gunn, daughter of Jobamah and Sarah (Lane) Gunn of Milford, Conn. She was born Aug. 5, 1672. They lived on the homestead of Joseph's father at Derby Neck, also called Birmingham Point. In his will dated April 21, 1732, he bequeathed his warehouse to his grandson, Joseph (2024), born 1724. He was Representative from Derby in 1712 and Selectman for five years, after 1705. In 1716 he was granted liberty to keep a ferry over Stratford River, also over Naugatuck River, charging 8 pence per man, horse and load, and 6 pence per man only, to cross both rivers. He died April 21, 1732. Called "Sergeant."



The Old Hawkins House, Derby, Conn., on Homesite of Joseph² Hawkins, No. 2001.

JOSEPH HAWKINS AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Children:

- 2010. i. Elizabeth,⁴ b. April 11, 1694; m. Mr. Monson.
- +2011. ii. Sarah,⁴ b. May 23, 1695; m. Thomas Wooster, Jr.
- +2012. iii. Joseph,⁴ b. Jan. 1, 1697; m. Sarah Brewster.
- +2013. iv. Abigail,⁴ b. July 31, 1698; m. Mr. Smith.
- 2014. v. Mary,⁴ b. April 1, 1700.
- 2015. vi. Eleazer,⁴ b. May 30, 1701; d. June 7, 1702.
- +2016. vii. Moses,⁴ b. Aug. 2, 1703; m. Ann Smith.
- +2017. viii. Daniel,⁴ b. March 9, 1705; m. Ann Wooster.
- +2018. ix. Eleazer,⁴ b. Nov. 27, 1706; m. Damaris Wooster.
- +2019. x. John,⁴ b. July 5, 1710; m. Hannah Davis.
- 2020. xi. Miriam,⁴ b. Dec. 5, 1712.
- +2021. xii. Zachariah,⁴ b. Feb. 8, 1717; m. (1) Sarah Davis.
- 2022. xiii. Hannah,⁴ b. ——— —, 1720; d. ——— —, 1807.

2011. **SARAH⁴ HAWKINS**, daughter of Sergt. Joseph³ (2002) and Elizabeth (Gunn) Hawkins, was born at Derby Neck, Conn., May 23, 1695. She married about 1716, Thomas Wooster, born 1692 and died 1777. She died 1785.

Child (surname Wooster):

- i. Thomas,⁵ b. 1718; m. Lois⁵ (2038) Hawkins; d. 1800.

2012. **JOSEPH⁴ HAWKINS**, son of Sergt. Joseph³ (2002) and Elizabeth (Gunn) Hawkins, was born Jan. 1, 1697, at Derby Neck, Conn. On Nov. 17, 1720, he married Sarah Brewster, born 1701, daughter of Timothy and Mary³ (4) (Hawkins) Brewster, and hence his second cousin as his grandfather, Joseph,² was brother to her grandfather, Zachariah,² both being sons of Robert and Marie Hawkins. He was a farmer at Derby, Conn. It has been stated that he died 1725 and that his widow married Oct. 10, 1728, Benejah, son of Jeremiah Johnson. Another descendant has claimed he died May 31, 1767, and his wife died 1773. If as claimed he had a son, Samuel, born 1731, the latter claim is more likely to be correct.

Children:

- 2023. i. Mary,⁵ b. Sept. 5, 1721; m. Ebenezer Judd, Nov. 17, 1742.
- +2024. ii. Joseph,⁵ b. April 30, 1724; m. Mercy Riggs.
- +2025. iii. Samuel,⁵ b. ——— —, 1731; m. Sarah Smith.

2016. **MOSES⁴ HAWKINS**, son of Sergt. Joseph² (2002) and Elizabeth (Gunn) Hawkins, was born at Derby Neck, Conn., Aug. 2, 1703. He married Ann Smith of Derby, Conn., who was born March 13, 1706, and died May 9, 1782. He was Representative from Derby for 12 sessions beginning in 1746 and was Selectman nine years from 1739, according to the History of Derby. In the Colonial Records he is noted as being present at 17 sessions. In 1737 he petitioned the Court that the privilege of ferrying might be granted him, he to charge 6 pence over the great river, the same over little river, and 3 pence for a man. He was commissioned Ensign Oct., 1743, and Captain, 1744. In 1771 Freegift Hawkins asked for the same ferry privilege. Captain Moses⁴ Hawkins died Sept. 10, 1760.

A HAWKINS GENEALOGY

Children:

- +2026. i. Abraham,⁵ b. April 22, 1725; m. Elizabeth Bassett.
- 2027. ii. Sarah,⁵ b. Feb. 11, 1727.
- 2028. iii. Eli,⁵ b. April 21, 1729.
- 2029. iv. Ann,⁵ b. Aug. 1, 1731.
- +2030. v. Eleazer,⁵ b. Oct. 5, 1733; m. (1) Ruth Botsford; (2) Hannah (Riggs) French.
- 2031. vi. Birtha,⁵ b. Dec. 20, 1735; d. Oct. 30, 1751.
- 2032. vii. Anna,⁵ b. Feb. 4, 1738.
- 2033. viii. Moses,⁵ b. Dec. 19, 1739; d. Dec. 29, 1739.
- 2034. ix. Moses,⁵ b. Feb. 14, 1741; d. Jan. 6, 1742.
- 2035. x. Decline,⁵ b. Feb. 26, 1743.
- 2036. xi. Eunice,⁵ b. June 14, 1750.

2017. DANIEL⁴ HAWKINS, son of Sergt. Joseph³ (2002) and Elizabeth (Gunn) Hawkins, was born at Derby Neck, Conn., March 9, 1705. On Jan. 6, 1726, he married Anne Wooster.

Child:

- 2037. i. Daniel,⁵ b. April 3, 1727.

2018. ELEAZER⁴ HAWKINS, son of Sergt. Joseph³ (2002) and Elizabeth (Gunn) Hawkins, was born Nov. 27, 1706, at Derby Neck, Conn. He married Damaris Wooster on Dec. 13, 1727.

Children:

- 2038. i. Lois,⁵ b. July 5, 1728; m. Thomas Wooster.
- 2039. ii. Robert,⁵ b. Oct. 15, 1729.

2019. JOHN⁴ HAWKINS, son of Sergt. Joseph³ (2002) and Elizabeth (Gunn) Hawkins, was born at Derby Neck, Conn., July 5, 1710. He married Hannah Davis on Nov. 29, 1733.

Children:

- 2040. i. Elijah,⁵ b. Nov. 8, 1734.
- 2041. ii. Elizabeth,⁵ b. Feb. 14, 1736.

✓ **2021. ZACHARIAH⁴ HAWKINS**, son of Sergt. Joseph³ (2002) and Elizabeth (Gunn) Hawkins, was born Feb. 8, 1717, at Derby Neck, Conn. He married (1) Sarah Davis, daughter of Samuel and Mercy (Bennett) Davis, on July 6, 1737. She was born about 1719 and died about 1742. He married (2) Mary Tomlinson, daughter of Isaac and Patience (Gaylord) Tomlinson, on June 31, 1743. She was born in 1721 and died Aug. 18, 1773. He then married (3) Mrs. Rachel Perry on Feb. 16, 1777. She died July 26, 1786, predeceasing her husband, who died in 1806, by twenty years. He served as captain in the Revolution and on the Committee of Inspection, to which he was appointed Dec. 11, 1775. A large monument marks his grave and commemorates his service in the American Revolution. He lived and died in Oxford, Conn.

Children by first wife:

- +2042. i. Sarah,⁵ b. Aug. 12, 1739; m. Sergt. Justus Bristol, 1761.
- 2043. ii. Mercy,⁵ b. June 26, 1740.

Children by second wife:

- +2044. iii. Mary,⁵ b. May 7, 1744; m. Isaac Tomlinson.
- 2045. iv. John,⁵ b. Jan. 10, 1746.

HARVEY RAY HAWKINS - Supplementing Page 246 No. 2021
Known as Ray Hawkins, (and descended from Capt. Zachariah Hawkins of the American Revolution, recorded below) he was born at Vermontville, Michigan on Dec. 12, 1885 and married at Charlotte, Mich. on Sept. 18, 1912, Hattie Mae Bale, daughter of Gideon and Nettie (Barnum) Bale. She was born in Sargent County, North Dakota on Aug. 5, 1888. Ray and his wife live in Vermontville, Mich., the birthplace of each of their five children, listed below:

- (1) ELWOOD RAYMOND HAWKINS, born Sept. 19, 1914, mar. at Bryan, Ohio on Feb. 27, 1939, Idabelle Graham, born July 22, 1909. No children.
- (2) ELEANOR MARIE HAWKINS, born Dec. 6, 1915, mar. at Lansing, Mich. on Sept. 19, 1936, Earl Lee Rawson, born Dec. 11, 1909. Children: i - Vickie Lee Rawson, b Dec. 23, 1946; ii - Ernest Rawson, b Apr. 19, 1951; iii - Michael Lewis Rawson, b Jan. 25, 1953.
- (3) LUCILE LINWOOD HAWKINS, born Mar. 9, 1917, mar. at Muliken, Mich. on Jan. 11, 1936, Floyd James Carroll, born May 9, 1915. children: i - James Allen Carroll, b Sept. 1, 1936; ii - Kay Lorraine Carroll, b. May 31, 1945.
- (4) ANN MAE HAWKINS, born Sept. 6, 1918, mar. at Suttons Bay, Mich. on Nov. 9, 1938, Francis Rudolph Schaub, born July 28, 1915. Children i - Patricia Ann Schaub, b Nov. 30, 1940; ii - Larry Francis Schaub, b. Nov. 20, 1943; iii - Jackie David Schaub, b. July 17, 1947.
- (5) LAWRENCE GILFORD HAWKINS, born Aug. 20, 1923, mar. at Nashville, Mich. Maxine Lenore Messimer, born Aug. 25, 1920. Children: i - DAVID LAWRENCE HAWKINS b. Jan. 12, 1949; ii - DEBORAH RAY HAWKINS, b. Aug. 24, 1958.

- * -

The father of RAY HAWKINS was:

HARVEY QUINCY HAWKINS, born at Vermontville, Mich. on Oct. 26, 1860, died at Charlotte, Mich. Aug. 13, 1936 - married at Vermontville, Mich. on June 7, 1883, Melissa Jane Bradley, born near Beachburg, Ontario on Mar. 8, 1857; died at Vermontville, Mich., Feb. 12, 1929.

His father HORACE HAWKINS, born at Castleton, Vermont, on May 6, 1832 and died at Vermontville, Mich. about 1902; married at Charlotte, Mich. on June 25, 1857, Betsey Permilla Sprague, born at Hannibal, N.Y. ? on Feb. 28, 1835 and died at ? , Vt. on Sept. 22, 1908.

His father was - JAY HAWKINS, born at Castleton, Vermont on June 27, 1802, and died at Vermontville, Mich. Aug. 19, 1866. He married at ? Vt. on 1831, Lodice Plumley, born at New Haven, Conn. May 13, 1807 and died at Vermontville, July 25, 1889.

His father was MOSES HAWKINS, born at Oxford, Conn., on Aug. 12, 1761 and died at Castleton, Vermont, Sept. 26, 1835. He married at Castleton, Vermont on July 22, 1784, Salome Kelsey, born at ? on Dec. 29, 1764; d. at Castleton, Vt. Dec. 16, 1832.

Moses Hawkins' father was CAPT. ZACHARIAH HAWKINS, Page 246, No.2021, born at Derby Neck, Conn. Feb.8,1717; died at Oxford, Conn., June 27,1806; married (2) at ? on June 30,1743, Mary Tomlinson, born at ? on Feb.18,1721; died at Oxford, Conn., Aug.19,1773.

His father was - SERGT. JOSEPH HAWKINS, born at Derby Neck, also called Birmingham Point, Conn., on Feb.14,1669; died there, Apr.21,1732; married at Milford, Conn. ? , Aug.8,1693, Elizabeth Gunn, born at Milford, Conn. on Aug.5,1672; died at Derby Neck, Conn. on ? .

His father was - JOSEPH HAWKINS, born at Charleston, Mass; bapt.there Apr.3,1642; died at Birmingham Point, Conn., Oct.12,1682; married at Huntington, Conn. on ? Abigail Holbrook, born at Huntington, Conn. ? , died at Birmingham Point, Conn., after 1682. Joseph's brother, Zachariah Hawkins, settled at Setauket, Long Island, N.Y. about 1661 and both - Joseph and Zachariah - bought land from Alexander Bryan. Pegasset was the Indian name for Birmingham Point or Derby Neck.

His father was - ROBERT HAWKINS, born at ? , England, on - 1610 and died at Charlestown, Mass.? on 1704; married at ? England ? on to Mary(Marie) - - ?
Born at England? on 1611; died ? - ?.
Robert Hawkins and his wife Mary came from London, England to Charlestown, Mass. in April 1635 in the ELIZABETH & ANN and became members of the church at Charlestown where their 3 sons were baptized,

(from Ralph C. Hawkins; New Rochelle, N.Y.
(marked -52-)

JOSEPH HAWKINS AND HIS DESCENDANTS

- 2046. v. Elizabeth,⁵ b. Jan. 10, 1746.
- +2047. vi. Elijah,⁵ b. Feb. 2, 1748; m. Anna Davis.
- 2048. vii. Army,⁵ b. April 4, 1752.
- +2049. viii. Gaylord,⁵ b. April 4, 1752; m. Hannah Brown.
- 2050. ix. Ruth,⁵ b. June 22, 1754; m. David Tomlinson.
- 2051. x. Silas,⁵ b. Sept. 22, 1756.
- 2052. xi. Joseph,⁵ b. July 26, 1759.
- 2053. xii. Moses,⁵ b. Aug. 12, 1761.
- 2054. xiii. Isaac,⁵ b. June 26, 1764.

Child by third wife:

- +2055. xiv. Zachariah,⁵ b. April 14, 1777; m. Sally Mallory.

2024. JOSEPH⁵ HAWKINS, son of Joseph⁴ (2012) and Sarah (Brewster) Hawkins, was born at Derby, Conn., April 30, 1724. He married, Jan. 3, 1750, Mercy Riggs.

Child:

- 2056. i. Mercy,⁶ b. Aug. 21, 1750; d. Sept. 19, 1750.

2025. SAMUEL⁵ HAWKINS, son of Joseph⁴ (2012) and Sarah (Brewster) Hawkins, was born at Derby, Conn., in 1731, and married, March 16, 1758, Sarah Smith. He served in the French and Indian Wars as Lieutenant. Lived at Derby, Conn.

Children:

- 2057. i. Claramah,⁶ b. Oct. 19, 1759.
- 2058. ii. Edward,⁶ b. Aug. 6, 1760.
- +2059. iii. Andrew,⁶ b. in 1762; m. Elizabeth Jarvis Swift.

2026. ABRAHAM⁵ HAWKINS, son of Capt. Moses⁴ (2016) and Ann (Smith) Hawkins, was born at Derby, Conn., April 22, 1725. He married Elizabeth Bassett, of Derby, on April 20, 1748. She was the daughter of Capt. Samuel and Deborah (Bennett) Bassett; was born March 15, 1728, and died Aug. 9, 1789. They lived at Derby, Conn. His will, dated Jan. 26, 1787, was proved Nov. 4, 1793. In it he mentions his wife, Elizabeth, and children: Betty, wife of Nehemiah Marks; Beth, wife of Philo. Johnson; Naomi, Ann, Isaac, Harry and David. To David he left his dwelling and lands surrounding it. Estate was inventoried at 959 pounds.

Children:

- 2060. i. Moses,⁶ b. May 1, 1749.
- 2061. ii. Betty,⁶ b. Feb. 3, 1751; m. Nehemiah Marks.
- 2062. iii. Ann,⁶ b. March 23, 1753; d. March 16, 1766.
- 2063. iv. Bethia,⁶ b. Aug. 25, 1755; m. Philo. Johnson.
- +2064. v. Abraham,⁶ b. in 1758; m. (1) Sarah Morse; (2) Ann Leavenworth, April 23, 1783.
- 2065. vi. Isaac,⁶ b. Aug. 10, 1760.
- +2066. vii. David,⁶ b. Feb. 11, 1763; m. Hannah Durand.
- 2067. viii. Naomi,⁶ b. April 26, 1765; m. Levi Smith.
- 2068. ix. Ann,⁶ b. Sept. 6, 1768; m. Emmons Scranton; d. June 23, 1843.

2030. ELEAZER⁵ HAWKINS, son of Captain Moses⁴ (2016) and Ann (Smith) Hawkins, was born at Great Hill, Derby, Conn., Oct. 5, 1733.

He was a farmer of the land comprising Great Hill, of 54 acres, received with his brother, Abraham, from his father, Moses⁴ Hawkins. The first wife of Eleazer⁵ is recorded as being Ruth Botsford who married Eleazer, Jan. 1, 1761. In his will, July 14, 1788, however, Eleazer bequeathed wife Hannah, house and lot so long as she remained widow; other land excepting that part on east side of road. To beloved granddaughter, Ruth, daughter of son, Samuel, one piece of land called the old house lot, about 1½ acres; to beloved son, Samuel, all estate both real and personal, not before given away in this last will and testament. Brother Abraham is appointed administrator. David Hawkins, and Lucy and Sarah French were witnesses. It is believed that Lucy and Sarah French were daughters of Hannah (Riggs) French, widow of Noah French who died Jan. 7, 1781, their sister, Hannah, having married Samuel⁶ Hawkins, Dec. 2, 1782; that Hannah (Riggs) French, widow, married Eleazer⁵ Hawkins, and is the Hannah mentioned in the will of Eleazer⁵. Reason: in 1784 appraisers were appointed on petition of senior sons of Noah French, to divide property of deceased; Hannah Hawkins was appointed guardian of (Noah French's) minor children, David, Lewis and Joseph. If so, first wife of Eleazer died prior to 1784 and Eleazer⁵ married Hannah (Riggs) French, between 1781 and 1784.

Child:

+2069. i. Samuel,⁶ b. June 9, 1760; m. Hannah French.

2042. SARAH⁵ HAWKINS, daughter of Capt. Zachariah⁴ (2021) and (1) Sarah (Davis) Hawkins, was born at Oxford, Conn., Aug. 12, 1739. In 1761 she married Sergt. Justus Bristol, son of Eliphalet Bristol, born 1736 and died 1820. She died 1818.

Child (surname Bristol):

i. Enoch,⁶ b. 1765; m. Sally White (1774-1853) in 1794; he died 1823.

2044. MARY⁵ HAWKINS, daughter of Capt. Zachariah⁴ (2021) and (2) Mary (Tomlinson) Hawkins, was born May 7, 1744, at Oxford, Conn. In 1775 she married Isaac Tomlinson, who was born 1749 and died 1817. She died 1818.

Children (surname Tomlinson):

- i. Silas,⁶ b. 1776; m. Mary⁶ (2070) Hawkins (1777-1842); d. 1829.
- ii. Mary,⁶ b. —; m. David Beecher.

2047. ELIJAH⁵ HAWKINS, son of Capt. Zachariah⁴ (2021) and (2) Mary (Tomlinson) Hawkins, was born at Oxford, Conn., Feb. 2, 1748. He married Anna Davis.

Child:

2070. i. Mary (Polly),⁶ b. 1777; m. Silas Tomlinson (1776-1829); d. 1842 (2044).

2049. GAYLORD⁵ HAWKINS, son of Capt. Zachariah⁴ (2021) and (2) Mary (Tomlinson) Hawkins, was born at Oxford, Conn., April 4, 1752. He married Hannah Brown in Connecticut, October, 1779. She was born Aug. 15, 1752. He died in Franklin, N. Y., March 2, 1826, and she died there July 13, 1813.

Children:

- 2071. i. Ruth,⁶ b. July 5, 1780; m. Mr. Phillips; d. July 30, 1819.
- 2072. ii. Malinda,⁶ b. Feb. 3, 1782.

JOSEPH HAWKINS AND HIS DESCENDANTS

- +2073. iii. Bela,⁶ b. June 18, 1783; m. Sally Chamberlin.
- 2074. iv. Lettis,⁶ b. June 27, 1785; d. Dec. 9, 1844.
- 2075. v. Heman,⁶ b. Dec. 15, 1787; d. March 24, 1830.
- 2076. vi. Lydia,⁶ b. July 4, 1789; m. Mr. Mitchell; d. Sept. 30, 1871.
- 2077. vii. Curranee,⁶ b. April 13, 1797; m. Mr. Johnson; d. Aug. 13, 1834.

2055. ZACHARIAH⁵ HAWKINS, son of Capt. Zachariah⁴ (2021) and Mrs. Rachel (Perry) Hawkins, was born at Oxford, Conn., April 14, 1777. He married Sally Mallory who was born April 7, 1779.

Child:

- +2078. i. Zachariah T.,⁶ b. Jan. 11, 1811; m. Martha Roscoe.

2059. ANDREW⁶ HAWKINS, son of Samuel⁵ (2025) and Sarah (Smith) Hawkins, was born 1762 at Derby, Conn., and married Elizabeth Jarvis Swift. He went from Derby to Lee, Mass., later to Spencertown, N. Y., finally to Genoa, Cayuga County, N. Y., in 1813. He owned 1 mile square of land and had big stock farm. He served in the Revolution with General Dearborn's Division of Gen. Sullivan's army through central New York State. He was buried at Genoa, N. Y.

Child:

- +2079. i. Isaac,⁷ b. April 5, 1793; m. Abigale Evans Curtis.

2064. ABRAHAM⁶ HAWKINS, son of Abraham⁵ (2026) and Elizabeth (Bassett) Hawkins, was born at Derby, Conn., —, 1, 1758. He married (1) Sarah Morse and (2) on April 23, 1783, Ann Leavenworth. He lived at Derby, Conn.

Children by second wife:

- 2080. i. Nancy,⁷ b. Jan. 26, 1784; d. Aug. 29, 1854.
- 2081. ii. Nabby,⁷ b. Oct. 24, 1786; d. July 2, 1787.
- 2082. iii. Isaac,⁷ b. Aug. 24, 1787; d. Jan. 2, 1846.
- 2083. iv. Betsy,⁷ b. June 17, 1789; d. Nov. 1, 1876.
- 2084. v. Sophia,⁷ b. April 10, 1791; d. Dec. 2, 1871.
- 2085. vi. Maria,⁷ b. Nov. 25, 1794; d. Dec. 2, 1871.
- 2086. vii. Abijah,⁷ b. Sept. 14, 1797; d. —.

2066. DAVID⁶ HAWKINS, son of Abraham⁵ (2026) and Elizabeth (Bassett) Hawkins, was born at Derby, Conn., Feb. 11, 1763. On July 12, 1781, he married Hannah Durand, daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah (White) Durand. She was baptised Jan. 26, 1758. The will of David⁶ Hawkins, dated July 2, 1814, is found on New Haven (Conn.) Probate Records. He leaves to his beloved wife, Hannah, all his household furniture, one horse, two cows, six sheep; also the use of one third of his real estate during her life. He gives to his daughter, Hannah, wife of Lewis Tomlinson, one thousand dollars and to his three sons, Truman, Abram and David, all the real and personal estate not already disposed of, or divided in such manner as will make David equal with his brothers, Truman and Abraham who are to be executors. He died July 12, 1814, in Derby where he lived.

Children:

- 2087. i. Truman,⁷ b. —.
- 2088. ii. Hannah,⁷ b. —; m. Lewis Tomlinson.

A HAWKINS GENEALOGY

- +2089. iii. Abraham,⁷ b. about 1786; m. Chloe Tuttle.
- 2090. iv. David,⁷ b. ———.

2069. SAMUEL⁶ HAWKINS, son of Eleazer⁷ (2030) and Ruth (Botsford) Hawkins, was born at Great Hill, Derby, Conn., June 9, 1760. On Dec. 2, 1782, he married Hannah French, born at Derby, Conn., Jan. 18, 1765, daughter of Noah and Hannah (Riggs) French. He served in the American Revolution, enlisting a few days prior to his 14th birthday and applied for a pension in 1832. In 1840 he is recorded as being a pensioner in Derby, aged 78. He died at Derby, July 7, 1840, and was buried in the old cemetery, July 9, 1840. His widow died at Northboro, Mass., April 23, 1847, where she had gone to live with her daughter Patty (Hawkins) Hunt. Records indicate he bought two pieces of land from Eli Hawkins at a place called Bungy, also five acres from Nathaniel Botsford, Jan. 1, 1789. Bought land in Oxford in 1792 and also in 1795. Bought land, Feb. 26, 1799, at place called Great Hill, and April 28, 1809, Old River Hill.

Children:

- +2091. i. Ruth,⁷ b. about 1784; m. (1) Mr. Foot; (2) Mr. Buell.
- +2092. ii. Eleazer,⁷ b. March 8, 1786; m. Polly Sperry.
- +2093. iii. Patty,⁷ b. Dec. —, 1787; m. Stephen Hunt.
- +2094. iv. Sylvia,⁷ b. about 1795; m. (1) Diodata Wildman Riggs; (2) James Adamson.

2073. BELA⁶ HAWKINS, son of Gaylord⁵ (2049) and Hannah (Brown) Hawkins, was born in Connecticut, June 18, 1783 and married on Jan. 1, 1806, Sally Chamberlin who was born at Hartford, Conn., Oct. 3, 1787. They lived at Franklin, N. Y.

Children:

- 2095. i. Harriet Eliza,⁷ b. Franklin, N. Y.; d. Vienna, Ohio.
- 2096. ii. Sally Maria,⁷ b. Franklin, N. Y.; d. Poland, Ohio.
- 2097. iii. Hannah Rebecca,⁷ b. Franklin, N. Y.; d. Poland, Ohio.
- +2098. iv. Gaylord Bela,⁷ b. March 25, 1816; m. Eunice Emeline Hotchkiss.
- 2099. v. George Ransom,⁷ b. Vienna, Ohio; m. Emeline ———; d. Newark, Ohio.

2078. ZACHARIAH T.⁶ HAWKINS, son of Zachariah⁵ (2055) and Sally (Mallory) Hawkins, was born Jan. 11, 1811. He married Martha Roscoe, born Oct. 23, 1814.

Children:

- 2100. i. Ralph T.,⁷ b. March 15, 1837.
- 2101. ii. Charles J.,⁷ b. April 4, 1842.
- +2102. iii. Frederick J.,⁷ b. July 17, 1845; m. Alice M. Andrew.
- 2103. iv. Zachariah T.,⁷ b. Oct. 2, 1848.
- 2104. v. Martha R.,⁷ b. Dec. 18, 1854.
- 2105. vi. Ransom M.,⁷ b. Aug. 30, 1858.

2079. ISAAC⁷ HAWKINS, son of Andrew⁶ (2059) and Elizabeth Jarvis (Swift) Hawkins, was born April 5, 1793, and died Oct. 12, 1862. He married Abigale Evans Curtis, who was born Dec. 26, 1808, and died Sept. 22, 1897.

Child:

- +2106. i. Nathan S.,⁸ b. Feb. 15, 1836; m. Elvina Woodruff Mack.

JOSEPH HAWKINS AND HIS DESCENDANTS

2089. **ABRAM⁷ HAWKINS**, son of David⁶ (2066) and Hannah (Durand) Hawkins, was born at Derby, Conn., about 1786. He married, Jan. 6, 1810, Chloe Tuttle, of Waterbury, Conn., daughter of Amasa and Sybil (Wooster) Tuttle. She was born in June, 1791, and died Aug. 31, 1868. He died Aug. 29, 1859. They lived at Derby.

Children:

- 2107. i. Abram, Jr.,^s b. Nov. 16, 1810.
- 2108. ii. Susan,^s b. Sept. 24, 1812; m. James Weeks.
- 2109. iii. David,^s b. July 14, 1814.
- +2110. iv. William,^s b. July 5, 1816; m. Theda Elton.
- 2111. v. Moses,^s b. Dec. 3, 1818.
- 2112. vi. Thomas W.,^s b. Dec. 26, 1820.

2091. **RUTH⁷ HAWKINS**, daughter of Samuel⁶ (2069) and Hannah (French) Hawkins, was born at Derby, Conn., about 1784. She married (1) Mr. Foot and (2) Mr. Buell. She died at Derby, May, 1834.

Children (surname Foot):

- i. Harriet,^s m. Mr. Plimpton.
- ii. Almira,^s m. Mr. Corson.
- iii. Nancy,^s m. Mr. Kinney.
- iv. Isaac,^s n. m.
- v. Eliza,^s m. Mr. Smith.

2092. **ELEAZER⁷ HAWKINS**, son of Samuel⁶ (2069) and Hannah (French) Hawkins, was born at Derby, Conn., March 8, 1786. He married, at New Haven, Conn., Dec. 24, 1807, Polly Sperry, born at Woodbridge, Conn., Nov. 10, 1785, the daughter of Alledad and Elizabeth (Hine) Sperry. In Oct., 1809, almost two years after their marriage, they removed with their infant son, William,^s to Cortland County, N. Y., where they remained until 1839, when they migrated to Western Reserve, Huron Co., Ohio. He was a fine carriage maker by trade. He died Dec. 28, 1869, at Ripley, Huron Co., Ohio, having survived his wife, who died there Dec. 3, 1854.

Children:

- +2113. i. William,^s b. Sept. 21, 1808; m. Angeline Goodyear.
- +2114. ii. Caroline,^s b. in 1811; m. Rev. Soranus Ainsworth.
- 2115. iii. Emily,^s b. in 1813; d. in 1877; n. m.
- 2116. iv. Maria,^s b. in 1815; m. Joseph VanVleck; d. in 1887.
- 2117. v. Elizabeth Hine,^s b. in 1818; m. Daniel Carl; d. in 1899.
- 2118. vi. Samuel Sperry,^s b. in 1821; m. Rhoda Ann Carl; d. in 1882 (3 sons in 1900).
- 2119. vii. Harriet,^s b. in 1824; m. John Carl; d. in 1888.

2093. **PATTY⁷ HAWKINS**, daughter of Samuel⁶ (2069) and Hannah (French) Hawkins, was born in Dec., 1787, at Derby, Conn. She married, in 1814, Stephen Hunt of Northboro, Mass., where they lived. She died there March 5, 1859.

Children (surname Hunt):

- i. Lucy,^s b. in 1816; m. Mr. Bowman; d. in 1899.
- ii. Stephen Hawkins,^s b. in 1818; m. Miss Brigham; res. Northboro, 1900.

2094. **SYLVIA⁷ HAWKINS**, daughter of Samuel⁶ (2069) and Hannah (French) Hawkins, was born at Derby, Conn., about 1795. She married

A HAWKINS GENEALOGY

(1) Diodata Wildman Riggs, a soldier in the War of 1812 and who died Sept. 23, 1826; (2) James Adamson, in 1830, of Barre, Mass. Her first marriage occurred at Derby on Jan. 29, 1817. She died at Barre, Mass., Sept. 18, 1872.

Child (surname Riggs):

- i. Alonzo,^s b. in 1817; d. in December, 1839, at Derby, home of Samuel⁶ (2069).

2098. GAYLORD BELA⁷ HAWKINS, son of Bela⁶ (2073) and Sally (Chamberlin) Hawkins, was born March 25, 1816, at Franklin, N. Y. He married Eunice Emeline Hotchkiss, who was born April 17, 1821, and died Dec. 12, 1909. At the time of his marriage, he was a licensed preacher of the Methodist Church, member of the Erie Conference, Principal of Juliet Academy, Albion, Pa. Two years later he took his first pastorate on moving to Willoughby, Ohio, preaching three times each Sunday and covering eight appointments on his circuit. He later preached at Geneva, Ohio, two years, was Principal of Asbury Seminary, Chagrin Falls, Ohio, for three years, preached five years, became Presiding Elder at New Castle, Pa., and then was Principal of College at Poland, Ohio, for 1½ years. From this he enlisted in the Army as Chaplain of the 2d Ohio Cavalry on Sept. 10, 1861. He died of typhoid fever at Fort Scott, Kansas, on Sept. 15, 1862, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Warren, Ohio.

Children:

- +2120. i. Hannah Roseltha,^s b. June 8, 1844; m. Henry Plum Leet.
- 2121. ii. Lemuel Roscoe,^s b. Jan. 10, 1846, at Willoughby, Ohio, d. March 25, 1847.
- +2122. iii. Roscoe Orlando,^s b. Feb. 21, 1848; m. Martha Loomis Harmon.
- +2123. iv. Martha Jane,^s b. April 12, 1851; m. Rev. George W. Gray.
- 2124. v. Theron Gaylord,^s b. July 2, 1853 (Cleveland, O.); d. May 10, 1932 (Laddonia, Mo.); not married.
- +2125. vi. George Mathew,^s b. June 4, 1856; m. Jennie Maud Stoddard.
- 2126. vii. Ervin Bela,^s April 10, 1859 (New Castle, Pa.); d. March 4, 1928 (Laddonia, Mo.); not married.

2102. FREDERICK J.⁷ HAWKINS, son of Zachariah T.⁶ (2078) and Martha (Roscoe) Hawkins, was born July 17, 1845. He married Alice M. Andrew, who was born May 20, 1852.

Children:

- +2127. i. William Henry,^s b. Dec. 9, 1875; m. Bertha L. Heath.
- 2128. ii. Frederick J.,^s b. May 27, 1877.
- 2129. iii. Charles E.,^s b. Nov. 30, 1880.
- 2130. iv. Orpha B.,^s b. Nov. 27, 1882.
- 2131. v. Ralph T.,^s b. in 1884; d. in infancy.
- 2132. vi. Minnie E.,^s b. Dec. 4, 1886; m. Arthur G. Wood—lived at Corinth, N. Y.
- 2133. vii. Lillian E.,^s b. Jan. 8, 1893.

2106. NATHAN S.⁸ HAWKINS, son of Isaac⁷ (2079) and Abigale Evans (Curtis) Hawkins, was born Feb. 15, 1836, and died Aug. 1, 1921. He married Elvina Woodruff Mack, born Feb. 17, 1838, and died Nov. 3, 1883.

JOSEPH HAWKINS AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Child:

- +2134. i. Edward Mack Curtis,⁹ b. Nov. 24, 1877; m. Anna May Palmer.

2110. **WILLIAM^s HAWKINS**, son of Abram^r (2089) and Chloe (Tuttle) Hawkins, was born at Derby, Conn., July 5, 1816. On Feb. 3, 1863, he married Theda Elton of Burlington, Conn., daughter of Alonzo and Mary (Harrison) Elton. She was born May 19, 1841. After his death, on March 31, 1881, she married Fred T. Mercer, in August, 1884.

Child:

2135. i. William Elton,⁹ b. Sept. 1, 1865.

2113. **WILLIAM^s HAWKINS**, son of Eleazer^r (2092) and Polly (Sperry) Hawkins, was born at Derby, Conn., Sept. 21, 1808. On Sept. 24, 1832, he married Angeline Goodyear, daughter of Timothy and Rebecca (Dickemann) Goodyear of Hamden, Conn., at Cayuga Co., N. Y. In 1850 went to Buffalo, N. Y., where they both died, William, July 29, 1878, and Angeline in 1863. He followed his father's trade of maker of fine carriages, later engaging in the lumber business in Buffalo.

Children:

2136. i. Mary.⁹
 +2137. ii. John W.⁹ Had one daughter only, in Washington, D. C.
 2138. iii. Emily J.;⁹ 28 years in Educ. Dept., Buaffalo. Genealogist.
 2139. iv. George.⁹
 2140. v. Maria.⁹
 2141. vi. Flora.⁹

2114. **CAROLINE^s HAWKINS**, daughter of Eleazer^r (2092) and Polly (Sperry) Hawkins, was born at Cortland Co., N. Y., in 1811. She married Rev. Soranus Ainsworth, born at Cazenovia, N. Y.; the brother of Rev. Spencer Seth Ainsworth, born at Cazenovia, Oct. 8, 1816, who married Mary A. Hawkins (724), May 20, 1860, of West Union, Iowa. Caroline, after marriage, lived at West Union, Iowa.

Children (surname Ainsworth):

- i. Dr. E. A.;⁹ lived at West Union, Iowa.
 ii. Daughter;⁹ lived in New Jersey.

2120. **HANNAH ROSELTHA^s HAWKINS**, daughter of Rev. Gaylord Bela^r (2098) and Sally (Chamberlin) Hawkins, was born at Albion, Pa., June 8, 1844. She married, at Warren, Ohio, Oct. 24, 1866, Henry Plum Leet, born April 10, 1829, at Vienna, Ohio. She died at Laddonia, Mo., Oct. 19, 1919. They had no children.

2122. **ROSCOE ORLANDO^s HAWKINS**, son of Rev. Gaylord Bela^r (2098) and Sally (Chamberlin) Hawkins, was born at Chagrin Falls, Ohio, Feb. 21, 1848. On Feb. 19, 1873 at Cleveland, Ohio, he married Martha Loomis Harman who was born April 6, 1846 at Warren, Ohio, and died March 25, 1929 at Indianapolis, Ind. He occupied numerous positions of prominence in the State of Indiana. He died at Indianapolis, Sept. 24, 1915.

Children:

2142. i. Baby boy, b. Aug. 7, 1874; d. Aug. 7, 1874.
 2143. ii. Gaylord Benjamin,⁹ b. April 27, 1877, Indianapolis; d. June 29, 1877.

A HAWKINS GENEALOGY

2144. iii. Gaylord Roscoe,⁹ b. Nov. 13, 1879.
+2145. iv. Clara,⁹ b. July 27, 1881; m. Henry Clay Brubaker.

2123. MARTHA JANE^s HAWKINS, daughter of Rev. Gaylord Bela⁷ (2098) and Sally (Chamberlin) Hawkins, was born April 12, 1851 at Mercer, Pa., and on Dec. 9, 1885 at Warren, Ohio, she married Rev. George W. Gray, born May, 1834. She died at Geneva, Ohio, April 14, 1892. They had no children.

2125. GEORGE MATHEW^s HAWKINS, son of Rev. Gaylord Bela⁷ (2098) and Sally (Chamberlin) Hawkins, was born at Meadville, Pa., June 4, 1856. He married at Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 30, 1884, Jennie Maud Stoddard, born at Carlisle, Ind., Nov. 5, 1859 and died at Indianapolis, Ind., June 15, 1915. He was U. S. Collector of Customs at Indianapolis for many years. He died at Indianapolis, Jan. 15, 1932.

Children:

- +2146. i. Olive Eunice,⁹ b. Nov. 6, 1884; m. Henry Chapin Ketcham.
+2147. ii. Bertrand Stoddard,⁹ b. March 15, 1888; m. Gladys Minette Allen.
2147a. iii. Martha,⁹ b. Oct. 27, 1899. She supplied much of the data for her branch.

2127. WILLIAM HENRY^s HAWKINS, son of Frederick J.⁷ (2102) and Alice M. (Andrew) Hawkins, was born Dec. 9, 1875. He married Bertha L. Heath, born June 4, 1879.

Child:

- +2148. i. Thelma,⁹ b. Dec. 2, 1904; m. Frank Zekaria.

2145. CLARA⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Roscoe Orlando⁸ (2122) and Martha Loomis (Harman) Hawkins, was born at Indianapolis, Ind., July 27, 1881. She married Henry Clay Brubaker at Indianapolis on March 7, 1905, where they then lived.

Child (surname Brubaker):

- i. Martha Hawkins,¹⁰ b. Feb. 7, 1914; m. William Robert Scott at Cheyenne, Wyo., on Aug. 28, 1937.

2146. OLIVE EUNICE⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of George Mathew⁸ (2125) and Jennie Maud (Stoddard) Hawkins, was born Nov. 6, 1884, at Indianapolis, Ind., and married Henry Chapin Ketcham, July 21, 1909.

Children (surname Ketcham):

- i. William Hawkins,¹⁰ b. Aug. 22, 1917; d. Aug. 24, 1917.
ii. Martha Jane (adopted Nov. 6, 1921) b. March 31, 1921, at Chicago, Ill.

2147. BERTRAND STODDARD⁹ HAWKINS, son of George Mathew⁸ (2125) and Jennie Maud (Stoddard) Hawkins, was born at Indianapolis, Ind., March 15, 1888. He married Gladys Minette Allen at Hattiesburg, Miss., Dec. 10, 1917. He died July 31, 1925. She was born June 26, 1894. They lived at Indianapolis.

Children:

2149. i. Gaylord Allen,¹⁰ b. Oct. 13, 1920, at Indianapolis.
2150. ii. Carolyn,¹⁰ b. Feb. 18, 1922, at Indianapolis.
2151. iii. Edward Stoddard,¹⁰ b. Sept. 17, 1923.

JOSEPH HAWKINS AND HIS DESCENDANTS

2148. **THELMA⁹ HAWKINS**, daughter of William Henry⁸ (2127) and Bertha L. (Heath) Hawkins was born Dec. 2, 1904. On March 14, 1929 she married Frank Zekaria, born Dec. 12, 1903. They lived at West Hempstead, L. I.

Children (surname Zekaria):

- i. Audrey Jane,¹⁰ b. Jan. 7, 1932.
- ii. Eileen Habeeba,¹⁰ b. April 6, 1934.

CAPTAIN AUGUSTUS HAWKINS AND HIS DESCENDANTS

3001. Capt. AUGUSTUS⁷ HAWKINS, is believed to have been a grandson of Joseph⁵ (34) Hawkins. He died Sept. 17, 1884, when he was 74 years old, so he was born about 1810. He lived at Haverstraw, N. Y., and later at Fireplace, L. I. on Bay Road. He married Charlotte Gould, born March 24, 1815, died Nov. 7, 1894. He was a Sea Captain, and was called "Big Gus" to distinguish him from Augustus Hawkins, the youngest son of David⁶ (129).

Children:

- +3002. i. Amanda,^s m. John Appleby.
- +3003. ii. Charles A.,^s m. ———.
- 3004. iii. Frances L.,^s b. 1836; d. June 3, 1839.
- 3005. iv. Joseph H.,^s b. April, 1838; d. Aug. 5, 1898; unmarried, was a Sea Captain, killed and robbed on boat in New York.
- +3006. v. Hannah,^s m. William M. Barteau.
- +3007. vi. Jay Nelson,^s b. Aug. 24, 1845; m. (1) Elizabeth Ross) Mon-sell; m. (2) Georgiana Hulse.
- +3008. vii. William Sidney,^s m. Ella Camerdon.
- 3009. viii. Mary,^s m. Ferdinand Benjamin of East Moriches, L. I.
- +3010. ix. John F.,^s b. Feb. 5, 1854; m. (1) Kate May^s (784) Hawkins; m. (2) Margaret Connell.

3002. AMANDA^s HAWKINS, daughter of Capt. Augustus⁷ (3001) and Charlotte (Gould) Hawkins, married John Appleby of Port Jefferson, L. I.

Children (surname Appleby):

- i. George.⁹
- ii. Augustus.⁹
- iii. John, Jr.⁹
- iv. Josephine,⁹ m. Edward Baylis.

3003. CHARLES A.^s HAWKINS, son of Capt. Augustus⁷ (3001) and Charlotte (Gould) Hawkins, married and lived in Staten Island, where he was buried. His daughter married and moved to Illinois.

Child:

- 3011. i. Gertrude,⁹ m. ———; res. Illinois.

3006. HANNAH^s HAWKINS, daughter of Capt. Augustus⁷ (3001) and Charlotte (Gould) Hawkins, married William M. Barteau, son of Francis and Sarah (Overton) Barteau of Fireplace, L. I. He was born March 28, 1825, and died June 18, 1875. They lived at Fireplace.

Children (surname Barteau):

- i. Gussie,⁹ b. April 10, 1872; m. Stephen L. Folger of New York.
- ii. Anna,⁹ b. April 10, 1875; m. Charles H. Shepard of Clayville and Brooklyn.

CAPTAIN AUGUSTUS HAWKINS AND HIS DESCENDANTS

3007. JAY NELSON^s HAWKINS, son of Capt. Augustus⁷ (3001) and Charlotte (Gould) Hawkins, was born Aug. 24, 1845, and died March 8, 1927. He married (1) Elizabeth (Ross) Monsell, widow of Charles Monsell of Bellport, L. I. After her death he married (2) Georgiana Hulse, born Sept. 23, 1854, died March 27, 1923, daughter of Capt. George and Hannah (Bassett) Hulse of Yaphank, L. I. He was in the ice business in Bellport, where he lived, died and was buried.

Child by second wife:

+3012. i. Jay Nelson,⁹ b. April 12, 1898; m. Veella M. Tuttle.

3008. WILLIAM SIDNEY^s HAWKINS, son of Capt. Augustus⁷ (3001) and Charlotte (Gould) Hawkins, died at Fireplace, L. I., Jan. 16, 1924, and was buried in Bellport, L. I. He married Ella Camerdon, born 1852, died 1921. He and his wife separated, and were buried in different lots at Bellport.

Children:

+3013. i. Jessie,⁹ b. Sept. 9, 1882; m. George Reeve.

+3014. ii. Eloise,⁹ m. Ralph Tuttle.

3010. JOHN F.^s HAWKINS, son of Capt. Augustus⁷ (3001) and Charlotte (Gould) Hawkins, was born Feb. 5, 1854, and died Aug. 22, 1922. On Oct. 10, 1874 he married Kate May^s (784) Hawkins, daughter of Robert A.⁷ (362) and Jane F. (Hulse) Hawkins. She was born in 1858, and died in 1912. After her death he married (2) Margaret Connell, who survived him. He was a farmer and lived in Bellport, L. I., where he died and was buried.

Children, all by first wife:

3015. i. Bertie,⁹ d. Aug. 28, 1875 (infant).

+3016. ii. Charles Edward,⁹ b. Sept. 22, 1876; m. Julia C. Connell.

+3017. iii. Charlotte May,⁹ b. Sept. 1, 1879; m. Benjamin C. Owen.

+3018. iv. Willis Henry,⁹ b. June 30, 1882; m. Minnie A. Havens.

+3019. v. Robert Lyman,⁹ b. March 15, 1888; m. Ida ———.

+3020. vi. Lida Belle,⁹ b. Jan. 13, 1891; m. John R. Fordham.

+3021. vii. Howard Irving,⁹ b. April 15, 1896; m. Viola Rowley.

+3022. viii. Jesse Mills,⁹ b. Sept. 7, 1898; m. Katherine Williams.

3012. JAY NELSON⁹ HAWKINS, son of Jay Nelson^s (3007) and Georgiana (Hulse) Hawkins, was born April 12, 1898. On Oct. 16, 1920, he married Veella M. Tuttle, daughter of George and Lottie (Brown) Tuttle of Eastport, L. I. They lived at Bellport, L. I., where at one time he was Postmaster.

Children:

3023. i. George Nelson,¹⁰ b. Nov. 24, 1925.

3024. ii. Robert Leland,¹⁰ b. Oct. 29, 1931.

3013. JESSIE⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of William Sidney^s (3008) and Ella (Camerdon) Hawkins, was born Sept. 9, 1882, died Aug. 23, 1922. She married George Reeve, and lived in Fire Place, L. I.

Children (surname Reeve):

i. Elizabeth,¹⁰ m. ——— Moody.

ii. William.¹⁰

3014. ELOISE⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of William Sidney⁸ (3008) and Ella (Cameron) Hawkins, married Ralph Tuttle of Speonk, L. I. She was agent for the Employer's Liability Assurance Corp., Ltd., of London, Eng., in Eastport, L. I.

Child (surname Tuttle):

i. Ralph.¹⁰

3016. CHARLES EDWARD⁹ HAWKINS, son of John F.⁸ (3010) and Kate May⁸ (784) Hawkins, was born Sept. 22, 1876. On June 3, 1903, he married Julia C. Connell. They lived in Bellport, L. I.

Children:

+3025. i. Charles Augustus,¹⁰ b. Aug. 3, 1904; m. Harriet E. (Roman-sky) Van Essendolft.

+3026. ii. John Henry,¹⁰ b. Jan. 10, 1906; m. Ada Van Curran.

3017. CHARLOTTE MAY⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of John F.⁸ (3010) and Kate May⁸ (784) Hawkins, was born Sept. 1, 1879. She married Benjamin C. Owen, and lived in West Hampton, L. I.

Children (surname Owen):

i. Dorothy.¹⁰

ii. Benjamin C.¹⁰

iii. William.¹⁰

3018. WILLIS HENRY⁹ HAWKINS, son of John F.⁸ (3010) and Kate May⁸ (784) Hawkins, was born June 30, 1882. On Dec. 10, 1905, he married Minnie A. Havens, born 1887, daughter of Charles and Sarah (Munsell) Havens of Bellport. He was a carpenter, and lived at Setauket, and later at Bellport, L. I.

Children:

3027. i. Frances Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. Jan. 10, 1907; Assistant to Bellport Postmaster.

3028. ii. Kathryn May,¹⁰ b. April 5, 1928; d. Aug. 23, 1930; unmarried.

3029. iii. Willis Henry,¹⁰ b. Jan. 28, 1914.

3019. ROBERT LYMAN⁹ HAWKINS, son of John F.⁸ (3010) and Kate May⁸ (784) Hawkins, was born March 15, 1888. He married Ida ———, and lived at Quogue, L. I. He served in France in the A.E.F. during the World War.

Child:

3030. i. Elizabeth.¹⁰

3020. LIDA BELLE⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of John F.⁸ (3010) and Kate May⁸ (784) Hawkins, was born Jan. 13, 1891. She married John R. Fordham, and they lived in Bellport, L. I.

Child (surname Fordham):

i. Merritt.¹⁰

3021. HOWARD IRVING⁹ HAWKINS, son of John F.⁸ (3010) and Kate May⁸ (784) Hawkins, was born April 15, 1896. He married Viola Rowley of Westhampton, L. I., and they lived at Quogue, L. I.

Child:

3031. i. Grace.¹⁰

CAPTAIN AUGUSTUS HAWKINS AND HIS DESCENDANTS

3022. **JESSE MILLS⁹ HAWKINS**, son of John F.⁸ (3010) and Kate May⁸ (784) Hawkins, was born Sept. 9, 1898. He married Katherine Williams of Nutley, N. J. They lived in Nutley.

Children:

3022. i. Robert.¹⁰

3033. ii. Jesse Mills.¹⁰

3025. **CHARLES AUGUSTUS¹⁰ HAWKINS**, son of Charles Edward⁹ (3016) and Julia C. (Connell) Hawkins, was born Aug. 3, 1904. On Oct. 22, 1932, he married Mrs. Harriet E. (Romansky) Van Essendolft, widow of J. Van Essendolft. They lived in Bellport, L. I.

3026. **JOHN HENRY¹⁰ HAWKINS**, son of Charles Edward⁹ (3016) and Julia C. (Connell) Hawkins, was born Jan. 10, 1906. On Jan. 27, 1933, he married Ada Van Curran. They lived in New Jersey.

ISAAC HAWKINS OF ISLIP, LONG ISLAND, AND HIS DESCENDANTS

4001. ISAAC⁵ HAWKINS of Islip, L. I., is believed to be not only a lineal descendant of Zachariah² (1) Hawkins but also the son of David⁴ (13) and Mary (Mills) Hawkins, designated earlier in this volume as Isaac¹ (44) Hawkins. No facts as yet have come to light, however, to authenticate this connection. Descendants of Isaac of Islip have reported that their family records indicate he was born 1740 on Long Island and that his wife's name was Elizabeth, surname unknown. Although Isaac⁵ (44) Hawkins was born September, 1759, of curious coincidence are the facts that his wife's name was also Elizabeth, her maiden surname being Hulse and they were married March 23, 1777, some two years prior to the date of birth of Ebenezer, son of Isaac of Islip. Moreover, two older brothers of Isaac (44), namely David and Timothy, owned property in Islip which they sold 1797. In the Census of 1790 there were two by the name of Isaac Hawkins, living in Islip; one had a family comprising one male over 16 and three females; the other, one male over 16, three under 16, and three females. As Ebenezer, son of Isaac of Islip, was 11 years of age at the time and he had both a brother and sister of record and may well have had another brother and sister, not of record because of their death while young, it is probable that Isaac of Islip was the second of the two reported.

Children:

- +4002. i. Ebenezer,⁶ b. Dec. 17, 1779; m. Mary Rachel Smith.
- 4003. ii. Apolas.⁶
- 4004. iii. Daughter (maybe Anna, who m. (1) Isaac Mills Phillips; (2) John DeWick.

4002. EBENEZER⁶ HAWKINS, son of Isaac⁵ (4001) and Elizabeth (—) Hawkins, was born Dec. 17, 1779, and married on Aug. 17, 1802, Mary Rachel Smith, daughter of Henry Smith of Islip, L. I. They lived at Sag Harbor, L. I., and he was captain of a ship that plied between New York and New Orleans. He died of yellow fever on Sept. 23, 1803, and his widow subsequently married Hezekiah Jennings. His grandson, J. Clarence Hawkins⁸ (4012) said Ebenezer⁶ (4002) Hawkins was on the pension roll. He also stated Isaac⁵ (4001) Hawkins was born 1740 on Long Island. The estate of Ebenezer⁶ (4002) was inherited by his wife, known as Rachel, who filed, as administratrix, an inventory of his property in January, 1804, from which it appears he was owner of two schooners, "Regulator," valued at \$1,375, and "Nancy" valued at \$525. Rachel Hawkins, Jacob Bell, and Henry Smith, all of Islip, were held in the sum of four thousand dollars, the 10th day of October, 1803, when authorized to administer the estate.

Child:

- +4005. i. Ebenezer,⁷ b. May 26, 1803; m. Hannah Maria Wicks.

4005. EBENEZER⁷ HAWKINS, son of Ebenezer⁶ (4002) and Mary Rachel (Smith) Hawkins, was born May 26, 1803, and married Nov. 7, 1824, Hannah Maria Wicks, born Dec. 21, 1809, daughter of Selah and Hannah (Haff) Wicks. For a time he was employed in a strawboard paper mill in Islip where they lived. He later was a sea captain and finally kept a store. He died Aug. 19, 1888, and his widow died Feb. 26, 1892. Both are buried at Islip, L. I.

Children:

- +4006. i. Eliza Wicks,^s b. April 16, 1826; m. Seth Rogers Clock.
- +4007. ii. Adelia Hannah,^s b. June 4, 1828; m. Charles Carpenter Smith.
- +4008. iii. Elmira Rachel,^s b. June 25, 1831; m. Thomas Wheeler Wood.
- +4009. iv. Franklin Ezra,^s b. Nov. 1, 1835; m. Cynthia Clock.
- +4010. v. Eleanor Hannah,^s b. Feb. 1, 1838; m. John Whitman Ketcham.
- +4011. vi. Philander Jennings,^s b. Dec. 6, 1840; m. Agnes Betlenger.
- +4012. vii. Julius Clarence,^s b. Sept. 25, 1843; m. Nancy Anne L'Hommedieu.

4006. ELIZA WICKS^s HAWKINS, daughter of Ebenezer⁷ (4005) and Hannah Maria (Wicks) Hawkins, was born at Islip, L. I., April 16, 1826 and married on Nov. 13, 1844, Seth Rogers Clock, born at Bayshore, L. I., Nov. 5, 1821, son of Nathaniel Oakley and Lucretia Marie (Thurber) Clock. He was a merchant. He died May 12, 1896 and his widow died Jan. 24, 1897. Both are buried at Bayshore.

Children (surname Clock):

- i. Emma Josephine,⁹ b. Feb. 14, 1846; m. Edward Holman Hamill, M.D.
- ii. Harriet,⁹ b. April 23, 1847; m. ——— Penney; d. November, 1922.
- iii. Cora Belle,⁹ b. Oct. 9, 1861; d. Nov. 13, 1866.

4007. ADELIA HANNAH^s HAWKINS, daughter of Ebenezer⁷ (4005) and Hannah Maria (Wicks) Hawkins, was born at Islip, L. I., June 4, 1828. She married on Oct. 11, 1852, Charles Carpenter Smith, born at Hauppauge, L. I., June 25, 1820, son of Daniel and Rebecca (Rolph) Smith. They lived successively at Brooklyn, Babylon, and Islip, N. Y. where he was a builder. She died at Islip on Jan. 3, 1908 and he died there Jan. 7, 1910. Both are buried at Hauppauge.

Children (surname Smith):

- i. Watson,⁹ b. Aug. 29, 1853 at Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. March 25, 1859.
- ii. Eugene,⁹ b. Feb. 10, 1858 at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- iii. Elliott,⁹ b. June 17, 1860 at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- iv. Herbert Watson,⁹ b. Sept. 29, 1862 at Babylon, L. I.; m. Bertha L. Wagar.
- v. Agnes,⁹ b. June 11, 1865 at Islip, L. I.
- vi. Louis Lincoln,⁹ b. Aug. 15, 1869 at Islip, L. I. (twin).
- vii. Franklin H.,⁹ b. Aug. 15, 1869 at Islip, L. I. (twin).

4008. ELMIRA RACHEL^s HAWKINS, daughter of Ebenezer⁷ (4005) and Hannah Maria (Wicks) Hawkins, was born at Islip, L. I., Jan. 25, 1831. She married Dec. 30, 1851 at Mt. Pleasant, adjacent to Hauppauge, L. I., Thomas Wheeler Wood, born at Dix Hills, L. I., March 17, 1828. He was

the son of Thomas Wheeler and Jane (Smith) Wood. He was in the coal business firm of Thos. W. Wood and Sons, Brooklyn, N. Y. where he also served on the Aldermanic Board, and on the Sanitary Commission during the Civil War. They lived successively at Mt. Pleasant, Brooklyn and Islip. He died Dec. 26, 1891 and his widow died in Brooklyn, June 1, 1895.

Children (surname Wood):

- i. Ashbell Fielding,⁹ b. Nov. 12, 1852 (Mt. Pleasant); m. Marcia B. Rowland.
- ii. Clarence Hawkins,⁹ b. Sept. 12, 1854; d. Oct. 23, 1854.
- iii. Cecil Hodge,⁹ b. May 9, 1856; d. Dec. 24, 1856.
- iv. Clayton Ebenezer,⁹ b. March 10, 1859 (Brooklyn); m. Carrie Hepburn.
- v. Elmer Ellsworth,⁹ b. April 6, 1861; d. March 3, 1866.
- vi. George Woodruff,⁹ b. April 22, 1864; d. Aug. 29, 1864.
- vii. Josephine Butler,⁹ b. May 1, 1865; d. Feb. 17, 1866.
- viii. Ellsworth Fessenden,⁹ b. May 9, 1866; d. Sept. 8, 1866.
- ix. Percy Linsdell,⁹ b. April 15, 1868 (Brooklyn); m. Lacibel Ainsworth.
- x. Eva Bronson,⁹ b. June 25, 1870; m. George Lawson Spaulding.
- xi. Raymond Livingston,⁹ b. June 7, 1874 (Islip); m. Eva S. Vanderbilt.

4009. FRANKLIN EZRA^s HAWKINS, son of Ebenezer⁷ (4005) and Hannah Maria (Wicks) Hawkins, was born at Islip, L. I., Nov. 1, 1835 and married Feb. 14, 1860, Cynthia Clock, born April 21, 1844, daughter of Nathaniel Oakley and Lucretia Maria (Thurber) Clock. He was in the lumber business in Islip with his brother and was also a sea captain. He died Feb. 3, 1879 and his widow died March 12, 1882. Both were buried at Bayshore, L. I.

Children:

4013. i. Asbury,⁹ b. Oct. 18, 1862; d. June 12, 1883; unmarried.
- +4014. ii. Grace Ellingwood,⁹ b. March 27, 1872; m. Malvin Gordon Scott.
4015. iii. Lucretia Maria,⁹ b. March 17, 1875; d. March 14, 1878.
- +4016. iv. Wilford Judson,⁹ b. June 29, 1877; m. Julia Davenport Fackler.

4010. ELEANOR HANNAH^s HAWKINS, daughter of Ebenezer⁷ (4005) and Hannah Maria (Wicks) Hawkins, was born at Islip, L. I., Feb. 1, 1838. She married her cousin, once removed, John Whitman Ketcham, born at Islip, Nov. 26, 1835, son of Nathaniel Alexander and Mary Eliza (Whitman) Ketcham. He was a sea captain and later a seafood packer. They lived successively in Brooklyn, N. Y., Islip, L. I., and Brighton, Va. She died May 21, 1931 at Magotha, Va. Both are buried at Cape Charles (near Brighton), Va.

Children (surname Ketcham):

- i. Evelyn,⁹ b. Jan. 29, 1859; d. Feb. 10, 1868 at Brooklyn.
- ii. Adelaide,⁹ b. Nov. 20, 1863; m. George Cartright Raynor, at Islip.
- iii. Josephine,⁹ b. June 7, 1867; m. Willard Upshur Wilkins, at Brighton, Va.
- iv. Irene,⁹ b. Jan. 26, 1879; m. Charles Henry Mathews, at Brighton, Va.

4011. PHILANDER JENNINGS^s HAWKINS, son of Ebenezer⁷ (4005) and Hannah Maria (Wicks) Hawkins was born at Islip, L. I., Dec. 6, 1840. He married Oct. 14, 1868 at Islip, Marion Agnes Betlenger, daughter of Cla-

dios Louis Alexander and Anna Cecelia (Harbeck) Betlenger. She was born at Bayshore, L. I., Dec. 23, 1840 and died at Kingston, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1910. They lived at Islip where he was in the real estate and insurance business. He died Aug. 12, 1893 and was buried in Islip where his wife later was also buried.

Children:

- +4017. i. Lulu Ethel,⁹ b. Aug. 13, 1869; m. John Henry Webster.
- +4018. ii. Florence Nightingale,⁹ b. March 21, 1872; m. Moses Sanborn Hobson.
- +4019. iii. Marion Eloise,⁹ b. May 27, 1876; m. Ellis Burton Smith.
- +4020. iv. Harbeck Betlenger,⁹ b. Sept. 8, 1879; m. Ida Raynor.
- +4021. v. Dr. Norman Louis,⁹ b. July 21, 1882; m. Mabel Roe Jones.

4012. JULIUS CLARENCE^s HAWKINS, son of Ebenezer⁷ (4005) and Hannah Maria (Wicks) Hawkins was born at Islip, L. I., Sept. 25, 1843 and married on Oct. 25, 1870, Nancy Anne L'Hommedieu, born March 8, 1848, daughter of Isaac Albert and Mary (Hallock) L'Hommedieu. He was in the real estate business in Islip where his children were born. He later removed with his business to South Norwalk, Conn. His wife died Jan. 19, 1912 and he died March 31, 1922.

Children:

- 4022. i. Merwin,⁹ b. Sept. 19, 1871; d. June 11, 1878.
- +4023. ii. Evelyn,⁹ b. March 7, 1874; m. Harry Wibert Hoyt.
- 4024. iii. Raymond,⁹ b. Nov. 22, 1881; d. Jan. 1, 1882.
- +4025. iv. Laura May,⁹ b. March 22, 1883; m. Charles Ezra Hoyt.

4014. GRACE ELLINGWOOD⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Franklin-Ezra⁸ (4009) and Cynthia (Clock) Hawkins, was born at Islip, L. I., March 27, 1872 and married April 10, 1910, Malvin Gordon Scott, born at Seaview, Va., March 4, 1885. They lived at Cape Charles, Va., where he was a farmer. She attended Teachers College, New York City.

Children (surname Scott):

- i. Malvin Gordon, Jr.,¹⁰ b. Feb. 15, 1912.
- ii. Edward Hawkins,¹⁰ b. Sept. 11, 1914.

4016. WILFORD JUDSON⁹ HAWKINS, son of Franklin Ezra⁸ (4009) and Cynthia (Clock) Hawkins, was born at Islip, L. I., June 29, 1877 and married at Salisbury, Conn., Aug. 17, 1904, Julia Davenport Fackler, born on Staten Island, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1877, daughter of David Parks and Elizabeth Leveret (Davenport) Fackler. He graduated from West Point, June, 1903 and was a Major in the World War, being a powder expert; was superintendent of building of arsenal in Bloomfield and in Canada; since 1933, vice-president and director of American Machine and Foundry Co. They lived at Rich Neck Manor, Claiborne, Md.

Children:

- 4026. i. Elizabeth Davenport,¹⁰ b. Aug. 13, 1905; m. Dr. Clement S. Wilson.
- 4027. ii. Cynthia Clock,¹⁰ b. Nov. 2, 1906 at Springfield, Mass.
- 4028. iii. Julia Fackler,¹⁰ b. July 12, 1911 at Montclair, N. J.
- 4029. iv. Grace Wicks,¹⁰ b. Aug. 12, 1913 at Philadelphia, Pa.
- 4030. v. Franklin,¹⁰ b. Aug. 19, 1917 at Montclair, N. J.

4017. LULU ETHEL⁹ HAWKINS. daughter of Philander Jennings⁸ (4011) and Marion Agnes (Betlenger) Hawkins, was born at Islip, L. I., Aug. 13, 1869. She married John Henry Webster, son of Ashbel Steel and Ella VanSchoick (Visscher) Webster. They lived at Albany, N. Y. where he was a railroad official. He was born March 31, 1863 and died Aug. 2, 1936. She died at Fairfield, Conn., Jan. 20, 1937.

Children (surname Webster):

- i. Harbeck Visscher,¹⁰ b. Jan. 6, 1896; m. Louise Bolton.
- ii. Philander,¹⁰ b. Dec. 16, 1899; unmarried.

4018. FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Philander Jennings⁸ (4011) and Marion Agnes (Betlenger) Hawkins, was born at Islip, L. I., March 21, 1872 and died at Kingston, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1928. She married Moses Sanborn Hobson.

4019. MARION ELOISE⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Philander Jennings⁸ (4011) and Marion Agnes (Betlenger) Hawkins, was born at Islip, L. I., May 27, 1876 and married Ellis Burton Smith, son of Alonzo Edgar and Hannah L. (Muncy) Smith. He was born May 30, 1876 and was a sales engineer. They lived in Albany, N. Y.

Children (surname Smith):

- i. Helen Agnes,¹⁰ b. Sept. 16, 1902; m. Percy L. Dutton.
- ii. Kenneth Burton,¹⁰ b. Aug. 11, 1905; m. Madeleine Hecht.

4020. HARBECK BETLENGER⁹ HAWKINS, son of Philander Jennings⁸ (4011) and Marion Agnes (Betlenger) Hawkins was born at Islip, L. I., Sept. 8, 1879 and died at Brooklyn, N. Y., July 19, 1902. He married Ida Raynor, daughter of Julius and Rosina (—) Raynor, who was born April 29, 1876. They lived at West Islip, L. I. where he was a salesman.

Child:

4031. i. Mildred Raynor,¹⁰ b. June 30, 1899; unmarried.

4021. DR. NORMAN LOUIS⁹ HAWKINS, son of Philander Jennings⁸ (4011) and Marion Agnes (Betlenger) Hawkins, was born at Islip, L. I., July 21, 1882 and married April 21, 1905, Mabel Roe Jones of Bayshore, L. I., born Nov. 29, 1880, daughter of William Roe and Eva (Blydenburgh) Jones. She attended Wilson College and was a D.A.R. Dr. Norman graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons in 1902, was captain in the U. S. Army during the World War, and later was regional consultant of the State Department of Health. He was a physician in Watertown, N. Y., where he resided. His wife died Dec. 11, 1930 at Watertown and was buried at Bayshore, L. I.

Child:

4032. i. Eleanor Roe,¹⁰ b. April 4, 1906; graduated from Smith College.

4023. EVELYN⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Julius Clarence⁸ (4012) and Nancy Anne (L'Hommedieu) Hawkins, was born at Islip, L. I., March 7, 1874 and married Oct. 20, 1897 at Norwalk, Conn., Harry Wibert Hoyt, born Dec. 11, 1870, son of Ezra and Maria (Baldwin) Hoyt. He was a hat manufacturer in Danbury, Conn. where they lived.

Children (surname Hoyt):

- i. Lawrence Wibert,¹⁰ b. March 8, 1899; m. Eleanor Baldwin.
- ii. Robert Lincoln,¹⁰ b. March 8, 1905; m. Elizabeth Gallagher.
- iii. Richard Hawkins,¹⁰ b. May 25, 1912.

4025. **LAURA MAY⁹ HAWKINS**, daughter of Julius Clarence⁸ (4012) and Nancy Anne (L'Hommedieu) Hawkins, was born at Islip, L. I., March 22, 1883 and married March 21, 1908, Charles Ezra Hoyt, born June 3, 1880, son of Ezra and Maria (Baldwin) Hoyt. He was a hat manufacturer in Danbury, Conn. where they lived.

Children (surname Hoyt):

- i. Charles Gordon,¹⁰ b. Dec. 27, 1908.
- ii. Harry Wibert,¹⁰ b. April 21, 1910.
- iii. Eleanor,¹⁰ b. Nov. 22, 1914.

ISAAC HAWKINS OF YORKTOWN, NEW YORK, AND HIS DESCENDANTS

5001. ISAAC⁵ HAWKINS of Yorktown, Westchester County, N. Y., and born 1766, according to tradition and certain claimed records, was born at Stony Brook, L. I. and was related closely to other Hawkinses living there. He is reputed to have corresponded with and also visited them as well as had them visit him. It is further believed by his descendants that his father was David⁴ Hawkins, b. 1740, d. 1807, and that his mother was Naomi Perry who married his father in 1765; said David⁴ is believed to be son of a David³ Hawkins, b. 1714, d. 1801 who married Hannah Quimby in 1738. David⁴ is further believed to have lived at or near Oyster Bay, L. I. and had the following children: Isaac, b. 1766; John, b. 1769; Ira, b. 1773; Jesse, b. 1775; Hannah, b. 1778, m. a Phillips; Sarah, b. 1781, m. McChain. There is also a possibility he was a descendant of Joseph², son of Robert and Marie Hawkins, whose descendants are in nearby Connecticut, rather than of Zachariah² of Long Island, there being several Isaac's of his generation in Connecticut for whom data have been incomplete.

Though reputed also to have lived at one time near Jamaica Plains, L. I., and later in Rockland County, N. Y., Isaac⁵ is identified with Yorktown, N. Y. where he died Nov. 11, 1830 and was buried. He married Elizabeth Alvord or Cromwell, born 1760 and died 1802 or Jan. 10, 1812.

Children:

- 5002. i. Harriet,⁶ b. 1791; d. Nov. 11, 1847, buried at Greenwood, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 5003. ii. Fanny,⁶ b. 1793; d. Nov. 27, 1868; m. Capt. John Tyson, Peekskill, N. Y., 1813.
- +5004. iii. John,⁶ b. March 4, 1796; m. Hester Swift.

5004. JOHN⁶ HAWKINS, son of Isaac⁵ (5001) and Elizabeth (Alvord-Cromwell) Hawkins, was born March 4, 1796, at Yorktown, N. Y. On July 5, 1817 he married Hester Swift of Lake Mahopac, N. Y. She was born Oct. 26, 1800 and died Sept. 20, 1863, being buried with her husband, who died July 31, 1853, in Mt. Zion Cemetery at Somers Centers or Lincolndale, N. Y.

Children:

- +5005. i. Mary M.,⁷ b. Aug. 27, 1818; m. Col. Henry Hays.
- 5006. ii. Fanny,⁷ b. Dec. 16, 1820; m. William Henry Buxton; d. July 9, 1857.
- +5007. iii. William Smith,⁷ b. March 23, 1823; m. Marietta Travis.
- +5008. iv. Catherine E.,⁷ b. Oct. 15, 1826; m. Frank Ferry.
- +5009. v. John J.,⁷ b. Jan. 8, 1829; m. Caroline Dahlnisie.
- 5010. vi. George Washington,⁷ b. July 17, 1832; m. Aug. 31, 1834.
- +5011. vii. James Lafayette,⁷ b. June 26, 1834; m. Mary Elizabeth VanNess.

5012. viii. Hester Ann,⁷ b. Aug. 19, 1836; d. Feb. 11, 1838.

+5013. ix. Isaac V.,⁷ b. Nov. 16, 1833; m. (1); (2); d. Jan. 18, 1878.

5005. **MARY M.⁷ HAWKINS**, daughter of John⁶ (5004) and Hester (Swift) Hawkins, was born Aug. 27, 1818, at Yorktown, N. Y., and married Henry Hays, a colonel in the Army during the Civil War. He was born in 1815 and died Feb. 9, 1900. She died Sept. 18, 1884. They lived in Dunellen, N. J.

Children (surname Hays):

- i. John Henry,⁸ m. ———.
- ii. Hester,⁸ m. John Thompson.
- iii. Euphemia,⁸ m. Dr. Andrew J. Richards.
- iv. Alice M.,⁸ unmarried.

5007. **WILLIAM SMITH⁷ HAWKINS**, son of John⁶ (5004) and Hester (Swift) Hawkins, was born March 23, 1823, at Yorktown, N. Y. He married, in 1844, Marietta Travis, who was born March 21, 1824, and died in 1881. He was engaged in shipbuilding and was superintendent of several shipyards in New York City. He armor-plated the Monitor, during the Civil War; this he did with such dispatch that the Union Fleet at Hampton Roads was saved from destruction. After the war he operated his own foundry, manufacturing edged tools for the U. S. Navy for which he was famous. He died June 1, 1893.

Children:

- +5014. i. Joseph Benjamin Franklin,⁸ b. March 3, 1845; m. Naomi Elizabeth Ballard.
5015. ii. Eleanor Lucretia,⁸ b. 1847; d. May 18, 1849.
- +5016. iii. William Albro,⁸ b. Oct. 11, 1850; m. May Summerbell.
- +5017. iv. Eugene Travers,⁸ b. Sept. 8, 1854; m. Laura Belle Morgan.

5008. **CATHERINE ELIZABETH⁷ HAWKINS**, daughter of John⁶ (5004) and Hester (Swift) was born Oct. 15, 1827, at New York, N. Y. On Nov. 5, 1848, she married Francis Benton Ferry, born at Cairo, N. Y., June 5, 1823, and died at Brooklyn, N. Y., May 18, 1891. She died there Jan. 11, 1888. They lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

- i. Julia E.,⁸ b. July 9, 1849; m. David W. M. Thompson, June 1, 1869.
- ii. Charles Ezra,⁸ b. Nov. 6, 1851; d. Nov. 9, 1859.
- iii. Emily Augusta,⁸ b. June 3, 1855; died young.
- iv. Kate Isabel,⁸ b. Aug. 9, 1858; m. Thomas F. Morris, April 16, 1884.
- v. Mary Ella,⁸ b. Dec. 19, 1869; d. Oct. 8, 1873.

5009. **JOHN J.⁷ HAWKINS**, son of John⁶ (5004) and Hester (Swift) Hawkins, was born at Yorktown, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1829, and died in December, 1890. He married Caroline Dahlnisie and lived in Baltimore, Md.

Children:

5018. i. Henry Leopold.⁸
5019. ii. David.⁸

5011. **JAMES LAFAYETTE⁷ HAWKINS**, son of John⁶ (5004) and Hester (Swift) Hawkins, was born at Yorktown, N. Y., June 26, 1834, and died Feb. 17, 1914. He married Mary Elizabeth VanNess, born in 1837 and died Jan. 24, 1899. Lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

- +5020. i. Charles Edgar,^s b. April 26, 1865; m. Adelaide Garde.
- 5021. ii. Ida Louise,^s b. in 1864; m. Hiram Bacon Miller; d. Jan. 9, 1917.
- 5022. iii. James Tyson,^s died in infancy.

5013. ISAAC V.⁷ HAWKINS, son of John⁶ (5004) and Hester (Swift) Hawkins, was born at Yorktown, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1838, and died Jan. 18, 1878. He married twice. Lived in Baltimore, Md.

Children:

- 5023. i. James.^s
- 5024. ii. Sarah.^s

5014. JOSEPH BENJAMIN FRANKLIN^s HAWKINS, son of William Smith⁷ (5007) and Marietta (Travis) Hawkins, was born March 3, 1845, and died March 27, 1915. In 1868 he married Naomi Elizabeth Ballard, born June 9, 1845, and died Feb. 21, 1922. He served as an officer in the U. S. Navy on the blockade of the southern states during the Civil War; later was aide on commission that investigated Alaska before its purchase from Russia; also aide on staff of Gen. Kearney in rectification of Mexican border-line. After death of his father, operated foundry in New York City manufacturing edged tools.

Children:

- 5025. i. Frank B.,⁹ b. Sept. 27, 1870.
- 5026. ii. Saretta,⁹ b. April 5, 1873; d. April 5, 1876.
- 5027. iii. Grace H.,⁹ b. June 17, 1875; m. (1) Frank Knight; (2) "Warden" Denison, of Leavenworth Prison, Kan.
- 5028. iv. William Sommer,⁹ b. June 27, 1878; d. June 15, 1881.
- +5029. v. Frank,⁹ b. 1880; m. Grace Sherwood.
- 5030. vi. Arthur L.,⁹ b. July 28, 1881; lived at Portland, Ore.
- +5031. vii. Ralph W.,⁹ b. Feb. 1, 1884; m. Caroline Harrison.

5016. WILLIAM ALBRO^s HAWKINS, son of William Smith⁷ (5007) and Marietta (Travis) Hawkins, was born Oct. 11, 1850, and married, in 1873, May Summerbell, who was born 1855 and died 1881. He later married again. He was appointed to the U. S. Military Academy at West Point. Later became official of Standard Oil Company in New York. Thereafter, was sent as an official of Anglo-American Oil Company, located at London, England, until his retirement. According to his nephew, Ralph W.,⁹ William Albro^s did extensive research into the Hawkins genealogy in England, but before he died turned his results over to Lord Anthony Hope Hawkins, with whom he was well acquainted, as the data pertained almost exclusively to the English side of the family. His son, Herbert,⁹ was in the British East India Company.

Child:

- 5032. i. Herbert,⁹ b. June 5, 1875; m. May Hicock, 1895; d. Aug. 16, 1902.

5017. EUGENE TRAVERS^s HAWKINS, son of William Smith⁷ (5007) and Marietta (Travis) Hawkins, was born Sept. 8, 1854, and died Jan. 19, 1922. On Oct. 15, 1879, he married Laura Belle Morgan, daughter of David and Louise Jane (Fuller) Morgan, born May 1, 1857, and died Dec. 6, 1916.

She was direct descendant of Charles Morgan, freeholder of Flushing, L. I., under the Dongan Charter, and settler of East Chester, N. Y., in 1700. Eugene Travers⁷ was a wholesale hardware merchant in New York City.

Children:

- +5033. i. Eugene Morgan,⁹ b. Jan. 27, 1882; m. (1) Rose E. desAnGes, (2) Mabel Oisen.
- +5034. ii. Harold Fuller,⁹ b. July 10, 1884; m. Mary Louise Hale.
- +5035. iii. William Sargent,⁹ b. March 31, 1887; m. Madeline Jouette.
- 5036. iv. Louise Belle,⁹ b. Dec. 31, 1889; d. Jan. 18, 1919; unmarried.

5020. CHARLES EDGAR⁸ HAWKINS, son of James Lafayette⁷ (5011) and Mary Elizabeth (VanNess) Hawkins, was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., April 26, 1865. He married, Oct. 6, 1897, Adelaide Garde, born Aug. 1, 1869, daughter of John and Anna (Weir) Garde of Lynn, Mass. He was a public weigher in New York City and they lived in Richmond Hill, L. I. They had one child, who died in infancy. He died Sept. 7, 1931, following a trip to Yorktown, N. Y., to carry out further his researches into the origin of his family. He was buried in the Maple Grove Cemetery at Kew Gardens, L. I.

5029. FRANK⁹ HAWKINS, son of Joseph Benjamin Franklin⁸ (5014) and Naomi Elizabeth (Ballard) Hawkins, was born 1880 and married Grace Sherwood of Peekskill, N. Y.

Children:

- 5036a. i. Ernest.¹⁰
- 5037. ii. Beatrice.¹⁰

5031. RALPH W.⁹ HAWKINS, son of Joseph Benjamin Franklin⁸ (5014) and Naomi Elizabeth (Ballard) Hawkins, and a native of Peekskill, N. Y., was born Feb. 1, 1884. He married, in 1913, Caroline Harrison of Harrison, N. Y., and died Aug. 7, 1938, at his home in Lake Mahopac, N. Y. For many years he was a jeweler in Mamaroneck, N. Y., and devoted considerable study to genealogical research into his branch of the family.

Child:

- 5038. i. William Harrison.¹⁰ Lived at Lake Mahopac, N. Y.

5033. EUGENE MORGAN⁹ HAWKINS, son of Eugene Travers⁸ (5017) and Laura Belle (Morgan) Hawkins, was born Jan. 27, 1882. On June 23, 1917, he married (1) Rose Edith desAnGes, a concert pianist, born Nov. 29, 1891, and died Dec. 13, 1930. She was the daughter of the last Marquis desAnGes, whose ancestor fled from France to England during the reign of terror and was knighted by the King of England, she being the daughter of Henry Louis and Rosa (Schern) desAnGes. On Jan. 4, 1938, Eugene Morgan⁹ married (2) Mabel Lucile Oiesen, born Jan. 13, 1903, daughter of Peter and Lenora (Strandford) Oisen. She was a professional vocalist and musical director. Eugene Morgan Hawkins served with the 7th Regiment, N.Y.N.G., for seven years and saw service on the Mexican border in 1916. Performed counter espionage investigations for the Department of Justice during the World War. A graduate of the New York Law School, he practiced law in New York City and resided at Flushing, L. I. He supplied much of foregoing and following information concerning his branch of the family.

Children by first marriage:

- 5039. i. Edith,¹⁰ b. June 4, 1918.
- 5040. ii. Eugene desAnge,¹⁰ b. Oct. 10, 1919; d. April 7, 1920.
- 5041. iii. Louise,¹⁰ b. Nov. 29, 1930.

5034. HAROLD FULLER⁹ HAWKINS. son of Eugene Travers⁸ (5017) and Laura Belle (Morgan) Hawkins, was born July 10, 1884, and married, on June 25, 1920, Mary Louise Hale, who was born Feb. 21, 1891. He was professor of bacteriology, University of California, in Los Angeles, Cal., and an outstanding authority on preventive dentistry, being a doctor of dental surgery. Wrote many books and treatises on the subject and lectured before scientific research societies. Resided in Los Angeles, Cal.

Children:

- 5042. i. William Fuller,¹⁰ b. May 28, 1923.
- 5043. ii. Robert Morgan,¹⁰ b. Dec. 6, 1925.

5035. WILLIAM SARGENT⁹ HAWKINS. son of Eugene Travers⁸ (5017) and Laura Belle (Morgan) Hawkins, was born March 31, 1887, and died Sept. 24, 1935, at Flushing, L. I. On Sept. 3, 1925, he married Madeline Jouette. A graduate of New York Law School, he practiced law in New York City. For more than 15 years he served with the 7th Regiment, N.Y.N.G. He was with the regiment on the Mexican border in 1916 and when it later went to France during the World War as the 107th. Rose from first lieutenant to major. For heroism was decorated with the Distinguished Service Cross, the Croix de Guerre and the Order of the Purple Heart. During one engagement in the World War was credited with the single-handed capture of forty German soldiers. His citation for the D.S.C. reads as follows:

"For extraordinary heroism in action near St. Souplet, France, Oct. 17-18, 1918. Acting as liaison officer during the forcing of LaSelle River, Lieutenant Hawkins was severely wounded by an exploding shell. Undeterred by the weakened condition to which his wound reduced him, he bravely continued on, working untiringly under heavy shell and machine gun fire for two days until the advance of his battalion was checked."

He lived with his family in Bayside, L. I., where he was active in church, military, yachting, masonic and political activities.

Child:

- 5044. i. Morgan David,¹⁰ b. July 27, 1927.

INDEX

ABREW

John, 726

ACKERLY

Angeline, 506
Ebenezer, 506
Edna B., 698
Edward, 506
Edwin Forrest, 698
Elizabeth Matilda, 506
Frank H., 580
George, 506
Harriet, 506
John, 506
Julia, 506
Julia M., 698
Lewis, 506
Mary Ellen, 506
Moses H., 698
Philander, 506
Robert, 43
Samuel S., 590
Samuel S., Jr., 580
Sarah A., 698
William D., 580

ADAMS

Anna, 417
Mary, 758
S. Emma, 1223

ADAMSON

James, 2094

ADCOCK

Christine M., 1301

ADDIS

Eleanor, 1705
Irving R., 1340
John William, 1340

ADMAS

Mary J., 402

AINSWORTH

E. A., Dr., 2114
Lacibel, 4008
Maud Mary, 724
Maude Mary, 732
Soranus, Rev., 724
Soranus, Rev., 2114
Spencer Seth, 724
Spencer Seth, 2114

AIRD

Duncan, 1802
Margaret, Mrs., 1802
Marion Delphine, 1802

ALBERTSON

Charles, 64
Clarence, Sr., 1007
Clarence M., 64
Clarence M., 1007
Daniel, 64

Daniel, 1007

Daniel, Sr., 1007

Donald, 1007

Edward H., 1177

Marguerite, 1177

Mary LaVille, 643

Oliver, 643

Richard, 1177

ALBIE

Mr., 418

ALBIN

Mehitabel, 908

Susannah, 141

ALDEN

Evelyn, 1528

ALDRICH

Charles Nostrand, 802

Daniel, 802

Grace May, 802

Jessie Mumford, 726

John William, 802

John William, 1753

John William, Jr., 1753

Mary Victoria, 347

Maud Merwin, 726

Nettie, 1000

Nettie F., 1785

Pathia, 98

Patricia Ann, 1753

William Henry, Capt.,
726

William Herbert, 802

William Herbert, 1753

ALLEN

Alonzo, 641

Ency, 641

Ethan S., 1170

Gladys Minette, 2147

Helen, 1707

Louise, 734

William R., 893

ALMY,

A. C., 560

ALVORD

Abigail Jane, 598

Elizabeth, 5001

Joseph Dana, 623

ALWOOD

Mary, 67

AMMERMAN,

Charles, 1223

Nellie Blanche, 1223

ANDERSON

George F., 541

Charles H., 487

ANDREW

Alice M., 2102

ANDREWS

Bertha M., 1255

Cornelia Hawkins, 1057

Elizabeth Holbert, 1057

George Frederick, 1057

George Rutt, 1057

George Rutt, Jr., 1057

Sara Louise, 1057

APPLEBY

Augustus, 3002

George, 3002

John, 3002

John Jr., 3002

Josephine, 3002

APPLEGATE

Jane Eliza, 948

ARMSTRONG

Mary Eliza, 448

ARNOLD

David, 1304

Jeanie Louise, 1304

ARNOYS

Annie, 1010

ARTHUR

Anna Augusta, 452

Anna Maria, 509

Elbert Barteau, 509

Emma Jane, 509

Flora Neal, 452

Grace McClellen, 452

Isabelle Eugene, 509

John Havens, 509

Julia, 452

Mary Getrude, 452

Samuel Erastus, 452

Samuel Erastus, 452

Sarah Emma, 452

Thomas, 452

Thomas, 452

William, 509

William Barteau, 509

William Herbert, 509

ATWILL

Eliza M., 771

AVERY

Annie Amelia, 938

Augusta Tuthill, 332

Eliza, 310

Emeline, 798

Joanna, 1000

Sarah Ann, 520

William, 129

AYERS

Marshall, 1494

Mildred, 1494

AYRES

William, 151

INDEX

- AXELSON**
Julia, 1676
- BACON**
Emily, 472
Francis, 472
- BAGLEY**
Louis Herrick, 746
- BAILEY**
Annie E., 849
Hugh, 849
- BAILY**
Mr., 226
- BAKER**
Clarence A., Jr., Dr., 906
Edgar, 1427
Forrest, 934
Francis, 278
Francis, 472
Franklin, 814
Harry, 873
James H. G., 465
John F., 541
Margaret, 1427
Marian Carrie, 1427
Milton K., 1051
Paul Wilmer, 1427
Robert Edgar, 1427
Ruth, 1427
Stella, 390
William, 814
- BALDWIN**
Alta, 1531
Eleanor, 4023
Frederick Everett, 1531
Maria, 4023
Maria, 4025
Methuselah, Rev., 487
Robert Alfred, 1633
Robert Elwin, 1633
- BALL**
Adolphus G., 554
Alonzo H., 557
C. Theodore, 557
Caleb, 557
Charles H., 554
Efeazer, 557
Elizabeth, 555
Elizabeth L., 554
Elizabeth L., 627
Eugene C., 554
George E., 554
J. Addie, 557
Laura V., 557
Richard, 554
Richard, 627
Richard A., 557
Richard L., 554
Serenio B., 554
Vernon M., 650
William H., 554
William Havens, 557
- BALLARD**
Naomi Elizabeth, 5014
- BANKS**
Mary L., 1465
- BARBER**
Alice Elizabeth, 1488
Edith True, 1788
Joseph, 1788
Margaret, 492
- BARKHAM**
Arthur, 809
- BARNES**
Jeremiah Edward, 971
- BARNETT**
Charles Henry, 1705
Eleanor Addis, 1705
Henry, 1705
Henry Perry, 1705
Stephen Jayne, 1705
- BARR**
Ella, 969
Mirza C., 969
Rose Mary, 1492
- BARRETT**
Alonzo C., 1034
Charity E., 1449
Rita F., 993
- BARTEAU**
Mr., 490
Anna, 3006
Francis, 3006
George Buell, 436
Gussie, 3006
Henrietta Louise, 875
Hephzibah Marie, 333
John, 333
Stephen, 333
Temperance, 509
William M., 3006
William Marshall, 875
- BARTLETT**
Frank, 996
- BARTON**
Harriet, 230
- BASSETT**
Catherine, 484
Elizabeth, 2026
Hannah, 3007
Samuel, 2026
- BATES**
Pruella, 125
- BATH**
William E., 1334
William E., Jr., 1334
- BATSFORD**
Lillian, 785
- BAUER**
Mary M., 786
- BAYLES**
Adella A., 603
Anna S., 560
Benjamin Newton, 240
Casper N., 603
Charlotte D., 560
David, 43
- David T., 240
David T., 603
Ebenezer, 43
Elijah, 43
Elijah, 66
Elijah, 237
Elijah, 240
Elisha, 175
Elizabeth, 240
Evelina Matilda, 256
Evelina Matilda, 1083
G. Frank, 560
Hamilton T., 560
Hattie Sophia, 1065
Havens B., 560
Hilah, 240
Irma Vera, 893
James E., 560
James M., 561
Jennie, 443
John (2), 10
John (2), 43
John N., 240
Juliana, 66
Juliana (Hawkins), 43
Martha, 43
Mary, 175
Mary (Hawkins), 43
Mary Cordelia, 240
Mary Cordelia, 573
Mary E., 256
Matilda, 225
Matilda, 240
Melissa A., 256
Nathaniel, 5
Nathaniel, 10
Nicanor, 240
Phebe, 10
Phebe (Ackerly), 43
Ruth (Hallock), 43
S. Taber, 560
Samuel H., 560
Sarah, 237
Sarah (Hawkins), 43
Sarah E., 603
Thomas, 43
Thomas, 240
Thomas, 256
Thomas, 573
Thomas, 603
Thomas N., 603
William H., 240
William Hawkins, 256
- BAYLEY**
Charity (Mills), 60
Samuel, 60
- BAYLIS**
Edward, 3002
- BEALE**
Ann Jeanette, 331
William, 147
- BEASLEY**
Francis Leander, 655
James H., 655

INDEX

- BEDELL**
Mr., 601
Aaron, 130
- BEEBE**
Horace, 619
- BEECHER**
David, 2044
- BEESLEY**
Charles Edward, 449
George H., 449
Harry, 362
Mary Josephine, 449
Widow, 362
William D., 449
- BEEZELEY**
James H., 449
- BELFORD**
Donald H., 1176
Joseph M., 1176
- BELL**
Hannah, 520
Jacob, 4002
- BELLOWS**
Albert, 658
- BENJAMIN**
Elsworth, 431
Ferdinand, 3001
James Weekes, 902
Mary, 1285
- BENNER**
David Y., 1480
- BENNETT**
Alonzo H., 625
Antoinette (Tyler), 77
Collins, 1319
Deborah, 2026
Ernest M., 652
Ina L., 652
Israel C., 625
Israel C., Jr., 625
Jessie I., 625
John, 94
John O., 652
Joseph, 77
Lucy I., 625
Mary, 442
Mercy, 2021
Minnie, 1319
Rebecca, 94
Robert A., 625
Thomas, 378
William H., 652
William I., 652
- BENSON**
Annette, 1713
Murry Wiltse, 1713
- BENZ**
Pere, 1528
- BERGEN**
Sarah Ann, 335
- BERRY**
Charles D., 843
Eleanor Wiman, 716
Elizabeth, 541
- Joanna, 995
Joseph L., 843
Leslie, 1071
- BETLENGER**
Agnes, 4011
Cladios Louis Alexander, 4011
- BETTS**
Charles, 941
Charles K., 941
- BICE**
Bertha Elizabeth, 993
- BIGGS**
Catherine Amanda, 279
Deborah, 25
Hannah, 2
Jacob, 5
Mary, 3
Mary (2), 3
Mehetable, 96
Nathaniel, 2
Nathaniel, 25
Timothy, 5
- BILL**
Harry C., 1488
Olive Mary, 1488
- BIRDSALL**
S. H., 441
- BISHOP**
Frank, 759
Hannah, 356
John Nelson, 803
Joseph L., 144
Joseph L., 759
Lena, 803
Mary, 144
Nancy, 675
Nellie, 390
Nellie, 808
Stephen, 356
William, 759
- BLACK**
Joseph, 541
- BLAKE**
Mary E., 494
William, 494
- BLAUVELT**
Mr., 281
Estelle, 1768
- BLESI**
Margaret, 978
- BLAUVET**
Abraham, 610
Stephen Hopper, 610
- BLIND**
Elsie Christine, 1312
Otto, 1312
- BLIVEN**
Irene M., 1180
- BLOOR**
Harriet, 807
- BLYDENBURGH**
Arthur Herman, 878
Celia, 273
- Ebenezer, 878
Elizabeth, 201
Emily Frances Hawkins, 878
Eva, 4021
Frank Herbert, 878
Irene Annie, 878
Isaac, 130
James D., 201
Joseph, 93
Joseph, 279
Joseph Bennett, 279
Lyman Beecher, 878
Olive, 1541
Sarah M., 499
Thyrza, 1346
William, Capt., 510
William H., 279
- BOGART**
Amy, 993
- BOLTON**
Louise, 4017
- BOND**
Charles Cromwell, 1270
- BOOKER**
Helen, 1057
- BOOTH**
David H., 157
Deidamia, 128
George, 273
Jane, 157
Jesse, Jr., 157
Mariana, 493
Thomas, 157
- BORDEN**
Mary, 1462
- BOSTWICK**
Abigail, 135
Charles, 166
James, 166
- BOSWEL**
Margaret, 1444
- BOTELER**
Josephine May, 1243
- BOTSFORD**
Nathaniel, 2069
Ruth, 2030
- BOUTWELL**
Alfred Hubbard, Rev., 1096
- BOUTCHER**
Charles N., 946
Edith V., 946
Edmund H., 946
Hettie F., 946
James E., 946
William J., 946
William L., 946
- BOWDEN**
George, 169
- BOWEN**
Augustus Silas, 1462
John Augustus, 1462
Virginia Frances, 1462

INDEX

BOWMAN
Mr., 2093
Jane Elizabeth, 1062

BOWNE
Cyrus, 983
Cyrus Alfred, 976
Sarah Agnes, 983

BOYCE
Mary Jane, 508

BRACE
Nathan, 127

BRACKEN
Betty Jane, 1114
Elmer, 1114
Phyllis Virginia, 1114
Ruth Jeanette, 1114
Vera Esther, 1114

BRADY
Charles, 799
Charles, Jr., 799
Frank, 799
Sarah, 799
William, 799

BRAMWELL
Mr., 1034

BRANDON
J., 721

BREWSTER
Abigail (Johnson), 4
Benjamin, 76
Benjamin, 96
Benjamin, 231
Charles, Capt., 525
Charles H., Capt. 281
Chauncy, 153
David, 153
Dinah, 4
Francis, 4
Frederick, 1126
Harvey, 153
Isaac, 153
Isaac Jayne, 231
John, 70
John, 153
Joseph, 4
Joseph, 30
Joseph, 76
Joseph, Jr., 76
Joseph, 231
Martha, 153
Mary, 153
Mary (Wells), 4
Mary Thompson, 195
Myra B., 1126
Nathaniel, 4
Nathaniel, Rev., 4
Orpha, 96
Phebe, 153
Rebecca M., 182
Rosella, 281
Samuel, 153
Sarah, 30
Sarah, 76
Sarah, 153

Sarah, 2012
Sarah (Hawkins-Johnson), 4
Timothy, 4
Timothy, Jr., 4
Timothy, 30
Timothy, 2012
William Havens, 76
William Havens, 231

BRIGARD
Hannah, 29
Lenke, 29

BRIGHAM
Miss, 2093

BRINK
Heta Mullen, 758

BRINKMAN
Mr., 226

BRINLEY
Phebe, 24

BRISCOE
Ruth (Brewster), 4
Ruth (Brewster), 30
Samuel, 4

BRISTOL
Eliphalet, 2042
Enoch, 2042
Justus, 2042

BRIZZIE
Verna, 1269

BROADFIELD
Alice M., Mrs., 1166
Cornelia, 1164
Cornelia, 1166
Daisy, 1164
Daisy, 1166

BROMFIELD
Louis, 1752

BROOKS
Catherine, Mrs., 1793
Joseph, 1733
Theodore, 378
William Clay, 1733
William W., 1733

BROTHERTON
Jennie, 1546

BROUGH
Jennie Rosen, 878

BROWN
Addie, 429
Abram, 330
Abram Hunting, 330
Angelica, 330
Anna Curtis, 982
Anna S., 293
Anna S., 583
Aramenta, 330
Bartlett, 330
Benjamin Alfred, 146
Charles R., 315
Clarissa N., 293
Clarissa, 874
Deborah M., 1096
Edward Davis, 330

Eliza Frances, 330
Elizabeth, 245
Elizabeth, 763
Ellen, 327
Erastus, 293
Frances Charity, 327
Francis, V., 273
Gilbert, 642
H. Seymour, 452
Hampton, 330
Hannah, 2049
Hannah Charlotte, 330
Harriet, 933
Hattie M., 1470
Henry Amherst, 330
Ida Jane, 1448
J. Wilson, 982
James, 293
John Andrew, 1813
John Andrew, Jr., 1813
John Mapes, 330
Kate, 800
Lottie, 3012
Malinda, 240
Mary, 1012
Mary Ann (Tooker-Hawkins), 146
Minnie, 1155
Robert, Capt., 327
Sarah Pringle, 1435
Theodore Everett, 1795
Urania Maria, 330
William, 245
William M., 293
William M., 583

BRUBAKER
Henry Clay, 2145
Martha Hawkins, 2145

BRUNNING
Bernard Albert, 1838
Bernard Augusta, 1838
Julia, Mrs., 1838

BRUSH
Eliza, 357
Ella, 603
Mary, 1787
Matilda, 389
Nancy, 356
Phebe, 21
Thelma Adelle, 896

BRYAN
Alexander, 2001
Alexander Havens, 441

BRYANT
Melville, 1348
Nettie, 1348

BRYCE
John Hawkins, 1431
Richard Marian, 1431
Richard Marian, Jr., 1431

BUCHANAN
Ann Maria, 1199

BUCKINGHAM
Burdette Hawkins, 819

INDEX

- BUCKINGHAM** (Con't)
 Burdette Ross, 819
 Charles, 1086
 Charles E., 1086
 George A., 819
 Inez Parks, 819
 Leroy Howland, 819
 Polly (Mary), 298
- BUEHLER**
 Eunice Mae, 1582
 Oscar Werner, 1582
- BUELL**
 Mr., 2091
- BULL**
 Charles Ira, 537
 Ebenezer, 160
 Ebenezer, 543
 Elizabeth Augusta, 914
 Hannah Lena, 527
 Hannah Lena, 537
 Ira, 537
 Ira, 527
 Iretta, 537
 Margaret (Horton), 33
 Mary Adaline, 537
 Phebe Ann, 537
 Sarah, 543
 Sarah Wells, 537
 William, 38
- BULLARD**
 Emma, 1272
- BULLINGER**
 Edwin, 703
 Robert Edwin, 703
- BUMSTED**
 Ellen, 951
 Jacob, 951
- BUNCE**
 Ida Rebecca, 421
- BUNN**
 Rosetta, 947
- BURGE**
 Alice, 607
 John, 1639
 Mabel, 1639
- BURGHARDT**
 Ruth Susanna, 1339
- BURKE**
 Ruth A., 1539
- BURNELL**
 Elsie E., 1004
 Oneres Allyne, 1339
 Ruth Aurelia, 884
 Sereno, M. D., 1339
- BURNETT**
 Jane, 982
- BURNS**
 Adeline, 761
 John, 761
 Susannah, 761
- BURNSIDE**
 Frederick E., 742
- BURR**
 Carrie Priscilla, 1464
- Elizabeth Jane, 279
- BURROUGHS**
 Agnes Louise, 1416
 George W., 1416
 Susan A., Mrs., 1416
- BURTON**
 William A., 1002
- BUXTON**
 William Henry, 5004
- CABEEN**
 Charles Kirkland, 1774
 Charles William, 1774
 Mary Denniston, 1774
 Samuel Kirkland, 1774
- CACCIA**
 Louise Elton, 1050
- CALL**
 Anna Maria, 330
- CAMERDON**
 Ella, 3008
- CAMPBELL**
 Anne, 1378
- CARL**
 Calista, 1297
 Daniel, 2092
 John, 2092
 John Henry, 1297
 Rhoda Ann, 2092
- CARLSON**
 Albert, 1365
 Howard Frederick, 1365
- CARPENTER**
 Barbara Ann, 1707
 Florence Hawkins, 1707
 Joan Carol, 1707
 John, 152
 Lucius, 1707
 Sophia, 412
 William George, 1707
- CARR**
 Mr., 975
 Addison M., 954
 Jessie, 1227
 John Stanley, 1227
- CARTER**
 Abram, 132
 David, 132
 Elizabeth, 388
 Elizabeth, 390
 Elizabeth, 398
 Fannie Foster, 1791
 Herman, 719
 Isaac, 719
 Malinda, 430
 Nancy, 107
 Nancy, 132
 Rebecca, 132
 Samuel, 132
 Sarah Jane, 353
- CARTY**
 Ellen A., 525
- CARY**
 Sarah, 201
 Sarah, 218
- CASE**
 Benjamin, 870
 Halsey, 870
- CASSIDY**
 James, 868
 Leonice Evelyn, 868
- CAUBLE**
 Jennie Bernice, 1770
- CAVARGNA**
 Arthur, 1790
 Louis, 1790
- CHAMBERLIN**
 Sally, 2073
- CHASE**
 Henry, Rev., 481
 Marilla Rachel, 1045
 Sarah Anna, 1045
 William Thomas, 1045
- CHEWNING**
 Mabel, 1471
- CHICHESTER**
 Albert K., 390
 Almira, 357
 Daniel, 387
 Elbert, 390
 Eliza, 387
 Evelyn Frances, 1402
 Gilbert, 1402
 Ketcham, 356
 Mahlon, 357
 Sarah, 356
- CHINNOCK**
 George, 1370
 George Hostel, 1370
- CHURCH**
 Jacob, 278
- CHURCHWOOD**
 Victoria, 1454
- CLARK**
 Mr., 426
 Cecil, 1007
 Cornelia, 453
 Esther, 778
 Isabella, 599
 J. Dwight, 996
 Mary A., 778
 Puah, 89
 Sarah Amelia, 1774
 Thomas, 778
 William, 89
 William Jr., 453
 William Sr., 453
- CLAYTON**
 Pearl, 1561
- CLEAVES**
 Mr., 719
- CLOCK**
 Cora Belle, 4006
 Cynthia, 4009
 Emma, Josephine, 4006
 Harriet, 4006
 Nathaniel Oakley, 4006
 Nathaniel Oakley, 4009
 Seth Rogers, 4006

INDEX

- CLUKIES**
Francis Oliver, 1798
Jesse Louise, 1793
- COBB**
Hannah, 502
Jane, 502
William, 502
- COE**
Sarah, 1788
- COGAN**
Mary (Ludlow), 4
- COGER**
Ella, 713
- COGSWELL**
Benjamin F., 909
- COLE**
Edith C., 960
Emma Laura, 960
John H., 960
- COLEMAN**
Daniel, 25
Harold Redman, Rev., 510
Harold Redman, Rev., 1789
Irena Lenore, 1789
Mary Ann, 538
Polly (Mapes), 25
Walter Emmett, 510
Walter Emmett, 1789
- COLES**
Miss, 511
- COLLIN**
Harriet Mae, 1109
- COLLINS**
James, 1109
Samuel, 452
- COMBS**
Rachel May, 344
- COMFORT**
Addie C., 987
James, 987
- COMPTON**
Grace, 1253
John Henry, 1253
- COMSTOCK**
Elizabeth, 519
Moses, 519
- CONGER**
Mary E., 974
- CONKLIN**
Charles, 847
Clarence, 847
Helen, 378
Mary E., 1384
Roberta, 1637
William Sweezey, 1181
- CONKLING**
Ada May, 1800
Catherine, 31
Samuel, 31
- CONNELL**
Julia C., 3016
Margaret, 3010
- CONOVER**
John, R., 332
- COOK**
Loretta, 1091
Loretta, 1732
Vivien M., 909
- COOKE**
William M., 927
- COOPER**
Mr., 231
Pliny Earl, 978
Shadrach V., 978
William, 978
William Foster, 978
- COREY**
Benjamin F., 786
- CORNELL**
Caroline, 805
Lefferts Ryerson, 805
- CORSON**
Mr., 2091
- CORWIN**
Adolphus Hawkins, 541
Albert Webb, 541
Alice Irene, 541
Benjamin Hubbard, 1318
Benjamin Hubbard, Jr., 1318
Betsey, 776
Charles, 646
Clara Amelia, 541
Elisha David, 541
Elizabeth, 148
Fanny, 133
Frances Webb, 541
George, 221
Hampton, 133
Helen Augusta, 541
Hulda, 51
James H., 209
Jehile, 148
Joseph S., 1318
Joshua, 64
Josiah F., 341
Maria H., 133
Mary Hastings, 541
Nathaniel, 133
Nathaniel, 148
Nathaniel, Jr., 133
Nathaniel, Jr., 148
Richard, 133
Richard, Jr., 133
Ruth, 148
Sylvester N., 133
William Smith, 541
- CORWITH**
Raymond M., 1106
- COURTER**
A. A., 1025
- COUTTS**
Isabella, 896
- COVENEY**
Nellie, 1005
- COVERT**
Jerome, 267
- COX**
Catherine, 1751
Charles F., 1751
Harry, 1751
Melvine, 1751
Stanley, 1751
- CRANDELL**
Henry Lewis, 621
- CRANE**
Thomas B., 213
- CRAWFORD**
Zephaniah, 996
- CRISSEY**
Elizabeth, 1499
- CRIST**
John P., 401
Nellie, 832
Pauline, 832
Philip, 38
- CROMWELL**
Elizabeth, 5001
- CROSS**
Edward, 1565
- CROSSWELL**
Mary, 780
- CRUM**
Emma J., 718
John, 718
William, 130
- CULICK**
Mary Ann, 999
- CULLIGAN**
Catherine, 539
- CULVER**
Jeremiah, 33
Jeremiah, 108
Rejoice, 148
- CUMAN**
Nellie, 799
- CUMMINGS**
Catherine, 1119
- CURTIS**
Abigale Evans, 2079
Hephzibah, 333
- CUSHAY**
Isabella, 1776
- CUTTER**
Joseph A., 235
- CUZNER**
Albert, 333
- DAGGETT**
Rev. Naptha, 13
Rev. Napthah, 42
- DAHLNISIE**
Caroline, 5009
- DALES**
Eliza, 806
- DANA**
William, 811
William, 816
- DANES**
Clarence, 720

INDEX

DANES (Con't)

Thomas, 468

DANIELS

Harry LeRoy, 1321
Norton William, 1321
Norton Willis, 1321
Robert Francis, 1321
William, 1321

DARLING

Charles Nelson, 439
Ebenezer, 438
Elbert O., 1343
Elizabeth (Bayles), 43
Emmet Brewster, 604
Geo. Washington, 321
Geo. Washington, 439
Hannah Jane, 165
Jane, 286
John, 43
Joseph, 506
Lizzie Bayles, 1343
Lydia, 42
Lydia, 440
Nelson, 201
William, 439

DARROW

Mr., 898

DAVENPORT

Elizabeth Leveret, 4016

DAVID

Catherine, 412

DAVIDSON

Dorothy, 1295
Grace, 1295
John, 1295
John Edward, 1295
John K. T., 1295
Robert, 1295

DAVIS

Mr., 132
Mr., 999
Adelbert C., 294
Alice May, 622
Amelia, 191
Amy (Jayne), 12
Aneliza, 480
Anna, 2047
Anna E., 294
Annie M., 382
Benjamin, 382
Betsy, 579
Caleb H., 294
Caleb H., 581
Catherine, 590
Catherine S., 294
Charles Henry, 1129
Elisha, 246
Elsie Emily, 1198
Fannie Elmore, 1199
Gilbert L., 294
Hannah, 88
Hannah, 344
Hannah, 2019
Henrietta, 1068

Henrietta Sophia, 606

Isaac, 88

Israel, 102

James, 260

James N., 382

Jesse Hawkins, 581

Joanna, 303

Joanna, 1106

John Cleveland, 1198

Jonas, 622

Joseph, 102

Lewis, 294

Lewis, 581

Lewis, Jr., 294

Lillie Roe, 1198

Lucy, 246

Luther, 264

Mary Amelia, 341

Mary Janet, 1124

Mildred, 1529

Miller Preston, 1529

Nancy Louise, 1129

Nathaniel, 281

Samuel, 2021

Sarah, 132

Sarah, 337

Sarah, 2021

Spicer, 132

Spicer, 337

Susan Maria, 622

Sylvester, 334

Theodore Velsor, 1199

William, 260

William L., 523

William Roe, 294

William Roe, Capt., 1198

DAYTON

Alpheus, 153

Apollos, 123

Charry, 123

Elizabeth, 123

Helen B., 1341

Izanah, 428

James, 123

James, Jr., 123

Jemima, 428

Joseph, 428

Morton, 123

Orrin, 169

Smith, 123

William Brewster, 123

Zachariah H., 123

DEARY

Mary, 386

Martha, 778

DEATS

Isabella, 1824

DECKER

Mr., 832

Braddick, 844

Caroline, 490

Cornelius, 490

David, 151

Ella T., 844

Rachel, 492

DEERY

John, 301

Mary Rebecca, 301

Thomas, 301

DE GOUTIER

Sarah (Smith), 658

Smith, 658

DEITZ

George, 1384

de GROAT

Sadie B., 421

DELANO

Charles F., 712

DEMAREST

Nicholas, 1436

Sarah Edna, 1436

DEMPSEY

Katherine, 1224

DENHAM

Lillie, 948

DENIGER

Gertrude, 939

Joseph, 939

Joseph, Jr., 939

DENISON

"Warden," 5014

DENNISTON

Hester Brown, 1439

DERBY

John, 516

DERRY

Kate, 1458

Thomas Cowan, 1458

DERTHICK

Margaret DeGroot, 1796

DES ANGES

Henry Louis, 5033

Marquis, 5033

Rose Edith, 5033

DEVINE

Eleanor May, 1480

John Henry, 1480

John Henry, Sr., 1480

Paul Richard, 1480

Ruth Agnes, 1480

Walter Franklin, 1480

DeWICK

John, 44

John, 4001

DeWITT

Catherine, 285

Charity, 285

John, 285

Maria, 285

Thomas, 285

DEXHEIMER

E. E., 1384

DEXTER

Charity, 607

DEYO

Peter, 493

DIAMOND

Mary, 960

DICKEMANN

Rebecca, 2113

INDEX

- DICKERSON**
Alice Bunice, 1140
Charles Stafford, 1140
- DILL**
Anna, 496
James, 487
Joseph H., Lieut., 496
- DISCO**
Elizabeth, 493
- DOBBINS**
Nicholas, 1146
- DOBSON**
Augustus, Rev., 370
- DODRILL**
Ella Carolyn, 1432
John Monroe, 1432
Morris John, 1432
Richard Wilbur, 1432
- DOLL**
Frances, 1345
- DONOVAN**
Mary Delia, 710
Michael, 710
- DOTTORLER**
Anittia, 1556
- DOWNES**
Desire, 455
- DOZIER**
Harriet Gibbs, 1299
John, 1299
- DRAKE**
Mr., 46
Carrie Priscilla, 1464
George Woodhull, 1464
- DRAPER**
Mary, 501
- DRESS**
Viola Lucile, 1502
- DUDLEY**
E. C., 996
- DUFF**
Marie Cecelia, 1580
- DUFFIELD**
David, 553
Henry, 514
Isaac, 514
- DUNLOY**
Marguerite, 1796
William Sloan, 1796
- DURAND**
Ebenezer, 2066
Hannah, 2066
- DURYEA**
Hannah, 490
- DUSSAULT**
Sarah Zoe, 1795
- DUTTON**
Percy L., 4019
- DU VALL**
James, 1837
Walter Everett, Jr., 1837
Walter Everett, 1837
- DYKES**
Sadie A., 1621
William, 1621
- ECCLESTON**
Emmett, 722
- EDGETT**
Elmer, 1551
Rachel Tone, 1551
- EDWARDS**
Addie, 1398
Benjamin Harrison, 1315
Edward H., 306
Esther, 254
Ethel Blaine, 523
Evelyn Charlotte, 1315
Floyd D., 306
Frank L., 919
Franklyn Seaman, 389
George, 509
Harrison, 1315
Hiram Tuthill, 787
Hope Jemima, 1315
Ida, 306
James Lyman, 1315
Jemima, 376
Jenny E., 315
Jonathan, 117
Lawrence Barnes, 119
Marie Chloe, 1458
Rebecca Davis, 117
Reuben, 119
Reuben, 315
Reuben, Sr., 315
Sarah, 907
Smith, 1315
William, 389
Victor, 306
- EELLY**
John Frank, 1074
- ELLERY**
John Frank, 1182
- ELLIOTT**
Elizabeth Hempstead, 195
- ELLISON**
Elizabeth (Smith), 70
Sarepta, 246
Thomas, 70
- ELSTON**
George, 209
- ELTON**
Alonzo, 2110
Theda, 2110
- EMMONS**
Caroline, 1169
- ENGSTROM**
Alexander, 908
- ERNEST**
Audrey, 1593
- EVERETT**
James, 1735
Mae F., 1735
- EVERS**
Helen, 1710
- FACKLER**
David Parks, 4016
Julia Davenport, 4016
- FAGON**
Mr., 94
- FAHY**
Mr., 760
- FALLON**
Stephen A., 1193
- FANNING**
Charlotte, 1170
Fanny, 129
George J., 1591
- FERNOLD**
Minnie R. M., 487
- FERRER**
Augusta, 1749
- FERRIS**
Eliza, 235
Emily, 1302
- FERRY**
Charles Ezra, 5008
Emily Augusta, 5008
Frances, 1345
Francis Benton, 5008
Julia E., 5008
Kate Isabel, 5008
Mary Ella, 5008
- FETTER**
Adam, 1449
Cora M., 1449
- FIELD**
Maria (Smith), 73
Rebecca E., 812
- FIELDS**
Adelia, 949
James, 949
- FINDLEY**
Charles, 1541
Ethel May, 1541
- FINLAYSON**
Margaret, 509
- FIRTH**
Adelaine, 332
- FISHER**
Horace W., 595
Samuel Allen, 904
- FITZGERALD**
Phebe, 1033
- FITZPATRICK**
Thomas, 893
- FLEET**
Ann Amelia, 822
Eleanor F., 786
Frances, 1539
- FLETCHER**
Ada, 820
Samuel W., 820
- FLOYD**
Richard, 3
- FLYNN**
Anna, Mr., 1834
Katherine, 1834
John, 1834
- FOGARTY**
Kate A., 964
- FOLGER**
Stephen L., 3006

INDEX

FOLWELL

Jennie Grace, 348

FOOT

Mr., 2091
Almira, 2091
Eliza, 2091
Harriet, 2091
Isaac, 2091
Nancy, 2091

FORD

Frances Ellen, 1296
Mary B., 195
Russell H., 961
Wilson Russell, 961

FORDHAM

Albert, 423
Byron, 423
Caroline, 423
Eugenia, 423
Harriett, 423
Horace, 423
John R., 3020
Josiah, 423
Julia, 423
Mary, 423
Merritt, 3020
Olive, 423
Ruth, 1612
Silas, 193

FORREST

Anna, 492

FOSTER

Jerusha, 142
Norman, 378
William, 948

FOWLER

Jane E., 1720
Lewis S., 1720

FOX

Thomas E., 623

FRANCIS

George, 1591
Lawrence, 1591
Milton, 1591

FRANKLIN

Morris J., 336

FREAR

Theodore J., 452

FREENEY

Benjamin F., 947

FREUDENVOLL

Charles William, 1495
Edwin John, 1495

FREY

George S., 874

FRENCH

Alice, 735
Annie, 735
Augusta, 735
David, 2030
Hannah, 2030
Hannah, 2059
Joseph, 2030
Lewis, 2030
Lucy, 2030

Noah, 2030

Noah, 2069

Robert, 735

Sarah, 2030

William S., 735

FULLER

Louise Jane, 5017

FUNK

Eleanor Joan, 1767
Isaac Kaufmann, 1767
Wilfred John, 1767
Wilfred John, Jr., 1767
Peter Van Keuren, 1767

FURMAN

Elizabeth, 1034
Hattie, 718

GABLE

Mr., 226

GALE

Richard, 38
Samuel, 38

GALLAGHER

Elizabeth, 348
Elizabeth, 4023

GARDE

Adelaide, 5020
John, 5020

GARDNER

Mr., 278
Alexander C., 1599
Archibald, 1599
George Alexander, 1599
Margaret, Mrs., 1599
Philomalia, 880
Ralph Hawkins, 1599
Robert Daniel, 1599
Ruth Adelia, 1599

GARFIELD

James A., Pres., 644

GARRET

Jesse, 93

GARRISON

Charles N., 1556
Fenton H., 1352
Frank N., 1556
George, 1556
George D., 1556
George W., 1352
Henrietta M., 1216
Ida Mae, 1556
Kenneth F., 1352
Silas M., 1556

GATES

Harriet Celia, 655

GAYLORD

Patience, 2021

GEANETTA

Charles F., 1528

GENUNG

Charles, 489
Edward L., 487
Edward L., 489
Edward Pierson, 487
Ernest, 487

Ichabod, 487

Jonathan, 489

Lester, 487

Lettie Ellen, 487

Mary Albina, 487

Ruth Anna, 487

GERARD

Abitha, 107
Abitha, 326
Abitha Bell, 906
Annie Bell, 906
Azal, 107
Azal, Jr., 107
Caroline Amanda, 1220
Catherine, 107
Edward L., 326
Elmore, 1099
Elsa May, 1099
Fanny, 1099
Gershom Luther, 1099
James, 29
John Richard, 1099
Luther, 107
Mary, 1099
Mary Etta, 906
Matilda, 241
Nelson Bell, 906
Richard, 107
Robert Hawkins, 326
William, 107
William, 326
William, 1220
William, Sr., 107

GERBER

Catherine, 1533

GERYER

Frank, 595
John, 595

GESTRAM

Agnes, Mrs., 1717
Florence Mercedes, 1717
William Frederick, 1717

GIBBES

Harriet Hampton, 1299

GILDERSLEEVE

Annie, 1163
Annie Reeve, 725
Cornelia Duryea, 725
Donald Rogers, 725
Esther Josephine, 725
Fanny, 941
Frances Hawkins, 725
Frank Lester, 725
Helen, 725
Henry Hawkins, 725
James Andrew, 725
James Andrew, Jr., 725
Louis Cleveland, 725
Robert, 725
Stanley Hawkins, 725

GILLMAN

Sarah, 596

INDEX

GILMORE

Catherine, 929
James, 929
Theressa, 553

GLEASON

Charles, 902

GLOVER

Mr., 35
Abigail, 245
B., 687
David Franklin, 333
Joseph, 245
Josiah, 89
Mary Jane, 687

GODBOLD

Laura D., 878

GODDARD

Margaret Elizabeth, 1407

GOLDBERG

Josephine, 1271

GOLDBURG

Evelyn, 1128

GOLDSMITH

Isabella, 373

GOOD

John K., 927
Susan Hawkins, 927

GOODALL

Stephen, 735

GOODSELL

Bradley, 596
Harriet Elizabeth, 1107
John, 1107
Kate Alice, 1107
Mary Emily, 596

GOODYEAR

Angeline, 2113
Timothy, 2113

GORDON

Amanda, 776
Elizabeth, 1519
Fred, 899
Jehile, 776
John, 333
Mary Halsey, 879
Robert Alanson, 1519
William, 879

GOULD

Albert Percival, 1145
Alice, 919
Catherine, 264
Charles A., 786
Charles Frederick, 786
Charlotte, 3001
Elizabeth May, 1145
Florence Clyde, 1145
George Everett, 1081
Henry, 786
James Barnabas, 1031
Joseph Henry, 786
Julia, 480
Julia Rosetta, 786
Lois, 1871

Mary Emily, 1341

Sarah F., 264

Sarah Jane, 786

Sidney, 1145

William B., 264

William Ira, 264

William Lester, 1145

GRAHAM

Hannah M., Mrs., 1336
Henrietta Elizabeth, 1336
John H., 1336

GRAY

George W., 2123

GREEN

Mr., 721
Adaline, 535
Alice, 1070
Caleb, 954
Catharine, 230
Catherine W., 1031
Charlotte, 520
Elizabeth, 520
Emily Marie, 954
Emily O., 899
Emma, 580
Frederic A., 1679
George, 1031
Hannah, 569
Jane, 222
Jesse, 520
Jessie, 933
John, 535
John, 569
Josephine, 529
Mary, 17
Mary, 174
Mary Elizabeth, 537
Russell, Rev., 196
William R., 222

GREENE

Zachariah, Rev., 17
Zachariah, Rev., 195

GREER

Ardelle Eunice, 1711
Arnold Burtis, 1711
Robert Aickin, 1711
William Stewart, 1711
William Stewart, Jr., 1711

GREGORY

Abigail S., 1039
John B., 1039
Henry Duval, 1500
Henry Duval, III, 1500
Katherine Emily, 1039
Mildred Antoinette, 1039
Stephen S., 1039

GREY

Arabel S., 884
Julia E., 884
Mary E., 884
Nancy, 63
William, 884

William Hawkins, 884

GRIFFEN

Margaret, 1361
Thomas, 1361

GRIFFIN

Charles Alfred, 98
Louis Ritch, 1124
Louis S., 1124

GRIFFING

Lydia Ann, 1519
Timothy Grant, 1181

GRIFFITH

Frederick R., 1003

GRIFFITHS

Mary Ann, 782
Richard, 782

GRISWOLD

Elijah, 506

GROH

Amelia, 723

GROSS

Catherine, 1565

GROTT

Elizabeth, 1556

GULICK

Mary Ann, 1085

GUNN

Abel, 2001
Elizabeth, 2002
Jobamah, 2002

GURNEY

Alida May, 1708
James B., 1708

GUY

James, 1637
Lydia, 1637
William, 1637
William, Jr., 1637

HADAWAY

Alfred, 499
Bessie, 499
Edna, 499
Francis, 499
Lydia A., 499
Mary, 499
Thomas, 499
Thomas, Jr., 499
Thomas H., 600
Walter, 499

HAFF

Clarissa, 333
Hannah, 4005
Matilda, 313

HALE

Mary Louise, 5034

HALL

Ambrose, 117
Emma, 670
Sarah, 82
William, 951

HALLOCK

Ada Sanford, 1461
Amy Farr, 885

HALLOCK (Con't)

Benjamin, 5
Benjamin, 2d, 468
Benjamin Franklin, 378
Betsey, 102
Carrie B., 584
Charlotte, 82
Charles, 43
Chauncey Eliphlet, 1082
Edith Bell, 529
Edith F., 1071
Elizabeth, 166
Elizabeth Ann, 999
Emma Augusta, 781
Ephraim, 885
Ephraim, Rev., 99
Ephraim, Rev., 1085
Florence Eugenia, 1081
Frederick, 675
George, 82
Hannah Roe, 1460
Harvey B., Capt., 675
Henry Burton, 1824
Henry Webb, 1461
Israel, 82
J. Willis, 1081
John, 468
Joseph Henry, 781
Josiah, 102
Josiah, Sr., 102
Laura Louise, 1085
Laura Louise, 1623
Lewis W., 468
Mary, 789
Mary, 4012
Mary Ann, 885
Mary Jane, 1262
Mary Rebecca, 82
Peter, 5
Philip, 85
Robert Henry, 1824
Ruth Natalie, 1785
Sara S., 468
Sarah, 82
Sarah, 903
Sarah, 914
Warren H., 82
William, Capt., 82
William, Jr., 82
William Henry, 1824
William, Henry, Jr., 1824
William Sanford, 1085
William Sanford, 1623
William W., 82
Willis Newton, 1000
Willis Newton, 1785
Zephaniah, 82

HALSEY

Arthur, 622
Arthur W., 623
Edward J., 770
Frances H., 770
Howard, 770

Mary, 145

HAMLIN

Lois, 144

HAMILL

Edward Holman, 4006

HAMMOND

Alice, 521
Andrew J., 1072
Austin, 521
Eliza, 220
Eliza A., 219
Emily, 1072
Isaac, 219
Isaac, 572
Isaac L., 219
J. Davis, 219
J. Davis, 572
John, 521
Joseph Calkins, 521
Laura A., 572
Laura L., 521
Mary M., 572
Noah W., 219
Samuel H., 219
Sarah Emily, 220
Sarah Emily, 572

HAND

George E., 253

HANN

Ida Martha, 1313

HARBECK

Anna Cecelia, 4011

HARD

Charlotte L., 1118
Cora B., 1118
Herbert A., 1118

HARDENBROOK

Mary, 1248

HARDING

Mr., 1276

HARLOW

Benjamin, 68
Harriet, 1031
Mary, 160
Phebe, 68

HARMAN

Martha Loomis, 2122

HARRISON

Caroline, 5031
George E., 1381
George Thomas, 1381
Mary, 2110
Virginia Elizabeth, 1381

HART

Ann E., 286
Elizabeth A., 1042
Eva Rockwell, 1642
J. S., 1042

HARTMAN

Eugene Allen, 1498
Genevieve Monroe, 1498

HARTHAUPT

Dr. John E., 646

HARTT

Amelia Caroline, 467
Jedediah, 467
Joshua, Rev., 63

HASBROUCK

Rebecca, 758

HATFIELD

Mary Emma, 1051

HAUXHURST

Annie M., 595
Benjamin N., 595
Charles H., 595
Florence E., 595
Henry W., 595
Mary J., 595
Orlander W., 595
Phebe E., 595
Washington I., 595

HAVENS

Charity, 135
Charles, 3018
Daniel, 816
Desire, 18
Evelyn L., 816
George K., 816
John, 18
John S., 135
Minnie A., 3018
S. Arthur, 816
Symes Harrison, 816

HAWKINS

Aaron, 14
Aaron, 16
Aaron, 96
Aaron A., 694
Abbie Marie, 1621
Abigail, 46
Abigail, 2001
Abigail (Hallock), 102
Abigail (Hawkins), 11
Abigail (Hawkins), 47
Abigail (Ketcham), 49
Abigail (Smith), 2002
Abigail C. (Hawkins), 135
Abigail Jane (Newton), 1000
Abijah, 2064
Abram, 2079
Abram, Jr., 2089
Abram Allen, 671
Abraham, 2026
Abraham, 2064
Ada, 643
Ada Claire (Ritch), 1124
Ada H. (Robinson), 642
Ada Madella (Robinson), 771
Ada May (Smith), 1534
Adaline Green (Ivers), 1034
Addie Belle (Hodgkinson), 1520

INDEX

HAWKINS (Con't)

Adelaide Jane (Mer-
shon), 777
Adelaide Melissa
(Penney), 811
Adelaide Skidmore, 929
Adelbert Keeler, 1597
Adele (Cox), 1751
Adelia Hannah
(Smith), 4007
Adeliza Laws
(Hildreth), 1193
Adella, 1621
Adelaide Alberta
(Marble), 1336
Agnes (Murray), 29
Agnes (Nichols-Gunn),
2001
Agnes Bowne, 983
Agnes Edna (Jackson),
1778
Ahira, 660
Albert Cecil, 1048
Albert E., 761
Albert Ellis, 958
Albert Etheridge, 1170
Albert Nathaniel, 1833
Albert Timothy, 1555
Albert Webb, 1048
Alexander, 14
Alexander, 47
Alexander, 176
Alexander, 446
Alexander, 446
Alexander, 448
Alexander Mitchell,
1010
Alfred, 307
Alfred, 567
Alfred Allen, 1201
Alfred Conklin, 904
Alfred Wells, 1201
Alice (Kepiinger), 1613
Alice B. (Weir), 1164
Alice Caroline (Quinn),
1677
Alice E. (Hallock), 1824
Alice Georgianna, 1222
Alice Lenore (Cole-
man), 1789
Alice L. (Williamson),
812
Alice Louise (Ket-
cham), 910
Alice Marguerite, 1801
Alice Marie, 1556
Alice Marie (Heil),
1590
Alice Mary (Schmitt),
1042
Alida Estelle, 527
Allan Silas, 1302
Allen A., 671
Allen Morse, 668

Almeda Josephine
(Tichenor), 526
Almira C. (Hawkins),
267
Almira Ruland, 465
Alonzo, 259
Alonzo A., 1068
Alpheus, 388
Alva Marie, 1345
Amanda (Appleby),
3002
Amanda (Selleck), 578
Amanda (Wishart), 896
Amanda B. (Gould),
786
Amanda Gould (Ray-
nor), 1285
Amelia (Genung), 487
Amelia (Langley), 1230
Amelia Evelena, 873
Amelia Jane (Fox), 623
Amy (Bayles), 256
Amy Alelia (Huskis-
son), 1872
Amy Ann, 999
Amy Bull, 543
Amy Rebecca
(Nichols), 1002
Andrew, 141
Andrew, 242
Andrew, 2059
Andrew Jackson, 220
Andrew Vincent, 1556
Angeline, 402
Angeline (L'Homme-
dieu), 510
Angeline (Petty), 247
Anita Drysdale, 563
Ann, 15
Ann, 1780
Ann, 2016
Ann, 2026
Ann (Corwin), 221
Ann (Scranton), 2026
Ann Eliza, 503
Ann Eliza (Hawkins),
440
Ann Elizabeth (Ben-
son), 1713
Ann Sophia (Smith),
642
Anna, 492
Anna, 2016
Anna (Hawkins), 78
Anna (Horton), 155
Anna (Phillips-De-
Wick), 44
Anna (Sears), 401
Anna (Smith), 645
Anna Frances
(Cooper), 978
Anna Frances (Weeks),
1360
Anna M., 558

Anna Madeline, 1010
Anna Mary (Van
Kleeck), 490
Anna May, 1390
Anna May (Robinson),
1528
Annie (Ford), 961
Annie (Gordon), 899
Annie (Walkman), 809
Annie A. (Bath), 1334
Annie Amelia (Ray-
nor), 1395
Annie Davis (Smith),
1128
Annie Griffin, 1199
Annie M. (Conklin),
847
Annie M. (Hard), 1118
Annie R., 995
Anson Wells, 1248
Anthony Hope, Lord,
5016
Apolas, 4001
Apollos, 331
Arabella S., 844
Archie, 1267
Ardis Elizabeth
(Kropp), 1803
Ariadna Deidamia
(Hawkins-Fisher), 134
Arline Elizabeth, 1552
Army, 2021
Arthur B., 1072
Arthur F., 1407
Arthur Harlow, 1045
Arthur L., 5014
Arthur Livingston, 1567
Arthur Raynor, 1286
Arthur Thomas, 1155
Arthur W., 1165
Asbury, 4009
Audrey Eileen (Under-
wood), 1787
Augusta (Raynor), 417
Augusta Maria
(French), 735
Augustus, 3001
Augustus Andrew, 129
Augustus B., 1216
Azariah, 67
Azariah Franklin, 525
Azal, 178
Azor O., 568
Barnabas, 178
Barnabas B., 905
Bartlett, 146
Bartlett Fanning, 738
Bartlett Tuthill, 333
Beatrice, 5029
Beatrice Barbara, 1552
Bela, 2073
Belinda C. (Edwards),
315
Belle, 800

HAWKINS (Con't)

Benjamin, 18
Benjamin, 25
Benjamin, 71
Benjamin, 96
Benjamin, 137
Benjamin, 145
Benjamin, 221
Benjamin, 227
Benjamin, 244
Benjamin, 780
Benjamin B., 226
Benjamin Brewster, 1067
Benjamin Franklin, 1068
Benjamin Havens, 555
Benjamin Jayne, 1146
Benjamin N., 995
Benjamin Newton, 244
Benjamin S., 380
Bertha (Palm), 1025
Bertha Almira, 1107
Bertha Inez (Buckingham), 819
Bertha Louise, 1519
Bertha Luella (Davis), 1529
Bertha Luella (Halsey), 770
Bertha May, 596
Bertha W., 694
Bertie, 3010
Bertrand Stoddard, 2147
Bessie, 1155
Bessie A. (Rogers), 886
Bessie C. (Guy), 1637
Bessie Izanah (Schelling), 1320
Bethia (Johnson), 2026
Betsy, 2064
Betty (Marks), 2026
Birtha, 2016
Blanche, 1557
Blanche Marie (Wicks), 1530
Brewster, 30
Brewster, 287
Bryant, 242
Bryant Coleman, 182
Byron, 490
C. Kate (Johnson), 531
Caleb, 25
Caleb Jonas, 954
Carrie Barr (Baker), 1427
Carrie Barton (Carr), 954
Carrie Decker, 976
Carrie M., 975
Caroline, 92
Caroline, 141
Caroline, 280
Caroline (Ainsworth), 2114

Caroline (Hawkins), 343
Caroline (Hodge), 426
Caroline (Howell), 438
Caroline (Jones), 855
Caroline (Smith), 1040
Caroline A. (Sweezy), 305
Caroline Adelaide, 623
Caroline E. (Davis), 622
Caroline Rebecca (Smith), 281
Carolyn, 2147
Carolyn Anna, 1706
Carolyn Louise, 1420
Catharine Elizabeth (Ferry), 5008
Catherine, 77
Catherine (Hawkins), 131
Catherine (Ketcham), 266
Catherine (Miller), 278
Charity, 96
Charity (Griffing), 98
Charity (Payne), 469
Charity (Ruland), 169
Charity A. (Vorhis), 466
Charity Antoinette, 125
Charity Elizabeth (Newton), 514
Charity Frances, 349
Charity S. (Hall-Nichols), 117
Charles, 94
Charles, 141
Charles, 417
Charles, 668
Charles, 1150
Charles, Jr., 1150
Charles A., 3003
Charles Albert, 337
Charles Augustus, 526
Charles Augustus, 3025
Charles B., 995
Charles Bartlett, 815
Charles Benjamin, 780
Charles Brewster, 1338
Charles D., 1300
Charles Davis, 1129
Charles E., 119
Charles E., 2102
Charles Edgar, 5020
Charles Edmund, 287
Charles Edward, 1146
Charles Edward, 3016
Charles Edwards, 623
Charles Edwin, 238
Charles Edwin, 1064
Charles Francis, 1035
Charles Francis, 1497
Charles Francis, 1498
Charles Greenville, 320

Charles H., 1470
Charles Heathcote, 471
Charles Henry, 1146
Charles Herbert, 1336
Charles Henry, 1402
Charles Henry, 1840
Charles Irving, 539
Charles J., 2078
Charles Lyman, 865
Charles Mills, 1454
Charles Morris, 879
Charles Mortimer, 376
Charles N., 1116
Charles Nathaniel, 1119
Charles Percy, 951
Charles Rose, 502
Charles Sanford, 951
Charles Sherwood, 1623
Charles Smith, 950
Charles Truman, 1095
Charles Tuthill, 347
Charles Tuttle, 387
Charles W., 310
Charles Warren, 713
Charles Wesley, 1706
Charles Wheeler, 992
Charles Wilbur, 1796
Charles Willett, 333
Charles William, 780
Charles Willis, 1463
Charlotte, 1170
Charlotte (Owen), 149
Charlotte (Wells-Betts), 941
Charlotte Emma (Warren-Smith), 1389
Charlotte Jerusha, 376
Charlotte, 145
Charlotte May (Owen), 3017
Charlotte R., 599
Charry Alward (Overton), 523
Charry Amanda (Hawkins), 320
Chauncey, 734
Chauncey Arthur, 734
Chauncey Lewis, 877
Chester Arthur, 1541
Chester Irving, 1460
Chester Sanford, 1422
Clara (Brubaker), 2145
Clara (Rogers), 1265
Clara Jane (Skidmore), 1526
Claranah, 2025
Clarence, 645
Clarence, 982
Clarence, 1160
Clarence, 1201
Clarence D., 780
Clarence Elwin, 879
Clarence Gilbert, 1749
Clarence Sidney, 1146

INDEX

HAWKINS (Con't)

Clarence Thompson, 1219
 Clarence W., 849
 Claribel (Alvord), 623
 Clarissa, 1296
 Clarissa (Burnside), 742
 Clarissa (Wells), 253
 Clarissa Tuthill (Glover), 333
 Clifford Ernest, 1094
 Clifford Gordon, 1258
 Clifford Leroy, 1329
 Clifford Sterling, 1384
 Clifford Sterling, Jr., 1384
 Clifton Collin, 1551
 Clifton Collin, Jr., 1551
 Clifton W., 1190
 Coe Corwin, 1011
 Coe Corwin, 1488
 Coe Laurence, 1010
 Cora (Garrison), 1556
 Cornelia, 668
 Cornelia (Berry), 843
 Cornelia (Corwin), 541
 Cornelia (Williams), 818
 Cornelia Corwin, 543
 Cornelia Hartt (Klittke), 1615
 Cornelia Rose (Aldrich), 726
 Cornelius D., 975
 Corwin Prior, 1488
 Courtland King, 1299
 Currance (Johnson), 2049
 Curtis Taylor, 1384
 Cynthia Clock, 4016
 Cyrus, 1379
 Cyrus Bowne, 1439
 Cyrus Hartt, 931
 Cyrus S., 226
 Daniel, 98
 Daniel, 570
 Daniel, 2017
 Daniel, Jr., 2017
 Daniel Allen, 1631
 Daniel Brewster, 1070
 Daniel Bryant, 593
 Daniel E., 570
 Daniel Ellis Bryant, 1109
 Daniel Hill, 1631
 Daniel M., 453
 Daniel Shaler, 273
 Daniel Shaler, 1156
 Daniel Tuthill, 367
 David, 13
 David, 38
 David, 129
 David, 160

David, 400
 David, 2066
 David, 2089
 David, 5001
 David, 5009
 David, Jr., 2066
 David, Sr., 5001
 David B., 573
 David Brainard, 292
 David Howard, 844
 David Liefingwell, 334
 David Mahlon, 182
 David Nelson, 335
 David T., 131
 Deborah, 176
 Deborah (Albertson), 64
 Deborah (Shepard), 193
 Deborah (Wheeler), 164
 Deborah A. (Terrell), 242
 Deborah Ann (Garret), 93
 Deborah Jane (Elston), 209
 Decline, 2016
 Delia, 84
 Delia, 1119
 Delia (Bayles), 603
 Delia S. (Blauvet), 610
 Deliverance (Mapes), 55
 Desira Ann (Bayles), 560
 Desire, 18
 Desire (Wells), 225
 De Witt, 334
 Dimon, 425
 Dinah (Fagon), 94
 Donabelle Amanda, 1776
 Donald Ross, 1463
 Donald Williams, 1312
 Doris, 1227
 Dorothy, 146
 Dorothy, 785
 Dorothy, 1269
 Dorothy, 1279
 Dorothy (Mount), 198
 Dorothy (Smith), 1231
 Dorothy (Woodhull), 230
 Dorothy Adeline, 1048
 Dorothy Harriet, 1461
 Dorothy Maud (Cavargna), 1790
 Dorothy Phyllis, 1312
 Dorris Catherine (Aldrich), 1753
 Douglas, 1165
 Douglas Newey, 1324
 Duane Whitmore, 1802

E. Theresa, 267
 Earl, 627
 Ebenezer, 63
 Ebenezer, 507
 Ebenezer, 643
 Ebenezer, 644
 Ebenezer 4002
 Ebenezer, 4005
 Ebenezer Smith, 999
 Edgar Willis, 484
 Edith, 250
 Edith, 645
 Edith, 800
 Edith, 886
 Edith, 1094
 Edith, 1154
 Edith, 5033
 Edith B., 1465
 Edith (Baker), 814
 Edith Marie (Brooks), 1733
 Edith May, 746
 Edith May (Chinnock-Sperry), 1370
 Edith Viola, 801
 Edmund, 478
 Edmund Fayette, 1220
 Edmund Tuthill, 298
 Edna, 84
 Edna, 490
 Edna (Hadaway), 499
 Edna (Wiggins), 618
 Edna Avis (Dodrill), 1432
 Edna B., 1525
 Edna May, 1279
 Edna Nancy, 1597
 Edward, 92
 Edward, 275
 Edward, 303
 Edward, 645
 Edward, 1078
 Edward, 1175
 Edward, 1296
 Edward, 2025
 Edward A., 1465
 Edward Albert, 1465
 Edward D., 287
 Edward Eugene, 707
 Edward Eugene, 1222
 Edward Everett, 1068
 Edward Griffith, 1272
 Edward Henry, 781
 Edward Henry, 1565
 Edward Irving, 904
 Edward Lewis, 1561
 Edward Lupton, 1296
 Edward N., 417
 Edward Nelson, Capt., 165
 Edward Smith, 1175
 Edward Stoddard, 2147
 Edward T., 145
 Edward Webster, 393

INDEX

- HAWKINS (Con't)**
Edward William, 1272
Edwin, 393
Edwin, 1593
Effie Belle (Lewis), 1539
Effie Clarinda
(Albertson), 1007
Effie F., 591
Effie G., 425
Effie Hannah, 1083
Elbert, 233
Elbert Allen, 1294
Elbert Allen, 1672
Elbert S., 650
Elbert Sidney, 1073
Elbert Woodhull, 1194
Eleanor (Nicoll), 1153
Eleanor (Wilson), 1284
Eleanor Hannah
(Ketcham), 4010
Eleanor Lucretia, 5007
Eleanor McNeal
(Funk), 1767
Eleanor Randall, 490
Eleanor Roe, 4021
Elenore S., 924
Eleanor T., 762
Eleazer, 5
Eleazer, Major, 15
Eleazer, 56
Eleazer, 75
Eleazer, 87
Eleazer, 233
Eleazer, 475
Eleazer, 933
Eleazer, 2001
Eleazer, 2002
Eleazer, 2018
Eleazer, 2030
Eleazer, 2092
Eleazer Smith, 564
Electa A. (Bennett), 625
Electra Beatrice, 428
Elenora (Raynor), 857
Eli, 2016
Eli, 2069
Eliab, 209
Elias Howell, 798
Elihu, 146
Elihu Bartlett, 820
Elihu Franklin, 391
Elijah, 2019
Elijah, 2047
Elinor Diamond (Hoyt),
960
Elinor S. (Allen), 1170
Elisha Davis, 607
Elisha Davis, 1129
Eliza (Hawkins), 174
Eliza (Robinson), 332
Eliza A., 402
Eliza A. (Homan), 429
Eliza Adelaide
(Cutter), 235
Eliza Ann (Overton),
125
Eliza (Elizabeth)
(Hawkins), 38
Eliza Ett (Darling), 201
Eliza Hammond
(Hawkins), 521
Eliza Jane (William-
son), 524
Eliza Matilda, 453
Eliza Matilda
(Perrine), 899
Eliza P., 267
Eliza W., 687
Eliza Wicks (Clock),
4006
Elizabeth, 238
Elizabeth, 280
Elizabeth, 471
Elizabeth, 922
Elizabeth, 2002
Elizabeth, 2019
Elizabeth, 2021
Elizabeth, 3019
Elizabeth (Brinkman),
226
Elizabeth (Bayles), 240
Elizabeth (Brewster),
231
Elizabeth (Carter-
Davis), 132
Elizabeth (Church), 278
Elizabeth (Davis), 382
Elizabeth (Decker), 151
Elizabeth (Hawkins), 13
Elizabeth (Hawkins), 66
Elizabeth (Hauxhurst),
595
Elizabeth (Homan), 103
Elizabeth (Norton), 627
Elizabeth (Sears), 829
Elizabeth (Smith), 218
Elizabeth (Tyler), 77
Elizabeth (Wicks-Polk),
936
Elizabeth (Wilkinson),
760
Elizabeth A., (Ball), 554
Elizabeth Amanda
(Newton), 1069
Elizabeth Beulah
(Daniels), 1321
Elizabeth Brewster, 1067
Elizabeth C., 875
Elizabeth Davenport
(Wilson), 4016
Elizabeth Hine (Carl),
2092
Elizabeth L. (Hallock),
675
Elizabeth Mariah, 152
Elizabeth McLane
(Robinson), 354
Elizabeth T., 287
Elizabeth Tuthill
(Bullinger), 703
Elizabeth Wiley
(Rejmaniak), 1245
Elkanah, 239
Elkanah Smith, 467
Elkanah Walters, 591
Ella (Raynor-Metcalf),
1401
Ella Augusta (Peters),
756
Ella Avonia (Bryce),
1431
Ella Brown (Squires),
348
Ella C., 374
Ella E., 1191
Ella Evelyn (Randall),
766
Ella Frances, 1364
Ella Kimball, 929
Ella M. (Bennett), 652
Ella Rose, 876
Ellen (Worth), 313
Ellen Cecelia, 241
Ellen Jane (Smith), 893
Elliott S., 881
Elliot Sturgis, 564
Ellsworth Ellis, 1552
Elma Florence, 526
Elmer, 905
Elmer, 983
Elmer Bassford, 1788
Elmira (Hawkins), 142
Elmira E. (Horton), 516
Elmira Rachel (Wood),
4008
Elnathan, 235
Eloise (Tuttle), 3014
Elsie A., 761
Elsie Burnell (Wicks),
1532
Elsie H., 1251
Elsie M., 1303
Elthea Overton (Wells),
944
Elva (Wilcox), 1262
Elvin Smith, 1343
Elvyra Swezey, 117
Emeline (Ross), 390
Emeline Webb
(Andrews), 1057
Emily, 2092
Emily (Lane-Raynor),
806
Emily (Wade), 670
Emily A., 531
Emily Frances (Blyden-
burgh), 878
Emily J., 2113
Emily J. (Nevins), 918
Emily Jayne (Car-
penter), 1707
Emily R., 446

INDEX

HAWKINS (Con't)

Emily Sibyl (Killiam), 1292
 Emily Smith, 954
 Emma, 357
 Emma, 1267
 Emma (Corwin), 209
 Emma (Jackson), 963
 Emma (Wear), 757
 Emma Antoinette (Gregory), 1039
 Emma E. (Rivers), 1635
 Emma Eugenia (Arnold), 1304
 Emma F., 521
 Emma F., 998
 Emma G., 687
 Emma Isabel, 1637
 Emma Jane, 334
 Emma Josephine, 933
 Emma Keturah, 434
 Emma L., 1076
 Emma L., 1474
 Emmett B., 421
 Emmett E., 1314
 Emmett Smith, 333
 Emmitt Goodsell, 1107
 Ephraim Ebenezer, 1477
 Erastus Corning, 743
 Erastus Root, 333
 Erastus Stansbury, 1460
 Erastus Worthington, 527
 Erma Frances (Pfeifer), 1793
 Ernest, 879
 Ernest, 5029
 Ernest Clymer, 1461
 Ernest De Witt, 1710
 Ernest De Witt, Jr., 1710
 Ernest Edward, 781
 Ernest M., 886
 Ernest M., 1525
 Ervin Bela, 2093
 Estella, 576
 Ester B., 1617
 Esther Adelaide (Overton), 727
 Esther Marie, 1559
 Ethel (Hirst), 1260
 Ethel Louise, 1416
 Ethel Louise, 1623
 Ethel Mae, 1344
 Ethel Terry, 1199
 Ethellynde King (Green), 1679
 Eugene, 989
 Eugene, 1525
 Eugene des Anges, 5033
 Eugene Hallock, 1316
 Eugene Morgan, 5033
 Eugene Preston, 1527
 Eugene Thomas, 1222
 Eugene Travers, 5017
 Eunice, 2016

Eunice (L'Hommedieu), 417
 Eunice Allyne (Greer), 1711
 Eunice S., 393
 Eva Courter, 1556
 Eva J., 593
 Eva Johnson (Minnehan), 1012
 Evelyn, 694
 Evelyn, 761
 Evelyn (Hoyt), 4023
 Evelyn (Miller), 1724
 Evelyn Catherine, 1552
 Evelyn Frances (Francis), 1591
 Everett, 1269
 Everett Augustus, 895
 Everett Bowne, 1449
 Everett Edward, 1269
 Experience, 128
 Fannie (Thompson), 418
 Fannie C., 763
 Fannie N. (Jones), 241
 Fanny, 24
 Fanny (Buxton), 5004
 Fanny (Blydenburgh), 93
 Fanny (Davis), 260
 Fanny (Tyson), 5001
 Fanny D. (Peters), 165
 Fanny Florentine (Taylor), 1572
 Flora, 2113
 Flora Belle, 1083
 Flora May (Tyler-Smith), 1538
 Florence, 1267
 Florence, 1398
 Florence Anita, 1064
 Florence Charity (Shakeshift), 1129
 Florence Cordelia, 465
 Florence Evelyn (Wood), 1545
 Florence Ida, 1565
 Florence M., 1525
 Florence Nightingale (Hobson), 4018
 Florence S. (Overton), 1169
 Floyd Brewster, 1628
 Forest Foster, 1251
 Forrest, 1557
 Forrest Homan, 1273
 Forrest Jacob, 1835
 Forrest N., 1123
 Forrest P., 1402
 Foster, L., 1372
 Frances, 346
 Frances (De Witt), 285
 Frances (Gerard), 326
 Frances (Terry), 130

Frances Adella (Wheeler), 1091
 Frances Almira (Sanders), 529
 Frances E. (Skidmore), 919
 Frances Elizabeth, 3018
 Frances Elizabeth (Kemp), 1225
 Frances Jane, 275
 Frances Jane (Harrison), 1381
 Frances King (Barnett), 1705
 Frances L., 3001
 Frances Rogers (Gildersleeve), 725
 Francis, 1282
 Francis, 1378
 Francis Ahira, 1191
 Francis Monroe, 907
 Francis Sylvester, 895
 Frank, 644
 Frank, 5029
 Frank B., 1613
 Frank B., 5014
 Frank Burtis, 1566
 Frank D., 419
 Frank Douglas, Jr., 1063
 Frank Douglas, 1063
 Frank Edward, 1223
 Frank Ellsworth, 1313
 Frank I., 250
 Frank Jenkins, 543
 Frank M., 583
 Frank Millard, 938
 Frank Reginald, 1314
 Frank W., 1182
 Franklin, 521
 Franklin, 1001
 Franklin, 4016
 Franklin Augustus, 185
 Franklin Azariah, 525
 Franklin Ezra, 4009
 Franklin T., 335
 Fred, 1154
 Fred Elwood, 1314
 Fred M., 671
 Fred R., 1154
 Fred Twamley, 1444
 Frederick, 1361
 Frederick, 1435
 Frederick A., 702
 Frederick B., 1559
 Frederick C., 267
 Frederick E., 602
 Frederick G., 602
 Frederick J., 2102
 Frederick J., Jr., 2102
 Frederick L., 1255
 Frederick M., 892
 Frederick M., 1095
 Frederick Marsh, 1543
 Frederick Owen, 1776

INDEX

HAWKINS (Con't)

Frederick Samuel, 1361
 Frederick W., 995
 Freegift, 2016
 Freeloze, 21
 George, 20
 George, 237
 George, 427
 George, 642
 George, 778
 George, 972
 George, 2113
 George Arthur, 1752
 George Augustus, 568
 George Beecher, 868
 George Bryant, 1109
 George Calvin, 1429
 George Charles, 1775
 George Conger, 1436
 George Conger, 1771
 George Conger, 1771
 George Edward, 450
 George Elbert, 1189
 George Emmons, 1581
 George Eugene, 1316
 George Francis, 1617
 George Frank, 373
 George Frederick, 1286
 George Henry, 1563
 George Henry, 1563
 George Howard, 1189
 George John, 776
 George Joseph, 1563
 George Kenneth, 1326
 George Lester, 1581
 George Lewis, 1326
 George M., 92
 George M., 899
 George Mathew, 2125
 George Moses, 568
 George Nelson, 3012
 George Nicholas, 1565
 George P., 687
 George Pliny, 1443
 George R., 250
 George Ransom, 2073
 George Raymond, 1533
 George Raynor, 787
 George Rivers, 716
 George Somers, 716
 George Thomas, 1155
 George VanDuyer, 1499
 George W., 226
 George Washington, 267
 George Washington, 334
 George Washington, 440
 George Washington, 1391
 George Washington, 5004

George Washington Price, 1038
 George William, 1082
 George William, 1454
 George Wilson, 1366
 George Woodhall, 1194
 Gaylord, 2049
 Gaylord Allen, 2147
 Gaylord Bela, 2098
 Gaylord Benjamin, 2122
 Gaylord Roscoe, 2122
 Genevieve Louise, 1314
 Georgia Etta (Corwin), 1318
 Georgia Virginia (Gerard), 906
 Georgiana Meserole (Miller), 1768
 Georgiana Amelia, 929
 Georgiana Hartt (Hedden), 928
 Georgianna, W., 1076
 Georgiette Josephine, 353
 Gerard, 1639
 Gerard, 1639
 Gershum, 29
 Gershum, 117
 Gertrude Amanda (Devine), 1480
 Gertrude M., (Dexheimer), 1384
 Gertrude, 3003
 Gertrude (Rafferty), 634
 Gideon, 470
 Gideon Smith, 467
 Gilbert, 42
 Gilbert, 68
 Gilbert, 152
 Gilbert, 164
 Gilbert, 418
 Gilbert B., 418
 Gilbert E., 370
 Gilbert M., 331
 Gilbert Rose, 373
 Gilberta Dallas, 742
 Gilead Mills, 370
 Gladys (Horton), 642
 Gladys M., 627
 Gloria Joy, 1561
 Gordon, 1557
 Grace, 346
 Grace, 1398
 Grace, 3021
 Grace (Healy), 1371
 Grace Antonia (Brown), 1813
 Grace E. (Ball), 650
 Grace Ellingwood (Scott), 4014
 Grace H. (Knight-Denison), 5014
 Grace H. (Raynor) 822

Grace Henrietta, 1146
 Grace May (Davidson), 1295
 Grace Wicks, 4016
 Gretchen Agnes (Nelson), 1795
 Guy Rowland, 955
 Hannah, 24
 Hannah, 29
 Hannah, 33
 Hannah, 63
 Hannah, 273
 Hannah, 2002
 Hannah (Bartau), 3006
 Hannah (Brown), 327
 Hannah (Brown), 330
 Hannah (Hulse), 433
 Hannah (Mullock), 64
 Hannah (Phillips), 1
 Hannah (Phillips), 5001
 Hannah (Robinson), 127
 Hannah (Terry), 119
 Hannah (Tomlinson), 2066
 Hannah (Tuthill), 223
 Hannah Frances (Thurston), 993
 Hannah J., 287
 Hannah Jane (Carpenter), 152
 Hannah Jane (Jones), 732
 Hannah M. (Beesley), 449
 Hannah M., 1001
 Hannah Maria (Hawkins) 238
 Hannah Maria (Waters), 937
 Hannah R. (Davis), 294
 Hannah Rebecca, 2073
 Hannah Rose (Hallock), 468
 Hannah Roseltha (Leet), 2120
 Harbeck Betlenger, 4020
 Harold, 1267
 Harold Elmer, 1348
 Harold Fuller, 5034
 Harold Heath, 1048
 Harold James, 1499
 Harold James Jr., 1499
 Harold James, 1565
 Harold Mills, 969
 Harold Mills, 1429
 Harold Sandford, 1424
 Harriet, 521
 Harriet, 879
 Harriet, 5001
 Harriet (Albie), 418
 Harriet (Carl), 2092
 Harriet (Terrell), 441
 Harriet A., 250

INDEX

HAWKINS (Con't)

Harriet Augusta (Wilson), 303
 Harriet B., 1031
 Harriet Christianna (Deniger), 939
 Harriet E. (Robbins), 281
 Harriet Eliza, 2073
 Harriet Ellen (Arthur), 509
 Harriet Florence, 1563
 Harriet Marie (Mills), 1546
 Harriet Maude, 1299
 Harriet May (Hitchcock), 1570
 Harrison M., 404
 Harry, 844
 Harry, 1170
 Harry, 1391
 Harry Addison, 543
 Harry Benjamin, 826
 Harry D., 583
 Harry Marshall, 865
 Harry Placide, 1421
 Harry Tyler, 892
 Harvey Skidmore, 755
 Hattie B., 1338
 Hattie E., 250
 Hattie E., 650
 Hattie E. (Brown), 273
 Hattie May, 865
 Hattie May, 1313
 Hazel (Tabor), 746
 Hazel Harriet (Carlson), 1365
 Hazel Marie, 1832
 Heathcote Mureson, 929
 Helen, 1154
 Helen Denniston (Ca-been), 1774
 Helen Gladys, 1379
 Helen Margery (Voll-graft), 1783
 Heman, 2049
 Henrietta (Halsey), 623
 Henrietta (Terrell), 1074
 Henrietta H., 250
 Henry, 241
 Henry, 278
 Henry, 359
 Henry, 430
 Henry, 590
 Henry, 643
 Henry A., 995
 Henry B., 685
 Henry Clinton, 1448
 Henry Egbert, 875
 Henry Green, 1519
 Henry Harrison, 145
 Henry Leonard, 1324
 Henry Leopold, 5009
 Henry P., 586

Henry S., 1042
 Henry Sylvester, 117
 Henry Sylvester, 881
 Henry Sylvester, 1336
 Henry Willett, 336
 Herbert, 5016
 Herbert Arthur, 1567
 Herbert Laurence, 1126
 Herbert Monroe, 795
 Herman, 435
 Herman Parker, 1191
 Hester Ann, 5004
 Hester Ann (Selleck), 1004
 Hilah (Booth), 157
 Hilinda (Wickham), 411
 Hilton Hubert, 1558
 Hiram, 254
 Hiram D., 402
 Hiram McCormick, 404
 Hiram Tuthill, 1025
 Homer S., 627
 Horace W., 402
 Horatio Nelson, 318
 Howard, 1279
 Howard, 1378
 Howard G., 496
 Howard Haviland, 742
 Howard Irving, 3021
 Howard M., 685
 Howard Rowland, 1416
 Howard Wilbur, 1156
 Humphrey Avery, 711
 Iantha (Baily), 226
 Ida, 496
 Ida (Hall), 951
 Ida (Magee-Brown), 642
 Ida (Turner), 1589
 Ida Brewster (Wheeler), 319
 Ida E., 602
 Ida Elizabeth (Lundgren), 1577
 Ida Louise (Miller), 5011
 Ida S. (Lamb), 789
 Ida Thompson, 955
 Ila (Baldwin), 1633
 Inez M. (Belford), 1176
 Ira, 152
 Ira, 223
 Ira, 538
 Ira, 5001
 Ira Alden, 1037
 Ira Alden, Jr., 1498
 Ira Alden, III, 1498
 Ira Eliab, 519
 Ira Grant, 428
 Ira Moses, 1042
 Ira S., 1474
 Ira Vantyle, 519
 Ira W., 1345
 Irenaeus, 535
 Irene (Johnson), 880
 Irene A. (Fowler), 1720

Irene J., 685
 Irene L., 1372
 Irving, 333
 Irving S., 654
 Irving, V., 654
 Irwin Eliab, 520
 Isabel, 601
 Isabella, 312
 Isabella (Tompkins), 951
 Isabella Alberta (Homan), 1192
 Isabella S. (Lord), 704
 Isabelle, 1286
 Isabelle (Smith), 1152
 Isaac, 16
 Isaac, 44
 Isaac, 94
 Isaac, 312
 Isaac, 2021
 Isaac, 2026
 Isaac, 2064
 Isaac, 2079
 Isaac, 4001
 Isaac, 5001
 Isaac V., 5013
 Isaac Albert, 995
 Isaac Brewster, 563
 Isaac Henry, 1199
 Isaac Newton, 503
 Isaac Newton, 1470
 Isadora A. (Homan), 281
 Isobelle May, 1346
 Israel, 21
 Israel, 84
 Israel, 250
 Israel Bennett, 866
 Israel Bennett, 1346
 Israel Green, 1083
 Iva Elmore, 1199
 Ivette (Wells), 720
 J. Floyd, 531
 J. Reuben, 634
 J. Wilmot, 987
 Jacob, 51
 Jacob, 185
 Jacob Mills, 490
 Jacob Mills, Jr., 490
 Jacob, 922
 Jacob Mills, 969
 James, 93
 James, 175
 James, 187
 James, 357
 James, 535
 James, 5013
 James Albert, 879
 James Albert, 1494
 James Allen, 1708
 James Bradley, 1246
 James Chester, 1541
 James D., 984
 James Edwin, 938
 James Elbert, 281
 James Elbert, 628

INDEX

HAWKINS (Con't)

James Ezra, 778
 James Gilmore, 1376
 James Gurney, 1871
 James H., 606
 James Henry, 762
 James Henry, 949
 James Howard, 250
 James Howard, 987
 James Johnson, 1010
 James Johnson, Jr., 1010
 James King, 805
 James Lafayette, 5011
 James Malchoir, 1832
 James Robert, 1836
 James Rockwell Vail, 1033
 James S., 1345
 James Sherwood, 1717
 James Smith, 442
 James Sylvester, 472
 James Tyson, 5011
 James Walter, 1451
 Jane (Coleman), 25
 Jane (Smith), 444
 Jane (Smith), 1195
 Jane A. (Ackerly), 580
 Jane A. (Buckingham), 1086
 Jane A. (Cuzner), 333
 Jane A. (Raynor), 427
 Jane, 278
 Jane Bull, 543
 Jane E. (Sweezy), 902
 Jane Evelyn (Jagger), 355
 Jane Frances, 1706
 Jane H. (Nunns), 700
 Jane Marie, 1567
 Janet Clair, 1464
 Jay Nelson, 3007
 Jay Nelson, 3012
 Jean Marguerite, 1451
 Jean Marie, 1835
 Jedediah Williamson, 647
 Jedediah Williamson, 1612
 Jehiel, 402
 Jennie, 496
 Jennie (Garrison), 1352
 Jennie (Hunting), 417
 Jennie Amelia (Baldwin), 1531
 Jennie Cowen (Robinson), 916
 Jennie Louville (Terrell), 1181
 Jennie M., 393
 Jennie M., 844
 Jennie M. (Carter), 719
 Jemima, 137
 Jemima (Culver), 33

Jemima Etta (Aldrich), 802
 Jeremiah, 64
 Jeremiah, 945
 Jerome, 1166
 Jerusha (Young), 378
 Jerusha Etta (Homan), 909
 Jerusha Jane (Robinson), 856
 Jessamine Cornwall (Sanford), 1791
 Jesse, 5001
 Jesse D., 404
 Jesse D., 583
 Jesse Edmund, 879
 Jesse Henry, 1563
 Jesse Mills, 787
 Jesse Mills, 3022
 Jesse Mills, Jr., 3022
 Jesse Rose, 466
 Jessie, 758
 Jessie Reeve, 3013
 Jessie Elizabeth (Ohlert), 1567
 Jessie Frances (Baker), 465
 Jessie R. (Winans), 924
 Joan Elisabeth, 1800
 Joel, 48
 Joel, 142
 John, 33
 John, 63
 John, 88
 John, 89
 John, 203
 John, 203
 John, 226
 John, 281
 John, 356
 John, 448
 John, 568
 John, 571
 John, 2001
 John, 2019
 John, 2021
 John, 5001
 John, 5004
 John Addison, 261
 John Addison, 542
 John Addison, 628
 John B., 92
 John Bennett, 280
 John Bushnell, 1227
 John Carl, 1676
 John Edward, 1580
 John Edward, 1580
 John Everett, 1429
 John F., 430
 John F., 776
 John F., 3010
 John Forrest, 1835
 John Foster, 924
 John Franklin, 571

John H., 135
 John H., 599
 John Henry, 714
 John Henry, 3026
 John Hugh, 1364
 John J., 5009
 John Joseph, 1834
 John L., 361
 John M., 287
 John M., 586
 John Merwin, 502
 John Monroe, 718
 John Monroe, 1498
 John N., 226
 John S., 446
 John Seaman, 1499
 John Shepard, 84
 John Shepard, 250
 John Shirley, 1253
 John Thomas, 119
 John Tyler, 313
 John W., 145
 John Wickham, 892
 Jonah, 144
 Jonas, 15
 Jonas, 57
 Jonas, 110
 Jonas, 196
 Jonas, 412
 Jonas, 492
 Jonas, 983
 Jonas Meseroie, 974
 Jonas Newton, 484
 Jonas Newton, Jr., 484
 Jonathan, 136
 Jonathan, 194
 Jonathan, 361
 Jonathan, 974
 Jonathan, 1439
 Jonathan Mills, 982
 Jonathan Wickham, 194
 Jonathan Wilson, 982
 Joseph, 3
 Joseph, 30
 Joseph, 34
 Joseph, 46
 Joseph, 141
 Joseph, 146
 Joseph, 168
 Joseph, 366
 Joseph, 466
 Joseph, 2d, 466
 Joseph, 687
 Joseph, 710
 Joseph, 785
 Joseph, Jr., 1282
 Joseph, 1282
 Joseph, 2001
 Joseph, 2002
 Joseph, 2012
 Joseph, 2021
 Joseph, 2024
 Joseph Benjamin Franklin, 5014

INDEX

HAWKINS (Con't)

Joseph Dayton, 1319
Joseph Elberson, 1146
Joseph Fredericks, 1834
Joseph H., 3001
Joseph Sidney, 392
Joseph Smith, 80
Joseph Smith, 246
Joseph Smith, 606
Josephine (Rogers), 860
Josephine A. (Smith),
281
Josephine Adelaide, 335
Josephine Green, 1045
Joshua Corwin, 520
Joshua Overton, 1072
Josiah, 425
Josiah, 596
Josie (Rogers), 722
Judith, 1458
Judson, 1386
Julia (Ackerly), 506
Julia (Howe), 451
Julia (Hulse), 93
Julia (Smith), 1278
Julia (Tooker), 270
Julia A. (McGregor), 278
Julia Ann (Mount), 195
Julia Anna (Ball), 557
Julia E., 402
Julia F., 226
Julia J., 671
Julia Fackler, 4016
Julia Franklin, 319
Julia Jayne (Maccauley),
1627
Julia Mapes, 1245
Julia May (Robinson),
1588
Juliana, 15
Juliana, 71
Juliana (L'Hommedieu),
480
Juliana (Mills), 58
Juliana (Smith), 56
Juliana (Smith), 70
Julius Clarence, 4012
June, 1042
Justine B., 229
Kate Delia (Hood), 962
Kate L. (Allen), 641
Kate May (Hawkins),
362
Kate May (Hawkins),
3010
Katherine (Shields),
1119
Katherine A. (Pinkham),
1471
Katherine Lorraine, 1010
Kathryn May, 3018
Kenneth, 1258
Kenneth Aken, 1551
Kenneth H., 1255

Kenneth James, 1835
Lansing, 1166
Laura (Hawkins), 570
Laura (Thompson), 971
Laura A. (Lambert), 1492
Laura Blackburn
(Stevens), 773
Laura E. (Walmsly), 461
Laura Emma, 1201
Laura May (Hoyt) 4025
Laurence S., 1437
Leah E., 761
Leander Ball, 1140
Leila Ada, 1123
Lemuel Roscoe, 2098
Leona Eiline (Meyer),
1792
Leona Mae, 1581
Leonard DeWitt, 1260
Leonard Vernon, 1248
Letitia (Genung), 489
Lettie, 196
Lettis, 2049
Lewis, 432
Lewis, 494
Lewis Edmund, 478
Lewis Gardner, 466
Lewis Webb, 543
Lida Belle (Fordham),
3020
Lila Roberta (Meade),
1095
Lillian (Harding), 1276
Lillian E., 2102
Lillian Frances, 1146
Lillian May, 969
Lillie C. (Smith-Peters),
1075
Lillie Grant (Topping),
1127
Lilly, 650
Lilly Isabella (Paton),
717
Lizzie Alice (Monsell),
1400
Lizzie Augusta (Loper),
1341
Lizzie May, 571
Lockwood, 1165
Lois, 2001
Lois, 2011
Lois (Wooster), 2018
Lois Elizabeth, 1010
Lois Elizabeth, 1464
Lois Strong, 1245
Lotta Elvita (Edwards),
1315
Lottie Burge, 1129
Lottie Kemp (Freeney),
947
Louis Addison, 1048
Louis Addison, 1049
Louise, 5033

Louise (Freudenvoll),
1495
Louise Belle, 5017
Louise Charlotte, 1421
Louise Marie, 1836
Louise Rowland, 955
Lucinda (Smith), 444
Lucretia Maria, 4009
Lucy, 951
Lucy Emily, 246
Lucy J. (Morrell), 1117
Lulu E., 650
Lulu Ethel (Webster),
4017
Lydia (Mitchell), 2049
Lyman Beecher, 428

Mabel (Carr), 975
Mabel Geneva, 1194
Mabel Thorpe (Bagley),
746
Madaline (Mapes), 712
Madeline Elizabeth, 949
Madeline Eliz. (Terrell),
1747
Mahala, 38
Malcolm Argyle, 1785
Malinda, 2049
Malinda Ann, 221
Marcus Elliott, 1336
Marcus Herbert, 1336
Margaret, 399
Margaret, 1279
Margaret (Post), 1005
Margaret (Rumsey), 38
Margaret Ardelle, 1708
Margaret Elizabeth
(Ludgate), 1777
Margaret Placide, 1421
Margaret W., 267
Margie W., 975
Maria, 235
Maria, 2113
Maria, 2064
Maria (Homan), 454
Maria (Smith), 119
Maria (Still-Gardner),
278
Maria (Van Vleck), 2092
Maria (Wood-Ruland),
553
Marian Estelle, 958
Marian Frances, 1541
Marianna (Robinson),
813
Marie Elizabeth (Stew-
art), 1784
Marion, 1269
Marion Bartlett
(Showdy), 1233
Marion Elizabeth, 1223
Marion Eloise (Smith),
4019

INDEX

HAWKINS (Con't)

- Marion Frances (Gregory), 1500
- Marion Likely, 1558
- Marjorie, 1164
- Marjorie Ardella, 1503
- Marjorie Augusta, 1038
- Marjorie Estelle, 1245
- Marjory (Proctor), 1509
- Marshall Warren, 1312
- Martha, 13
- Martha, 71
- Martha, 2125
- Martha (Brewster), 76
- Martha (Gerard), 107
- Martha (Johnson), 1
- Martha (Ketchum), 559
- Martha (Smith), 23
- Martha (Tooker-Beale), 147
- Martha Ann, 526
- Martha Ann (Soper), 1003
- Martha Emily (Brady), 799
- Martha Jane (Boutcher), 946
- Martha Jane (Gray), 2123
- Martha R., 2078
- Martha Selb (Gordon), 333
- Martha T., 287
- Martha T., 392
- Mary, 10
- Mary, 20
- Mary, 25
- Mary, 29
- Mary, 75
- Mary, 141
- Mary, 168
- Mary, 201
- Mary, 373
- Mary, 427
- Mary, 643
- Mary, 2001
- Mary, 2002
- Mary, 2012
- Mary, 2113
- Mary (Bayles), 43
- Mary (Benjamin), 3001
- Mary (Bostwick), 166
- Mary (Brewster), 4
- Mary (Brewster), 153
- Mary (Crane), 213
- Mary (Hawkins), 48
- Mary (Howell), 222
- Mary (Jayne), 12
- Mary (Judd), 2012
- Mary (Mills), 19
- Mary (Rumsey), 64
- Mary (Smith), 1041
- Mary (Tomlinson), 2044
- Mary (Tomlinson), 2047
- Mary (Wells), 437
- Mary A., 446
- Mary A., 2114
- Mary A. (Ainsworth), 724
- Mary Abigail (Rose), 396
- Mary Adalaide (Hawkins-Morgan), 620
- Mary Alice (Martin), 1224
- Mary Amanda (Tooker), 996
- Mary Angeline, 571
- Mary Ann (Derry), 301
- Mary Ann (Hallock), 1085
- Mary Ann (Hawkins), 275
- Mary Ann (Thorn), 508
- Mary Augusta (Rowland), 874
- Mary Augusta (Walters), 1388
- Mary Catherine (Hudson), 605
- Mary Conger (Waite), 1770
- Mary D. Shorter, 404
- Mary E., (Crist), 401
- Mary E., 531
- Mary E. (Smith), 259
- Mary Eliza, 601
- Mary Eliza, 1116
- Mary Eliza (Palmer), 600
- Mary Eliza (Rickett), 1317
- Mary Elizabeth, 237
- Mary Elizabeth, 292
- Mary Elizabeth (Addis), 1340
- Mary Elizabeth (Gould), 1081
- Mary Elizabeth (Osborn), 810
- Mary Elizabeth (Phillips), 474
- Mary Elizabeth (Se-lover), 948
- Mary Elizabeth (Twamley), 979
- Mary Ellen, 221
- Mary Emeline, 182
- Mary Emma (Bond), 1270
- Mary Emma (Homan), 861
- Mary Esther (Overton), 528
- Mary Ett (Edwards), 119
- Mary Frances (Bowen), 1462
- Mary Goodsell (Wood), 596
- Mary H., 687
- Mary J., 402
- Mary J. (Grey), 884
- Mary Jane (Hemson), 598
- Mary Jane (Newton), 991
- Mary Jane (Price), 1036
- Mary Jane (Raynor), 325
- Mary Jemima (Terry), 934
- Mary K., (Rice), 145
- Mary Leona (Thom-men), 1694
- Mary Louise, 1838
- Mary Louise (Liscomb), 427
- Mary M., 573
- Mary M. (Hays), 5005
- Mary M. (Macy), 443
- Mary Mills (Slaughter), 160
- Mary Ophelia (Leek), 579
- Mary Rebecca, 999
- Mary Rebecca, 1001
- Mary Rebecca (Gerard), 1099
- Mary Vail (Rockwell), 223
- Mary Vail (Taft), 539
- Mary Williamson (Kelley), 1047
- Masilla Adelle (Mott), 1394
- Mason, 742
- Matilda (Crist), 38
- Matilda (Darling), 439
- Matilda Evelyn (Havens), 816
- Matilda (Mowbray), 401
- Matilda (Smith), 1
- Matilda A. (Smith), 882
- Matilda Jane (Hulse), 1071
- May (Courter), 1025
- Mercy, 2021
- Mercy, 2024
- Mehitibul, 51
- Melancthon King, 1621
- Melancthon King, Jr., 1621
- Melba Muriel, 1354
- Melville Preston, 1402
- Merritt, 182
- Merton Jarvis, 353
- Merwin, 4012
- Merwin Grant, 992
- Merwyn Ernest, 1716
- Micah, 192
- Micah, 496
- Michael S., 187
- Michael Smith, 954
- Mildred (Raynor), 1594
- Mildred Francis, 1313
- Mildred Lydia, 795
- Mildred Mae, 1552
- Mildred Mae (Langenger), 1874
- Mildred Raynor, 4020
- Millie Charlotte, 520

INDEX

- HAWKINS** (Con't)
 Mills, 502
 Mills Etta (Darrow), 893
 Milton Erastus, 1525
 Mima, 152
 Minerva Jane (Raynor), 431
 Minerva M. (Smith), 584
 Minnie E. (Wood), 2102
 Minnie Loretta (Buehler), 1582
 Minnie Mildred, 938
 Miriam, 1749
 Miriam, 2002
 Miriam (Hawkins), 17
 Mirza Everard, 1429
 Mitchel S., 267
 Monroe, 947
 Morgan David, 5035
 Morris, 879
 Morris B., 333
 Morris Mills, 1459
 Moses, 13
 Moses, 64
 Moses, 66
 Moses, 68
 Moses, 176
 Moses, 244
 Moses, 539
 Moses, 2016
 Moses, 2021
 Moses, 2026
 Moses, 2089
 Moses, Jr., 2016
 Moses, 3d, 2016
 Morton R., 602
 Myra Adella (Sallman), 1630
 Myron Daniel, 644
 Myrta L. (Deitz), 1384
 Myrtle Isabel (Love), 716
 Nabby, 2064
 Nancy, 2064
 Nancy (Blydenburgh), 279
 Nancy (Hawkins), 142
 Nancy (Newton), 56
 Nancy (Peterson), 170
 Nancy Jane (Brewster), 525
 Nancy Lou, 1800
 Nancy Louise (Hill), 1560
 Nancy N., 478
 Nancy Rae, 1732
 Naomi (Smith), 2026
 Nathan, 48
 Nathan S., 2106
 Nathaniel, 20
 Nathaniel, 32
 Nathaniel, Rev., 128
 Nathaniel, 245
 Nathaniel, 746
 Nathaniel Brewster, 344
 Nathaniel Brewster, Jr., 344
 Nathaniel Tuthill, 334
 Nehemiah, 87
 Nehemiah B., 998
 Nellie, 685
 Nellie May (Lent), 1336
 Nellie Miller (Hull), 1433
 Nelson, 947
 Nelson Cyrus, 1735
 Nelson David, 758
 Nettie, 875
 Nettie Frances, 1146
 Newton Smith, 960
 Nicholas Wyckoff, 1571
 Nichols Smith, 573
 Nina Maria, 563
 Nina Marie, 1063
 Norman Louis, 4021
 Norton, 367
 Olive Eunice (Ketcham), 2146
 Olivia O. (Otis), 646
 Olivia R. (Steenberg), 395
 Oliver, 151
 Oliver A., 1166
 Oliver Rice, 950
 Oren F., 273
 Orin Raynor, 1301
 Orin Raynor, Jr., 1301
 Orpha B., 2102
 Orville Ackerly, 1339
 Orville Montague, 1297
 Patience (Terry), 128
 Patty (Hunt), 2093
 Pearl Cecelia (Peters), 1642
 Permelia (Corwin), 64
 Phebe, 29
 Phebe, 38
 Phebe, 261
 Phebe (Bull), 537
 Phebe (Drake), 46
 Phebe (Edwards), 119
 Phebe (Rice-Sell), 145
 Phebe (Skidmore), 29
 Phebe (Smith), 386
 Phebe ((Sweezy), 436
 Phebe Ann (Hughson), 997
 Phebe Ann (Skidmore), 341
 Phebe Anna (Oakes), 604
 Phebe E., 881
 Phebe Genevieve (Raynor), 764
 Phebe H., 558
 Phebe H. (Moose), 160
 Phebe Rose (Bishop), 759
 Philander Jennings (Bettlenger), 4011
 Philip Cook, 1732
 Platt Smith, 476
 Pliny Earl, 981
 Priscilla (Penny), 1175
 Prudence (Corwin), 133
 Prudence Ann (Avery), 129
 Rachel (Mills), 60
 Rachel Decker, 490
 Rachel Hasbrouck, 1246
 Ralph Burtis, 1708
 Ralph Clymer, 1800
 Ralph Jones, 1065
 Ralph Robinson, 1223
 Ralph Stout, 795
 Ralph T., 2102
 Ralph T., 2078
 Ralph W., 5031
 Ralph Williamson, 1502
 Ransom M., 2078
 Raymond, 1732
 Raymond, 4012
 Raymond Dupre, 1279
 Rebecca, 29
 Rebecca, 280
 Rebecca (Arthur), 452
 Rebecca (Baker-Hawkins), 278
 Rebecca (Hawkins), 87
 Rebecca (Smith), 85
 Rebecca Larissa, 299
 Rennelenche, 57
 Rennelenche, 191
 Rennelenche, 194
 Reuben, 267
 Richard, 187
 Richard, 261
 Richard, 785
 Richard, 2d, 785
 Richard, 3d, 785
 Richard Alonzo, 558
 Richard Alonzo, 1001
 Richard Edward, 1147
 Richard Lester, 1470
 Richard Milton, 1286
 Richard S., 187
 Richard Woodhull, 281
 Richard Woodhull, 658
 Richard Woodhull, Hon., 1464
 Robert, 0
 Robert, 27
 Robert, Jr., 27
 Robert, 110
 Robert, 1424
 Robert, 2001
 Robert, 2018
 Robert, 3022
 Robert A., 362
 Robert A., 3010
 Robert Anderson, 1164
 Robert Burroughs, 1416
 Robert Clymer, 1800
 Robert Elroy, 1556
 Robert Emmett, 1146

INDEX

HAWKINS (Con't)

Robert Finley, 702
 Robert Finley, 1638
 Robert George, 1565
 Robert Harry, 1488
 Robert Hewlett, 299
 Robert Hewlett, Jr., 299
 Robert Howard, 1552
 Robert Laws, 281
 Robert Leland, 3012
 Robert Lyman, 3019
 Robert Morgan, 5034
 Robert W., 761
 Robert W., 1251
 Ronald George, 1775
 Ronald James, 1503
 Roosa C., 1437
 Rosa, 645
 Roscoe Orlando, 2122
 Rose M. (Case), 870
 Rosella Gillette (Brewster), 281
 Rosilla Miranda (Satterly), 1092
 Roy, 1391
 Royal L'Hommedieu, 1346
 Rufus Bartlett, 742
 Russell Stansbury, 1797
 Russell Stansbury, Jr., 1797
 Ruth, 13
 Ruth, 57
 Ruth, 66
 Ruth, 1378
 Ruth, 1384
 Ruth (Foot-Buell), 2091
 Ruth (Gardner), 1599
 Ruth (Hallock), 82
 Ruth (Phillips), 2049
 Ruth (Rice), 143
 Ruth (Smith), 243
 Ruth Tomlinson, 2021
 Ruth (Wickham), 501
 Ruth Agnes, 1416
 Ruth Ann, 1785
 Ruth Ballard, 1272
 Ruth Darling (Tuttle), 1712
 Ruth Elizabeth, 1107
 Ruth Elizabeth, 1796
 Ruth Elizabeth (Rainey), 1305
 Ruth Harriet, 1364
 Ruth Meeker (Bracken), 1114
 Ruth R. (Woolsey), 493
 Ruth Roe (Dayton), 123
 Ruth Shirley, 1552
 Ruth Shirley (Lapham), 1243
 Ruth Wilson (Engstrom), 908
 Ryerson Burtis, 885

S. Eliza (Hawkins), 259
 S. Raymond, 627
 Sadie, 975
 Sadie L., 627
 Sadie M., 1437
 Sally Maria, 2073
 Samuel, 17
 Samuel, 64
 Samuel, 66
 Samuel, 88
 Samuel, 131
 Samuel, 224
 Samuel, 2025
 Samuel, 2069
 Samuel Alonzo, 627
 Samuel Alward, 220
 Samuel Augustus, 761
 Samuel B., 151
 Samuel Conklin, 455
 Samuel Eleazer, 1386
 Samuel Livingston, 521
 Samuel Newton, 1458
 Samuel S., 229
 Samuel Scudder, 481
 Samuel Sperry, 2092
 Sanford, 960
 Sanford Wellington, 938
 Sarah, 13
 Sarah, 29
 Sarah, 66
 Sarah, 201
 Sarah, 261
 Sarah, 318
 Sarah, 401
 Sarah, 1150
 Sarah, 2016
 Sarah, 5013
 Sarah (Bristol), 2042
 Sarah (Corwin-Robinson), 148
 Sarah (Gould), 264
 Sarah (Hammond), 219
 Sarah (Hawkins), 25
 Sarah (Horton), 156
 Sarah (McChain), 5001
 Sarah (Mills), 1
 Sarah (Oakley), 389
 Sarah (Smith), 48
 Sarah (Smith), 74
 Sarah (Thorn), 511
 Sarah (Tooker), 64
 Sarah (Weeks), 17
 Sarah (Wooster), 2011
 Sarah A., 593
 Sarah A., 685
 Sarah A. (Edwards), 306
 Sarah Ann (Fordham), 423
 Sarah Ann (Hammond), 572
 Sarah Ann (Hawkins), 182
 Sarah Ann (Mills), 914
 Sarah Ann (Wells), 286

Sarah B., 287
 Sarah B. (Ackerly), 698
 Sarah Brewster (Sturtevant), 321
 Sarah C., 404
 Sarah Cordelia (Lockwood), 621
 Sarah E., 242
 Sarah E., 446
 Sarah E. (Payne), 951
 Sarah E. (Rhodes), 1515
 Sarah Elmore (Hulse), 903
 Sarah Elizabeth, 929
 Sarah Elizabeth (Hawkins), 694
 Sarah, Elizabeth (Randall), 1106
 Sarah Frances (Gould), 1145
 Sarah Maria, 526
 Sarah Maria (Beasley), 655
 Sarah Maria (Hawkins), 220
 Sarah M. (Hutchinson), 1084
 Sarah Mills (Lyons), 925
 Sarah R., 287
 Sarah Rebecca, 287
 Sarah Rebecca (King), 1198
 Sarah Saphronia, 521
 Sarah V., 335
 Sarepta S. (Davis), 581
 Saretta, 5014
 Seeley M., 393
 Selah, 87
 Selah, 174
 Selah, 876
 Selah Strong, 125
 Shirley Mae, 1716
 Sibella (Miller), 110
 Sidney, 601
 Sidney, 938
 Sidney, 1076
 Sidney, 1119
 Sidney Adolphus, 392
 Sidney B., 601
 Sidney B., 1116
 Sidney Edward, 1841
 Sidney Vernon, 1303
 Sidney Washington, 1517
 Silas, 34
 Silas, 367
 Silas, 2021
 Silas Horton, 160
 Silas Howell, 251
 Simeon, 5
 Simeon, 48
 Simeon Decatur, 465
 Simeon Decatur, Jr., 465
 Simeon S., 644
 Simeon Shaler, 1160

INDEX

HAWKINS (Con't)

Simeon Smith, 187
 Sophia, 2064
 Sophia (Smith), 73
 Sophia Amelia (Smith), 273
 Sophronia, 194
 Sophronia (Brown), 293
 Stanley Clyde, 1354
 Stella (Worth), 721
 Stephen Hulse, 250
 Submit (Tuthill), 104
 Susan (Gable), 226
 Susan (Weeks), 2089
 Susan A., (Lewis), 1368
 Susan Jane (Tuthill), 1163
 Susan Lucretia (King), 619
 Susan M. Hawkins), 367
 Susan Mellissa (Good), 927
 Susan Mills (Hawkins), 141
 Susan R., 761
 Susan Shaw (Jones), 1051
 Susan Tuthill, 1156
 Susanah Ayres), 151
 Susannah (Petty), 108
 Sussannah, 21
 Sylvester, 373
 Sylvia (Riggs-Adamson), 2094
 Sylvia Georgianna, 1541
 Sylvie Elizabeth (Wyckoff), 1062
 Tabitha, 182
 Tabitha, 2d, 182
 Tabitha (Gerard), 29
 Tabitha (Smith), 180
 Temmy Ann (Topping), 368
 Temperance (Terrell), 278
 Temperance (Torrey), 94
 Temperance Ann (Davis), 281
 Terentia Elizabeth (King), 1096
 Thelma (Zekaria), 2148
 Theodore, 1294
 Theodore George, 1416
 Theodore Howard, 1416
 Theodore Judson, 374
 Theodore Newton, 955
 Theodore Wheeler, 1429
 Theron Gaylord, 2098
 Thomas, Jr., 96
 Thomas, 96
 Thomas, 278
 Thomas B., 685
 Thomas Brewster, 665
 Thomas Edgar, 1190
 Thomas Howard, 1094
 Thomas Lester, 710

Thomas Rogers, 908
 Thomas W., 2089
 Thomas William, 1094
 Thompson W., 1449
 Thornton Mills, 1067
 Tilley (Glover), 11
 Timothy, 37
 Truman, 2066
 Una (Albertson), 1177
 Valentine Seaman, 1037
 Vernon, 1303
 Vernon Douglas, 1312
 Vernon Hale, 1780
 Vernon Hale, Jr., 1780
 Vernon Latham, 949
 Villette Beatrice (Smith), 627
 Vincent Burtis, 1339
 Vincent Burtis, 1710
 Viola F., 1073
 Virginia Eloise, 1503
 Vivian Gurney, 1708
 Waldemar Livingston, Jr., 1245
 Waldemar Livingston, 1245
 Walter, 340
 Walter, 479
 Walter, 531
 Walter, Jr., 531
 Walter Benjamin, 1565
 Walter James, 1563
 Walter James, 1565
 Walter Evans, 1180
 Walter Evans, 1612
 Walter Morris, 1793
 Walter Smith, 772
 Walter T., 1025
 Walter Wesley, 1706
 Warner Mason, 746
 Warren, 310
 Warren H., 1613
 Warren M., 427
 Weir, 1165
 Wesley Dixon, 751
 Wesley Urban, 751
 Whitfield Bergen, 335
 Wickham, 490
 Wilford Judson, 4016
 Willard K., 922
 Willard King, 1199
 William, 33
 William, 38
 William, 78
 William, 88
 William, 135
 William, 145
 William, 238
 William, 395
 William, 401
 William, 1119
 William, 1303
 William, 1378
 William, 2110

William, 2113
 William Albro, 5016
 William Andrew, 455
 William B., 670
 William Bartlett, 556
 William Blake, 960
 William Bryant, 1107
 William Burtis, 1871
 William Charles, 1301
 William D., 583
 William E., 481
 William Edwin, 1390
 William Elmer, 576
 William Elton, 2110
 William Eugene, 1835
 William Everett, 539
 William Fuller, 5034
 William Green, 1031
 William H., 241
 William H., 287
 William H., 2102
 William Harrison, 599
 William Harrison, 5031
 William Havens, 18
 William Havens, 226
 William Havens, Jr., 226
 William Heath, 1050
 William Henry, 275
 William Henry, 374
 William Henry, 590
 William Henry, 1271
 William Henry, 2127
 William Hodge, 168
 William Homer, 844
 William Ira, 569
 William L., 1398
 William Lester, 628
 William Lester, Jr., 628
 William Lester, 1146
 William M., 450
 William M., 898
 William Mills, 989
 William Morris, 801
 William Noah, 807
 William Oscar, 576
 William Prescott, 763
 William R., 466
 William Richard, 346
 William Richmond, 576
 William Rowland, 1420
 William S., 273
 William S., 427
 William Sargent, 5035
 William Sherman, 1324
 William Sidney, 135
 William Sidney, 353
 William Sidney, Jr., 1836
 William Sidney, 1836
 William Sidney, 3008
 William Smith, 134
 William Smith, 344
 William Smith, 5007
 William Sommer, 5014
 William Suydam, 951

INDEX

HAWKINS (Con't)

William T., 287
 William Tooker, 376
 William Tuthill, 782
 William Tuthill, 1273
 William W., 402
 William Walter, 1293
 William Warren, 125
 William Wesley, 1312
 William Wickham, 191
 William Wickham, 194
 William Wickham, 196
 Willis Henry, 3018
 Willis Henry, Jr., 3018
 Willis Irving, 1344
 Willis Irving, Jr., 1344
 Willmot Tyler, 723
 Wilmot, 226
 Wilmot, 987
 Wilson, 1474
 Winifred Louise, 1273
 Winnifred Ann, 1716
 Woodrow Russell, 1258
 Zachariah, 1
 Zachariah, 2
 Zachariah, 10
 Zachariah, 11
 Zachariah, 24
 Zachariah, 30
 Zachariah, Jr., 30
 Zachariah, 89
 Zachariah, 125
 Zachariah, 172
 Zachariah, 267
 Zachariah, 430
 Zachariah, 2021
 Zachariah, 2055
 Zachariah Franklin, 319
 Zachariah Franklin, Jr., 319
 Zachariah T., 2078
 Zachariah T., Jr., 2078
 Zophar, 27
 Zophar, 31
 Zophar, 66
 Zophar, 201

HAY

Helen, 819

HAYES

Emma, 341

HAYNES

Henrietta, 879

HAYS

Alice, 5005
 Euphemia, 5005
 Henry, 5005
 Hester, 5005
 John Henry, 5005

HEALEY

Leonard Holmes, 1368
 Sarah Caroline, 1371

HEALY

John Blackmar, 1371

HEATH

Bertha L., 2127
 Emma Caroline, 542
 William Ellis, 542

HEBERLIG

Forrest Scott, 1341

HECHT

Madeleine, 4019

HEDDEN

Henry, 929
 Henry Richow, 928

HEIL

Nicholas, 1590

HEINZ

George, 1064
 Louise, 1064

HELME

Frank Stubbett, 1341
 Thomas, 31

HEMBURG

Howard E., 822

HEMSON

David Frank, 598
 Nellie Elizabeth, 598
 William Henry, 598

HENDERSON

Ernest Donald, 802

HENTZ

Carrie H., 1613

HEPBURN

Carrie, 4008

HICKS

Maria, 876

HICOCK

May, 5016

HICKY

John E., 1039

HIGBIE

Samuel, 130

HILDRETH

Egbert Howell, 1193
 Ethel M., 1193
 Howard M., 1193
 Madeline, 720

HILL

Clarissa Lyon, 1296
 Henry M., 1560
 Peter Lyon, 1296
 Ruth, 1775

HILLMAN

Ralph Willard, 1368

HILTON

Edith, 976

HINE

Elizabeth, 2092

HIRST

Fred, 1280

HITCHCOCK

Dorothy, 1570
 Harry, 1570
 Harry, Jr., 1570
 William, 1570

HOBBY

Frances, 607

HOBSON

Moses Sanborn, 4018

HODGE

Alice, 426
 William, 426

HODGKINS

George, 936

HODGKINSON

Carlile F., 1520
 George Elliott, 1520
 Maurice Elliott, 1520

HOFFMAN

Louisa Elise, 1603

HOLBERT

Elizabeth, 1057

HOLBROOK

Agnes, Mrs., 2001
 Richard, 2001

HOLLEY

David A., 1010
 Emily, 1010

HOLLIS

Charles, 1326
 Ida, 1326

HOMAN

Alonzo, 861 -
 Ann E., 429
 Barnabas Nelson, 454
 Blanche, 909
 Charles, 909
 Charles E., 429
 Charles Oliver, 454
 Christian, 374
 Daniel, 43
 Daniel, 359
 Deliverance, 43
 Effie, 281
 Elbert S., 1192
 Eliza Jane, 334
 Elizabeth, 103
 Elizabeth, 454
 Ella Augusta, 454
 Ellen Louise, 374
 Fanny, 331
 George, 909
 George F., 431
 Harriet Newell, 808
 Helen A., 429
 Herbert B., 429
 Herbert Raymond, 909
 Hetty J., 429
 Isaac Dea, 144
 Jane, 331
 Jehiel, 395
 Jehiel Edgar, 454
 Joseph, 103
 Joseph, Jr., 103
 Joseph, 429
 Joseph E., 429
 Joseph T., 429
 Lucy, 390
 Lucy, 454
 Mabel Frances, 1364
 Marion Roe, 909

INDEX

HOMAN (Con't)

Martha Smith, 395
 Mary, 43
 Mary, 334
 Mary, 558
 Mary E., 429
 Mordecai, Jr., 293
 Nancy, 298
 Nancy, 359
 Phebe, 261
 Ralph L., 1192
 Robert William, 454
 Sarah, 144
 Stephen, 331
 Thomas, 374
 William, 1364
 William Andrew, Capt., 454
 William H., 281
 William M., 429
 Willis, 861

HOOD

Augustine Hawkins, 964
 Ellen Randall, 964
 Jacob Augustus, 962
 Kate Needham, 964

HOOK

Miss, 780

HOPKINS

Martha, 330

HORNER

Gladys, 1273

HORTON

Adaline, 516
 Barnabas, 155
 Barnabas, 156
 Carrie R., 950
 Charlotte, 1294
 David, 156
 Eliza, 156
 Emma Frances, 516
 Furman, 604
 G. L., 642
 George Eugene, 516
 Hannah (Harlow), 68
 Hetty Ann, 155
 Hiram, 516
 John B., 38
 Mahala, 155
 Margaret, 156
 Sarah, 36
 Silas, 38
 William, Jr., 38

HOTCHKISS

Eunice Emeline, 2098

HOUGHTON

Arlene, 1303

HOUSLEY

Helen, 1035
 Henry, Prof., 1035

HOUSTON

Thomas Welling, 537

HOWE

Charles, 451

Charles Edward, 451
 Elbert D., 451
 Hannah Celia, 451
 Julia, 722
 Julia R., 451
 Lila Deborah, 451
 Sarah Adella, 451
 William E., 451

HOWELL

Amelia, 436
 Amelia, 902
 Charity, 84
 David Brown, 438
 Daniel, 439
 Daniel V., 946
 Elias, 376
 Ella A., 1084
 Emily, 376
 Hannah, H., 222
 Horatio, 222
 Ida, 1084
 Ira H., 222
 Jennie, 120
 John, 934
 Joshua, 222
 Julianna, 878
 Mary, 222
 Mary, 438
 Media Orleans, 1460
 Paul, Col., 222
 Selah, 438
 Silas, 84
 Susannah, 222
 Wilbur, 1460

HOWELLS

Hannah, 2

HOYT

Charles Ezra, 4025
 Charles Gordon, 4025
 Eleanor, 4025
 Ezra, 4023
 Ezra, 4025
 Harry Victor, 511
 Harry Wilbert, 4023
 Harry Wilbert, 2d, 4025
 James Phillips, Rev., 960
 Lawrence Wilbert, 4023
 Victor Jerome, 511
 Richard Hawkins, 4023
 Robert Lincoln, 4023
 William R., 960

HUBBARD

Hannah E., 511
 Phoebe, 227

HUBBS

Catherine, Mrs., 1384
 Jeanette F., 1384
 Mary Ett, 623
 Mary Jane, 893
 Thomas, 623
 W. G., 1384

HUDSON

Carolyn Bayles, 1706
 David, 605

Eugene, 1628
 Harriet Sophia, 1628
 Helen, 1163
 Joseph A., 934
 Joseph Allen, 605

HUGHSON

Edward, 997
 Irvin, 997
 Olivia, 997
 Theron, 997

HULL

Ralph W., 1433

HULSE

Addison, 563
 Amos, 433
 Archie, 903
 Cecelia, 903
 Charles H., 903
 Clarence, 903
 David, 278
 David O., 903
 Delia S., 250
 Elizabeth, 44
 Ella, 903
 Emma M., 1071
 George, 134
 George, 3007
 George Halsey, 1071
 Georgiana, 3007
 Halsey, 1071
 Hannah Elizabeth, 433
 Harriet, 435
 Isaac, 435
 Jane, 362
 Jane F., 3010
 John B., 155
 Jonah, 34
 Julia, 278
 Kenneth, 1071
 Lillie E., 1071
 Louis, 903
 Margaret, 951
 Mary Louise, 431
 Nathaniel, 444
 Ruth, 34
 Sylvia Ophelia, 563
 Thomas, 93

HULTZ

Mary, 1841

HUMES

Ellen E., 996

HUNT

Lucy, 2093
 Stephen, 2093
 Stephen Hawkins, 2093

HUNTER

Hilda, 1258

HUNTING

Mr., 417

HUSKISSON

Benjamin G., 1872

HUTCHINSON

Clifford A., 1084
 Daniel H., 1084

INDEX

HUTCHINSON (Con't)

Gilbert, 1084
Gilbert, Jr., 1084
Lorenzo W., 1084
Mable A., 1084
Margaret, 980
Phebe E., 924
Sarah M., 1084
William G., 1084

HYER

Margaret Alice, 1227

IRVIN

Charles H., 1672
Virginia, 1672

IVERS

Mr., 1465
Alfred, 1034
Alfred Eugene, 1034
Adaline G., 1034
Charles Hawkins, 1034
Elizabeth Furman, 1034
George Washington, 1034

Henry Bergh, 1034

Lulu, 1034

Sarah Elizabeth, 1034

IVERSON

Elizabeth, 1366

JACKSON

Mr., 153
Ben, 1778
Bennet A., 934
Bertha, 652
Doralene, 1778
Elizabeth, 494
James H., 968
Jeanie Moore, 968
Martha, 133
May Belle, 1778
Merlin William, 1778
Wickham Mills, 968

JAGGER

Daniel, 355
Daniel, Jr., 355
Edith Kate, 355
Elizabeth, 355
Enoch, 355
Enoch Marsh, 355
Harriett, 325
Isabelle, 355
Margaret, 355
Mehitabel, 355
Miriam, 355

JAMISON

Harriette Stokes, 1503

JAMIESON

William Harry, 914

JARVIS

Miss, 166
Maretta A., 1708

JAYNE

Miss, 225
Abigail, 11
Annie King, 1338

Eunice, 165
George, 718
Hannah (Jones), 12
Isaac, 76
Isaac, 225
James, 12
John, 12
Lavina, 1400
Letty, 1344
Mary (Jayne), 12
Micaiah, 12
Robert, 12
Sarah Adeliza, 564
Stephen, 12
Stephen, Jr., 12
Stephen, 1338
Susanah (Robbins), 12
William, 12

JAYNE-RHODES

Caroline, 992

JENKS

Barton Loag, 1057

JENNERS

Mehitable (Jayne), 12

JENNINGS

Hannah, 946
Hezekiah, 4002

JETTER

Amelia, 1040

JEWITT

William, Rev., 136

JOHNSON

Mr., 2049
Anna W., 1672
Arthur H., 621
Asher, 531
Benejah, 2012
Carrie, 541
Ebenezer, 1
Edgar DeWitt, 1800
Frank, 509
James Thomas, 520
Jeremiah, 2012
Jesse Edmund, 880
Margaret Anne, 520
Marvin P., 880
Mercy, 2001
Mildred Mae, 1800
Philo, 2026
Timothy, 4

JONES

Mr., 241
Adaliza Jayne, 564
Ader E., 855
Catherine, 107
Charles G., 724
Charles G., 732
Edward, 253
Effie, 944
Emma Hatfield, 1051
Ernest W., 855
Ethel, 732
Florence, 777
Forrest, 855

Gladys, 1631
Henry T., 1631
Katherine, 1051
Lillian, 732
Mabel Roe, 4021
Mary C., 685
Oscar Fowler, 1051
Phebe, 732
Phillip Hallock, 564
Ralph T., 855
Richard, 732
Richard, Jr., 732
Thomas, 1051
Vincent, 12
William, 855
William Roe, 4021

JOUETTE

Madeline, 5035

JUDD

Ebenezer, 2012

KAISER

John, 922
Sarah Adelaide, 922

KALER

Lugenia, 773

KELLAR

Raymond, 789

KEELER

Adella, 1156
Andrew, 1156
Eliza Jane, 412

KELLEY

Austin, 1047
David Albert, 1047
Herbert Coulter, 1047

KELLOGG

Lydia U., 1219

KELLY

Margaret, 1563

KEMP

Arlington Bernard, 1225
Howard Thomas, 1225
Louis Andrew, 1225
Louis Arlington, 1225
Olivia, 947
Roger Willis, 1225
Thomas Howard, 1225

KEMPSTER

Joseph, 1246
Millie, 1246

KEPLINGER

Mr., 1613

KETCHAM

Adelaide, 4010
Anne, 993
Athene Mildred, 1780
Charlotte, 266
Charles Amos, 1780
Charlotte, 758
Eliza, 266
Elmer, 910
Emmett, 559
Evelyn, 4010
Henry, 49

INDEX

KETCHAM (Con't)
Henry Chapin, 2145
Irene, 4010
James Madison, 758
John, 49
John Whitman, 4010
Josephine, 4010
Lewilyn, 910
Martha Jane, 2146
Mary, 266
Maud, 910
Nathaniel, 266
Nathaniel Alexander,
4010
Oscar, 910
William Hawkins, 2146

KETCHEM
Mary, 645

KILLIAN
George, 1292

KIMBALL
Amanda, 334

KING
Caleb H., 1096
Carrie B., 619
Elisha E., 294
Emily, 1338
Frederick, 192
Frederick, 1145
George Howard, 1096
John Courtland, 380
Henry M., 619
Louella, 1198
Mary E., 619
Mary Eliza, 380
Orah Mai, 1096
Rufus Howard, 1096
Susan A., 619
Willard, 1198

KINNEY
Mr., 2091

KIRBY
Evaline, 1253

KLITTEE
Constance Josefa, 1615
Dorothy Hawkins, 1615
Herman W., 1615

KNAPP
C. J., 1836
Claire, 811
Cornelia, 972
Irene Estelle, 1836
Melinda, 221
Sylvester, 443

KNIES
Edgar H., Rev., 1480

KNIGHT
Frank, 5014
Samuel William, 421

KROPP
Charles Richard, 1803
George Washington,
1803
Lois Ardis, 1803

Walter Glenn, 1803
Walter Raymond, 1803

LA BARRE
Edith, 1480

LADD
J. S., Rev., 380

LAGERQUIST
Carl Malcom, 1784

LAMB
Archie, 789
Charles, 789
Dollie, 789
Reginald, 789
Robert, 789
Susan, 789

LAMBERT
Alfred, 510
Dorothy A., 1492
Francis L., 1492
William A., 1492
William H., 1492

LAMPHERE
Jane May, 1329

LANE
Daniel, 806
Egbert, 806
Laura C., 570
Sarah, 2002

LANEY
Jennie T., 1517

LANG
George C., 993

LANGENEGER
Charles Edward, Jr.,
1874
Sylvia Mae, 1874

LANGLAIS
May, 968

LANGLEY
James Thomas, 1230
James Thomas, Jr., 1230
Paul Richard, 1230

LAPHAM
Daniel Wade, 1243
Daniel Wade, Sr., 1243
Edwin Shirley, 1243

LAURY
Amanda S., 1001

LAWLESS
John, 1123
Mary Elizabeth, 1123

LAWS
Ann Eliza, 660
Mary Ann, 281
Robert Simmons, 281
Robert Simmons, 660

LEAVENWORTH
Ann, 2064

LEE
Irene M., 924

LEEK
Henrietta W., 579
Keziah Ann, 906
Mary Ann, 146

William H., 579

LEET
Henry Plum, 2120

LE FEVRE
Hannah, 493
Jacob, 493

LENT
Alida J., 1558
George, 1336

LEONARD
John, 1638
Mary, 1638

LEROY
Fannie Jane, 1082

LEUTSCH
Fred, 809

LEVALLY
John, 470
Margaret, 470

LEVERICH
William H., 758

LEWIS
Clifford Egbert, 1539
Edmund Gardiner, 1539
Edna, 1368
Edwina Mildred, 1539
Egbert Gardiner, 1539
Emanuel Edward, 1368
Marian Frances, 1539
Marion, 1368

L'HOMMEDIEU
Mr., 203
Mr., 417
Albert Sidney, 480
Alice Victoria, 510
Alice Victoria, 1789
Annie E., 510
Bearsheba, 441
Brewster, 510
Brewster, 1072
Daniel, 480
Daniel F., 480
Daniel R., 1346
Deborah Ann, 480
Emma, 1072
Emma Jane, 510
Eva, 1344
George, 939
George, Jr., 939
Gertrude, 939
Ida Mae, 1346
Isaac Albert, 4012
James, 475
James Lorenzo, 480
John, 939
John, 1344
John B., 510
John Scudder, 480
Julia A., 475
Mary E., 510
Mary Jane, 1140
Nancy Anne, 4012
Nancy H., 480
Richard, 480

INDEX

L'HOMMEDIEU (Con't)

Susan, 441
William H., 480

LIDGERWOOD

Mary Jane, 1190

LIKELY

Eben C., 1558
Sadie Marion, 1558

LINDLEY

Benjamin, 192
Letty, 192

LISCOMB

Joseph W., 427
William, 307

LISCUM

Sarah, 108

LOCKWOOD

Addie E., 621
Edith Cordelia, 621
Etta May, 621
Louise L., 621
Minnie T., 595
Sarah L., 621
William, 621
William, Jr., 621

LONGBOTHAM

Charity, 51
Dinah, 32
Jacob, 16
Jacob or Joseph, 32
Nathaniel, 20
Ruth, 20
Sarah, 13
Sarah, 15
Sarah, 16

LONGBOTUM

Jacob, 5

LOPER

Alida, 524
Arthur Gould, 1341
Carroll Merwin, 1341
Gertrude Louise, 1341
Gilbert H., 1341
Helen Gould, 1341
Mildred Frances, 1341

LORD

Elizabeth Lyman, 704
George, 704

LOVE

Edward C., 716

LOVSEY

Fannie, 763

LUDGATE

James, 1777
Robert James, 1777
Wallace, 1777

LUDLOW

Roger, Gov., 4
Sarah (Brewster), 4

LUNDGREN

Annie May, 1577
Gustave, 1577
Gustave, Jr., 1577
John, 1577

LUPTON

Edward, 801
Mary, 801

LYONS

Charles W., 925
Preston E., 925
Sarah B., 925
Thomas W., 925
Thomas H., 925
Violet M., 925

MACAULEY

James Edward, 1627
Joyce A., 1627
Louise E., 1627
Robert L., 1627

MACE

Lillian, 519
William H., 519

MACK

Elvina Woodruff, 2106

MACKEY

Dorothy Elizabeth, 1381

MACINTOSH

Bertha, 893

MAC LAURY

Elizabeth, 1771

MACY

Charles A., 321
Daniel C., Jr., 443
Daniel C., Jr., 443
Daniel Coffin, 443
Daniel Coffin, 1094
George W., 443
James H., 443
Lydia M., 443
Mary Hawkins, 443
Mary Hawkins, 1094
William E., 443

MAGEE

Mr., 642
Anna, Mrs., 1597
Bernard, 1597
Sarah, 1597

MAHON

Henrietta, 1360

MALLISON

Mary, 809

MALLORY

Sally, 2055

MALTBY

Mary, 906

MAPES

Archie W., 712
Charles E., 712
Eliza Jane, 712
Emma, 1245
James, 25
James, 55
James Hawkins, 55
Joanna (Smith), 55
Jonas, Maj.-Gen., 55
Joseph, 55
Thomas, 38

MARBLE

Arthur, 1336

MARSHALL

John, 169
Smith, 225

MARSLAND

Isaac A., Rev., 396

MARTENCE

Sarah A., 945

MARTIN

Alice Ethel Joan, 1224
Anna Katherine, 1224
Dorothy, 1520
Francis Bernard, 1224
Helen Madeline, 1224
John J., 1224
John, Dr., 855
John Robert, 1224
Joseph Daniel, 1224
Madeline Regina, 1224
Nannett, 906
Thomas, 1224

MASON

Emily, 713
Robert, 713

MASURY

John, 816

MATHER

John R., 225

MATHEWS

Charles Henry, 4010
Louis, 980
Margaret Elizabeth, 980
Mary A., 427

MAYDOUR

Ann, 1246

MAYER

Arthur, 722

McCARTHY

William, 1556

McCHAIN

Mr., 5001

McCLIDE

Agnes, 1480

McCORD

Madeline Hannah, 1676
William Hewlett, 1676

McCORMICK

Elizabeth, 151

McGRATH

Mary, 710

McGREGOR

Samuel, 278

McKINSTRY

Kittie, 493

McNAUGHTON

Marion Bessie, 1798

McNEAL

Sarah Logan, 1435
William, 1435

McNEIL

Isabelle, 1436

MEADE

Herbert, 1095

INDEX

MEEKER

Mary Eliza, 596

MERCER

Fred T., 2110

MERRILL

Blanche Evelyn, 1128

MERSEREAU

Frances E. B., 1295

MERSHON

Adelaide, 777

Laura Bancroft, 777

Stephen Lyon, 777

Stephen Lyon, Sr., 777

Stephen Lyon (3d), 777

MERTONS

Clara, 910

METCALF

Edward, 1401

MEYER

Annie Helen, 1297

August Frederick Wilhelm, 1792

Emil R., 557

Karl Frederick Wilhelm, 1792

Karl Richard, 1792

MIDDLETON

Margaret Helen, 1833

MILES

Ambrose L., 526

Cecelia Ann, 526

Elizabeth S., 526

Sarah, 563

MILLER

Albert Conover, 1768

Albert Orrin, 1768

Alice Estelle, 1461

Ann, 334

Anna, 1251

Broderick Hawkins, 1768

C. Clarence, 976

Caroline, 647

Corinne, 778

Corinne Hawkins, 976

Daniel, 110

Dorothy (Mills), 60

Hiram Bacon, 5011

James Edwin, 976

James Vankeuren, 976

Margaret Vanbeuren, 976

Mary, 1365

Mary Eliza, 487

Nathaniel Clinton, 906

Nelson, 278

Richard Allen, 1724

Sarah Conger, 976

Sylvester, 579

Wessell, 1724

Zophar Mills, 579

MILLETT

Eliza, 906

MILLS

Able, 58

Anna (Fisk), 58

Barlett Tuthill, 58

Benjamin, 60

Catherine (Culver), 58

Charity (Bradner), 58

Charles, 60

Charlotte, 123

Charlotte, 734

Clarasa (Fansher), 58

Deborah (Brewster), 58

Dorothy (Mills), 60

Dorothy, 194

Elaine Goodsell, 1546

Eleazer, 60

Elizabeth, 58

Elizabeth, 239

Ency, 267

Faith Alice, 1546

George P., 914

Gilead, 141

Hannah, 418

Henry, 60

Henry, 2d, 60

Henry Decatur, 914

Isaac, 60

Isaac Brewster, 1067

Israel, 19

Jacob, 19

Jacob, Jr., 19

James H., 914

James Henry, 914

Jedediah, 60

Jedediah, 239

Jesse E., 914

Jonathan, 57

Jonathan, 58

Jonathan, 60

Jonathan, Jr., 60

Juliana (Mapes), 58

Leslie Goodsell, 1546

Mariah, 58

Martha, 471

Mary, 13

Mary, 19

Mary, 453

Mary Adelia, 914

Mary Caroline, 60

Micah, 58

Micah (2), 58

Nabbie, 152

Nancy, 1129

Rachel M., 310

Rebecca, 76

Rebecca Brewster, 1067

Richard, 60

Robert Ray, 1546

Ruth, 15

Ruth, 57

Ruth, 58

Samuei, 194

Sarah, 239

Sarah M., 60

Susan, 141

Timothy, 1

Timothy, 13

Timothy, 15

Timothy, 19

MINNEHAN

Anna May, 1012

James, 1012

James, Jr., 1012

John, 1012

MITCHELL

Mr., 2049

Sarah, 176

MOLANE

Daisy, 452

MOLL

Charles Russell, 1784

Derry Oakley, 1784

John David, 1784

MONROE

Fannie Maria, 1498

MONSELL

Abitha, 1400

Charles, 3007

John, 143

Harry, 1400

Sidney, 1400

MONSON

Mr., 2002

MONTAGUE

Mr., 153

MOODY

Mr., 3013

MOOLD

Mary, 1025

MOON

James F., 1443

Jennie Elliot, 1443

Nancy J., Mrs., 1443

MOORE

Edward, 946

Jemima, 33

Marguerite Stuart, 951

MOOSE

Amos M., 160

MOREHOUSE

Rhoda, 107

MORGAN

Charles, 5017

David, 5017

Laura Belle, 5017

T. H., 620

MORRELL

Charles, 1376

Edith A., 1376

Lawrence E., 1117

Mary, Mrs., 1376

John William, 1117

MORRIS

Charles, 321

George W. T., 907

Henry M., 1448

Thomas F., 5008

INDEX

MORSE

Helen, 1556
Sarah, 2064

MOSS

Ernest, 1556

MOSSLANDER

Almira, 877

MOTT

Charles W., 1394
Frank E., 1394
James, 934
William T., 452

MOUNT

Elizabeth, 198
Henry Smith, 195
Hepsebah, 198
John S., Judge, 198
John S., 286
Jonas Hawkins, 195
Julia Ann Shepard, 195
Penelope, 195
Penelope, 198
Robert Nelson, 195
Ruth Hawkins, 195
Shepherd Alonzo, 195
Thomas, Sr., 195
Thomas, 198
Thomas S., 195
William S., 57
William Sidney, 195

MOWBRAY

Anthony, 401
Fannie, 831
George, 831
Louis, 831
William H., 831

MULFORD

Edward Smith, 230

MULLOCK

Clarinda, 209
Jesse, 209
William, 64

MUNCY

Hannah L., 4019

MUNSELL

Amos W., 857
Harry, 366
Joseph, 813
Phebe, 366
Philip, 366
Sarah, 3018

MURRAY

James, 29

MURSON

George, 2

MUSSEY

Emma, 1048

NASH

Jennie, 595

NEAT

Miss, 1058

NEDDOW

James Louis, 1381

NELSON

Elizabeth Hawkins, 1795
Harry Dadmun, 1795
Harry Dadmun, Jr., 1795
Jesse Lee, 1795

NEVINS

Ida R., 918
Martin Van Buren, 918
Mary, 918
William E., 918

NEWBOLD

Lucretia, 944

NEWBY

Charles Leonard, 1324
Ethel, 1324
Julia Ann, 509

NEWINS

Sarah E., 481

NEWKIRK

Maria, 844

NEWTON

Alice May, 1460
Amzie, 1000
Angeline, 571
Ann Douglas, 1081
Anna, 569
Benjamin, 484
Benoni, 78
Benoni, 63
Blanche Annette, 1128
Buel, 514
Buel M., 1069
Carrie, 1420
Clara Ellen, 514
Conkling, 286
Elbert, 1069
Elizabeth, 63
Elizabeth, 78
Elizabeth, 182
Elizabeth Evelyn, 514
Ellsworth, 1069
Elmer Jonas, 1128
Emma Adela, 514
Erastus Foster, 991
Harriett Augusta, 514
Harriet Augusta, 1069
Henry D., 903
Horace, 571
Isaac, 226
J. Nelson, 1069
Jacob Smith, 514
Jay Nelson, 1069
Jay Nelson, 1091
Jemima, 226
Joanna, 484
John, 63
John, 514
John, Jr., 514
Jonas, 56
Joseph, 1000
Joseph, 1069
Joseph Nelson, 514
Joseph Nelson, 1091
Ketura, 484

Lydia T., 514

Madge Leona, 1128

Mary, 63

Mary, Sr., 63

Mary, 78

Mary, 452

Mary Elizabeth, 992

Nettie, 1069

Richard Woodhull, 1460

Samuel, 992

Sarah Ann, 187

NICHOL

Carrie, 958

John, 958

Margaret, 958

NICHOLS

Abraham, 130

Charles, 117

Charles, 203

Deborah, 38

Isaac, 38

Isaac, 2001

Isaac, Jr., 2001

Isadora, 1002

J. Edward, 1002

Rebecca, 238

William B., 1002

NICOLL

Benjamin, 1153

Geo. Benjamin, 389

William W., 1153

William W., Jr., 1153

NORRIS

Eloise, 1448

Laura, 1326

Mary Emma, 1000

NORTON

Harold O., 627

Samuel, 702

Sarah Elizabeth, 702

NUNN

Marjorie, 720

NUNNS

Clarence C., 700

Edward T., 700

Frank S., 700

John, 700

Thomas B., 700

OAKLEY

Ann Eliza, 389

Ann Eliza, 392

Carrie Eva, 389

Edith Nicoll, 389

Ellen Frank, 389

Emma Augusta, 1784

Louise Abigail, 389

Mary Louise, 389

Nicoll Treadwell, 389

Sarah Emma, 389

Selah, 389

Treadwell, 389

OAKES

Edward, 604

Elizabeth, 604

INDEX

OAKES (Con't)

John, 604
John Edward, 604
Julia Anna, 604
Lucy J., 604
Renelche, 604

O'CONNELL

John J., 717

OHLERT

Robert, 1567

OIESEN

Mable Lucile, 5033
Peter, 5033

OLIVER

Garrett, 537

OLSEN

Lillie Margaret, 1581

ONDERDONK

William, 382

OPSHAL

Ella Marguerite, 1451

O'ROURKE

Lorretta, 1566

ORSAR

Mr., 132

OSBORN

Abraham, 810
C. D., 1269
Eunice, 64
John, 810
John, Jr., 810
Laura, 810
Madalyn Adel, 1269

OSBORNE

Mr., 355
George Tomlinson, 948
Leonard, 572
Sarah A., 568

OSMAN

Ellen, 448

OTIS

Frederick, 646
Harriet, 646
John J., 646
Walter, 646
William S., 646

OVERINGTON

Thomas, 903

OVERTON

Mr., 125
Adelaide Brewster, 727
Alfred, 523
Alice Grey, 727
Amelia Rosabel, 523
Belinda C., 307
Carrie Morrell, 523
Charlotte Luville, 393
Christina, 393
Clara B., 528
Clarissa, 359
Clarissa, 909
Daniel Hawkins, Rev., 523

Daniel Terry, 523

David, 319

David, Jr., 528

Edith Hawkins, 727

Elbert Brewster, 727

Electa Ann, 567

Emma Violette, 523

Esther Ann, 319

Floyd A., 528

Hulda M., 675

Ida Gertrude, 528

James, 307

James L., 528

Jennie C., 333

John E., 1169

John H., 1169

John Stanley, 1169

Joshua, 567

Juliette, 1073

Lawrence H., 1169

Leroy, 1515

Mary, 117

Mary Adelia, 523

Myron E., 1169

Oakley Atwood, 528

Robert N., 1169

Samuel, 480

Sarah, 3006

Webster, 393

Wilnot Davis, 523

OVIATT

Anna L., 1063

John N., 1063

OWEN

Benjamin C., 3017

Benjamin C., Jr., 3017

Daniel L., 436

Dorothy, 3017

Ellen, 782

George, 5

Sarah, 5

Thomas, Rev., 149

Thomas, Rev., 816

William, 3017

PAGE

Puah, 88

PALM

Hugo, 1025

PALMER

Albert A., 600

Alida, 816

Delia, 600

Jeannette, 816

PARKER

Amy J., 1191

PARKS

Alma, 876

Emily D., 819

Grace, 398

Henry, 876

PARSHALL

Keziah (Mapes), 55

Sarah, 146

PATON

Henry, Jr., 717

Isabel Elizabeth, 717

Richard Somers, 717

PATRICK

Lillian, 720

PATTEE

Frederick W., 964

PAYNE

Addison, 1074

Addison Wheeler, 451

Benjamin Conklin, 469

Charles Edgar, 451

Elizabeth, 557

Ernest, 951

Jonas B., 451

PEARSALL

Jane, 543

PENNEY

Mr., 4006

Anga, 390

Catherine Matilda, 389

Catherine Matilda, 392

Clarence Gilmore, 811

Giles, 398

Leonard Gilmore, 811

William, 389

William, 392

William, 811

Willis Oliver, 811

PENNY

Mr., 1175

Merritt Cash, 354

Merritt Cash, 811

Samuel W., 933

PEPER

John Stryker, 1036

PERKINS

Rebecca J., 425

PERRINE

Albert, 899

PERRY

Dorothy, 811

Edwin H., 474

Naomi, 5001

Rachel, Mrs., 2011

PERSON

Silas, 38

PETERS

Aaron, 441

Carol Joan, 1642

Charles, 1075

Clement Irving, 756

Frank Lewis, 1642

George W., 165

Mary, 881

Mary, 881

Mary Louise, 1642

Margery Hart, 1642

Moses, 881

Richard, 524

Robert Gordon, 756

Robert Nelson, 756

William Hart, 1642

INDEX

PETERSON

David, 170
Dow, 170
Nancy J., 873
Percy R., 1539
Robert, 170
William, 170

PETRIE

Stephen H., 501

PETTY

Allen, 247
Beria, 247
Daniel, 108
Daniel, Jr., 108
Edmund, 108
John, 108
Mary, 480
Minnie Etta, 1324
Mitchel, 108
Sarah, 468
Susan, 103
Susan, 480
Zophar Hawkins, 108

PFEIFER

Charles G., 1793
Francis William, 1793

PHILLIPS

Mr., 2049
Mr., 5001
Annie Arletta, 474
George S., 60
Ida M., 474
Lsaac Mills, 44
Isaac Mills, 4001
John Havens, 474
Timothy Mills, 1
William Smith, 474

PIERCE

Nathan, 127

PIERSON

Mary, 487

PIKE

Lucy, 264

PINKHAM

Evelyn M., 1471
Herman M., 1471
Stuart R., 1471
Stewart R., Jr., 1471

PLACIDE

Henry, 958

PLATT

Fred, 1075

PLIMPTON

Mr., 2091

POLK

George, 936
William, 936

PONS

Charlotte, 1563

POPPINO

Augustus, 1038
Susan Elizabeth, 1038

POST

Abigail, 355

David, 1005
Floyd Mason, 1005
Henry, 948
John, 1005
Lionel David, 1005
Vivian Hawkins, 1005

POTTER

Eliza, 1156

POWELL

Louise, 1042

POYNTE

Eliza Ann, 521

PRICE

Clarence James, 1036
Emily A., 535
Emily Augusta, 1036
George Washington, 535
James Lush, 1036
Josephine Jennie, 1036

PRIOR

Frederick Henry, 1011
Nellie, 1011

PROCTOR

Charles Bele, 1049
Charles Bele, 2d, 1509

PRYOR

Electa, 471

PUNDERSON

Cyrus, 89
Elizabeth, 88
Thomas H., 77

PURCELL

Elmer Francis, 777

QUICK

Elizabeth, 1005

QUIMBY

Hannah, 5001

QUINAN

Henry Julius, 501

QUINN

John Leo, 1677

RAFFERTY

Prof., 634

RAINEY.

George, 1305
Harry Hawkins, 1305
William, 1305
William Ross, 1305

RAND

Gordon W., 1051

RANDALL

Alice Marie, 1106
Alice Reeve, 1222
Elizabeth Betsey, 281
Elizabeth Betsy, 660
Ella Brown Hawkins, 766
Ellen, 490
Ellsworth Hawkins, 766
Ellsworth Hawkins, 1106
Evelyn Margaret
Genevieve, 766
Felix, 490

George Elbert, 766
George Elbert, 1106
Hannah, 490
Henry Elbert, 1106
Lillian Nancy, 1106
Samuel, 1106

RAYBURN

Mr., 1515

RAYNOR

Adeline, 431
Alice Grace, 353
Amy, 209
Ann Eliza, 367
Antoinette Hawkins, 325
Archie, 822
Bart, 1401
Benjamin, 417
Beulah, 367
Caroline, 431
Clifford, 1401
Dency, 430
Dency (Sr.), 430
Dennis H., 431
Edna, 1106
Effie C., 857
Eliza Jane, 332
Eliza Kate, 325
Elizabeth, 142
Elizabeth, 886
Florence L., 857
George Cartright, 4010
George Lafayette, 764
George W., 857
Hallock, 134
Hannah, 773
Harold, 822
Harriett Jagger, 325
Henry, 92
Henry, 142
Henry, 430
Henry Franklin, 431
Homer A., 857
Homer E., 857
Ida, 4020
Isabelle L., 787
James B., 427
Jane, 431
Jerusha, 168
J. Orin, 387
Joanna (Hulse), 34
John, 391
John, 431
John, 806
John, 1401
John Gilbert, Jr., 764
John Gilbert, Sr., 764
John Morrison, 332
Joseph, 427
Joseph, 431
Josiah, 168
Julius, 4020
Leland E., 1395
Lois, 391
Lottie, 1401

INDEX

RAYNOR (Con't)

Mary Ellen, 431
 Mary Ett, 802
 Mary P., 427
 Myron A., 1395
 Nathan, 353
 Nellie A., 857
 Ovando, 429
 Phebe, 134
 Rosina, Mrs., 4020
 Rebecca, 395
 Robert, 822
 Rosanelle, 1401
 Ruth, 386
 Ruth, 806
 Sarah Louisa, 325
 Sidney, 822
 Virginia, 822
 Walter Benjamin, 1285
 Walter Raleigh, 764
 Walter Scott, 1285
 William, 325
 William, Sr., 325
 William E., 857
 William Everett, 1395
 William Henry, 1594

READ

Elizabeth, 826

READY

Elizabeth, 694

REED

Ethel May, 1780

REEVE

Edmund, 429
 Elizabeth, 3013
 George, 3013
 John William, 389
 Mary (Satterly), 75
 Mary Tessie, 1180
 Sarah, 102
 William, 3013
 William H., 941

REHM

Barbara, 772
 Katherine, 772
 William Henry, 772

REJMANIAK

Alfred, 1245

REMSEN

Florence Estelle, 1354
 George Rem, 1354
 Sarah, 292

RHODES

Bert A., 1515
 Chester R., 1515
 Clare H., 1515
 Harry L., 1515
 Isadore C., 1515
 John Thurston, Rev., 411
 Mary Elizabeth, 710
 Myrtle C., 1515
 Nellie E., 1515

RICE

Charles, 143

Charles A., Jr., 143
 Hannah, 143
 Joannah, 143
 Joseph H., 143
 Joseph H., (2), 145
 Mary Ann, 143

RICHARDS

Andrew J., 5005

RICHARDSON

James F., 1176
 Margaret R., 1176

RICKETT

Charles, 1317
 Florence Elizabeth,
 1317
 Robert Richard, 1317

RICKITT

Richard Ralph, 1317

RIGGS

Alonzo, 2094
 Diodata Wildman, 2094
 Hannah, 2030
 Hannah, 2069
 Mercy, 2024

RITCH

Frank Edwin, 948
 Mary Phillips, 1222
 Myrtle Clair, 1124
 Thomas J., 1124
 Thomas Jefferson, 1222
 Virgil H., 1124

RIVERS

Margaret Agnes, 716
 William, 1216

ROBBINS

Mr., 12
 Harriet May, 1146
 William, Sr., 107
 William Hawkins, 281

ROBERTS

Minerva, 514

ROBINSON

Albert, 321
 Alice, 390
 Alice May, 1591
 Amanda, 148
 Amos, 1588
 Amos, Jr., 1588
 Bert E., 856
 Beulah, 916
 Blanche, 1528
 Carman Alanson, 436
 Charles, 148
 Charles, 1588
 Charlotte, 148
 Clark, 332
 Daniel, Jr., 127
 David, 354
 David, 771
 David, 811
 David, 813
 Eliza, 127
 Elizabeth, 813
 Elizabeth Estelle, 332

Ellen Sophia, 332
 Emily Miller, 332
 Everett S., 528
 Ezra, 127
 F. Ernest, 856
 Frances Fanning, 332
 Frank Baylis, 1528
 Frank C., 856
 Frank Stafford, 1528
 Frank W., 786
 Georgiana, 707
 Hannah, 127
 Hannah, 451
 Hewlett Aaron, 332
 Hilda, 134
 Howard H., 1528
 Huldah J., 762
 Ida Jane, 386
 Irene, 354
 Irving D., 856
 Jemima, 813
 Jeremiah J., 332
 Jeremiah Jay, Capt.,
 332
 Joel, 430
 John, 148
 John Benjamin, 390
 Jonathan, 813
 Julia, 430
 Julia, 1588
 Laura Isabel, 1495
 Lottie, 127
 Lydia A., 148
 Mary E., 354
 Mary E., 811
 Muriel, 1528
 Myra, 916
 Nancy, 433
 Nathaniel, 127
 Orlando Stafford, 1528
 Phebe, 431
 Phineas, 127
 Phineas, 707
 Richard, Capt., 148
 Robert LeRoy, 771
 Samuel Tuthill, 642
 Sarah, 148
 Seymour N., 916
 Simeon, 332
 Webster, 354
 Webster, 813
 Webster, 856
 Wesley, 1588
 Willett Hawkins, 332

ROBISON

Annie, 1119

ROCKWELL

Abraham B., 223
 Esther, 223

RODGERS

Helen, 1011

RODRIGUEZ

Leonie, 382

INDEX

ROE

Julia, 535
Nancy, 98
Nathaniel, 98
Phillips, 23
Ruth, 123
Thomas Strong, 23

ROGERS

Angeline Cecelia, 707
Archie F., 860
Betsy, 479
Charles H., 886
Edith, 903
Eliza, 380
Elizabeth, 907
Elizabeth, 1797
Harry, 1265
Harry, Jr., 1265
Henry, Capt., 94
Henry F., 722
Henry F., 860
Henry F., Jr., 722
Herman, 778
James, 390
James H., 722
Jean, 1265
Jerusha Ann, 455
Jesse, 145
Marguerite E., 722
Mary, 398
Mary Frances, 778
Phebe, 145
Ralph E., 722
Sophie Regina, 723
Thomas, 455
Thomas Halsey, 723
Warren Henry, 1797
Vera F., 722

ROLES

John, 1379
Lillian, 1379
Louisa, Mrs., 1379

ROLPH

Rebecca, 4007

ROLSTON

Christopher A., 572

ROMANSKY

Harriet E., 3025

ROMINE

Viva, 1005

ROOSA

Katie D., 1437

ROSCOE

Martha, 2078

ROSE

Abraham, Brig.-Gen.,
237
Hannah, 185
Hannah, 378
Israel M., 332
Jane, 502
Jesse, 174
Jesse, 185
John, 131
Joseph, 502

Nancy, 319

Phebe, 131

Rachel, 174

ROSEMAN

Adelaide, 450
Richard, 449

ROSS

Ada Brown, 398
Arletta M., 390
Augustus Dobson, 398
Bartlett, 390
Bartlett, 454
Bartlett Tuthill, 390
Charles H., 390
Charles H., 454
Chauncey, 396
Edith Emeline, 811
Elizabeth, 398
Elizabeth (Monseil),
3007

Flora Etta, 398

George E., 390

Herbert Elwood, 398

Ida Amelia, 390

Jemima, 388

John, 388

John, 390

John H., Jr., 390

John, 398

Josephine, 393

Maria S., 390

Mary Emma, 398

Mary Etta, 454

Sarah Louise, 390

Theron, 390

Theron, 808

William Edwin, 398

ROULAND

Almira, 1126

Tom, Capt., 570

ROWLAND

Alice M., 874

Arthur H., 874

Jessie M., 874

Lewis, 874

Louisa Augusta, 955

Lulu C., 874

Marcia B., 4008

Margaret, 955

Marion E., 874

Wilbur F., 874

William, 955

ROWLEY

Viola, 3021

RUDYARD

Ruth (Mills), 57

Ruth (Mills), 58

Thomas, 5

William, 77

RULAND

Catherine, 1751

Charlotte, 169

Daniel, 169

Daniel Warren, 169

Eliza Wagner, 479

Emma, 468

Frances Amelia, 240

Hannah, 169

Harriett, 169

Horace W., 219

Huldah G., 169

Isaac, 479

Julia E., 366

Lewis, 553

Lillian, 814

Mehitable, 169

Susan Almira, 465

William Wickham, 1460

RUMSEY

Mr., 38

Ebenezer, 64

Emily, 538

Samuel E., 538

RUNDEL

Margaret, 519

RUSSELL

Maude, 1177

RYAN

Bridget, 1565

RYDER

Elizabeth, 178

SAGUE

Sarah A., 336

SALLMAN

Frank, 1630

SAMMIS

Charles, 1003

SANBORN

Alexander A., 332

SANDERS

Edith Vale, 529

Edward Washington,
529

Edward Washington,
Jr., 529

SANFORD

Chas. M. (Floyd), 579

George Halsey, 1791

Hester Ann, 535

Ralph Duryea, 1791

SATTERLY

Amelia (Mrs.), 1092

Charles, 1092

Clifford E., 1092

Elnathan, 75

Evangeline, 1092

Joseph, 14

Mary, 75

Minor, 758

Morris, 1092

Tabitha, 14

SAXTON

Frances Eleanor, 1525

Jane, 961

Sarah, 82

Sarah (Smith), 74

SAYRE

Samuel, 38

INDEX

- SCAIRFORD**
Hester, 1839
- SCAMMON**
Amos Whitten, 1543
Thyrza Maria, Mrs., 1543
Vivian, 1543
- SCHELLINGER**
Arthur Eugene, 1320
Betty Jayne, 1320
Charlotte Leonice, 1320
Cleora Melvina, 1527
Donald Ellsworth, 1320
George Henry, 1320
George Stratton, 389
Henry, 1320
Janet Pauline, 1320
Morley Lewis, 1320
William Henry, 1320
William Howard, 1320
- SCHERN**
Rosa, 5033
- SCHIPUL**
Emily, 1552
- SCHMID**
Annie Jenny, Mrs., 1555
John J., 1555
Marie M., 1555
- SCHMIDT**
Anna Louisa, 1792
- SCHMITT**
Grant, 1042
- SCHURZ**
Carl, 334
- SCOTT**
Cora B., Mrs., 1832
Edward Hawkins, 4014
Hazel Jane, 1832
Herman, 1832
Mabel Jane, 1571
Malvin Gordon, 4014
Malvin Gordon, Jr., 4014
William Robert, 2145
- SCRANTON**
Emmons, 2026
- SEABURY**
Charles S., 195
- SEAMAN**
Anna, 1037
Gilbert H., 873
Hannah, 1037
Hugh G., 874
Julia H., 873
Valentine, 1037
William H., 873
- SEARS**
Alanson Trimble, 829
Anna Bess, 830
Elizabeth H., 829
Frank Hawkins, 829
Hannah Wellar, 829
Idalette, 830
L. Eugene, 829
- Mary H., 829
Sarah Augusta, 829
William E., 401
William H., 830
William Hawkins, 829
- SELL**
Hiram, 145
- SELLECK**
Ethelbert, 48
Ethelbert, 578
Ethelbert, 1004
Ethelbert Hawkins, 1004
Isaac, 578
Jane, 578
Lewis, 578
Mary C., 578
Sarah, 578
- SELOVER**
Alfred Augustus, 948
Almira, 948
Anna, 948
Augusta, 948
Emma, 948
John, 948
Peter Vanderhoff, 948
William, O., 948
- SENIOR**
George Edward, 829
Mary Ellen, 975
William H., 499
- SHAKESHIFT**
Harry, 1129
- SHALER**
Olivia, 92
- SHAVER**
Cecile, 1556
- SHAW**
Cornelia, 1528
Joseph Merritt, 1220
Martha Amanda, 1220
Osborn, 454
- SHEDD**
Henrietta, 127
- SHELDEN**
Herbert, 1295
- SHELLY**
Edna, 855
- SHEPARD**
Charles H., 3006
John, 193
John L., 193
Joseph, 193
Lettie E., 193
Mary, 193
Ruth H., 193
- SHERER**
Dorothy Matilda, 1835
John, 1835
- SHERWOOD**
Grace, 5029
- SHIELDS**
Bert, 1119
Nellie Derinda, 1147
- SHORTER**
Jacob, 404
- SHOWDY**
Caroline, 1233
Elizabeth Jaquith, 1233
William Allen, 1233
- SHROEDER**
Miss, 757
- SHUTE**
Carrie A., 1063
- SILBON**
Cornelius Edgar, 1341
- SIMMONS**
Mary, 391
- SINCLAIR**
James Kennedy, 1057
Minerva, 348
- SINGLETON**
Cuthbert Winfield, 1193
- SKIDMORE**
Mr., 29
Addie F., 919
Amelia, 1095
Caroline Amelia, 593
Charles A., 919
Charry A., 341
Chauncey H., 341
Edith M., 1526
Grace M., 1526
Henry M., 919
Henry M., 1526
Isabelle, 341
James H., 341
James Harvey, 341
James Harvey, 751
Jesse H., 919
Mary Mehetable, 341
Mary Mehetable, 751
Mildred, 822
Peter, 21
Peter M., 919
Percy M., 1526
Richard T., 341
Susanna, 21
- SLAUGHTER**
William H., 160
- SLEIGHT**
Charles M., 603
Josephine, 1128
- SMITH**
Mr., 1
Mr., 130
Mr., 642
Mr., 721
Mr., 2002
Mr., 2091
Miss, 658
Adelia J., 528
Adrian, 506
Agnes, 332
Agnes, 4007
Alexander, 893
Alexander, Sr., 893
Alfred, 576

INDEX

SMITH (Con't)

Alice B., 1195
 Alonzo Edgar, 4019
 Amos, 70
 Amos, 85
 Amos C., 444
 Anderson, 523
 Ann, 2016
 Anna, 523
 Annie, 398
 Annie E., 449
 Annie E., 886
 Annie Elizabeth, 1463
 Annie Everlena, 312
 Annin, 444
 Arthur, 1152
 Augustus George, 1534
 Azariah Hawkins, 137
 Azariah Hawkins, 218
 Benajah, 71
 Benjamin, 73
 Benjamin Havens, 74
 Benjamin N., 584
 Benjamin Newton, 243
 Benjamin Newton, 1538
 Bertha F., 1195
 Byron Hawkins, 1128
 Caleb, 74
 Carlton Ira, 1041
 Cass H., 948
 Charity, 604
 Charles Carpenter, 4007
 Charles T., 444
 Charles W., 1389
 Christiana, 541
 Cora May, 893
 Daniel, 5
 Daniel, 48
 Daniel, 70
 Daniel, 180
 Daniel, Sr., 180
 Daniel, 4007
 Daniel T., 243
 David, 201
 David, 218
 David C., 1152
 Dock, 5
 Dorothy, 1278
 Ebenezer, 70
 Ebenezer, 85
 Edna, 693
 Edna, 1278
 Edward Charles, 325
 Edward H., Capt., 259
 Edward N., 310
 Effie M., 1075
 Eleanor, 201
 Electa A., 85
 Elias, 225
 Eliphilet, 74
 Elisha A., 386
 Eliza, 868
 Elizabeth, 187
 Elliott, 4007

Ellis Burton, 4019
 Emily J., 444
 Esther, 286
 Eugene, 4007
 Eunice, 393
 Eva Maud, 893
 Eva Revella, 419
 Ezekiel, 73
 Frances, 224
 Frances Emily, 1038
 Frank, 520
 Frank, 1152
 Franklin, 714
 Franklin H., 4007
 Franklyn A., 902
 Fred, 1152
 Fred A., 444
 Fred A., 1195
 Freeloove, 145
 George, 74
 Geo. Arthur, M.D., 1198
 George W., 882
 George W., 1107
 Gertrude, 1042
 Gladis, 1152
 Glorianna, 4
 Hannah, 273
 Hannah, 1790
 Hannah M., 251
 Harold, 893
 Harriet, 386
 Harriet, 1040
 Harriet, 1520
 Harrison B., 1092
 Harry Hawkins, 1040
 Helen Agnes, 4019
 Helen Augusta, 1749
 Henry, 70
 Henry, 196
 Henry, 4002
 Henry B., 1040
 Henry E., 286
 Henry Lemuel, 218
 Henry Nichols, 584
 Henry Nichols, 1538
 Herbert Watson, 4007
 Hester Ann, 511
 Hiram, 225
 Hiram Horton, 976
 Howard E., 1075
 Hugh Whitmore, 1463
 Ida, 1152
 Ida, 1391
 Ida May, 1251
 Isaac, 56
 Isaac J., 16
 Isaac J., 70
 Israel, 645
 J. Frank, 398
 J. Frank, Jr., 398
 Jabez W., 960
 Jacob, 89
 James, 185
 Jane, 520
 Jane, 1424

Jane, 4008
 Jane Elizabeth, 310
 Janice Ann, 1231
 Jason Cary, 218
 Jeanette, 1348
 Jeanne A., 1420
 Jemima, 196
 Jesse, 810
 Joanna, 110
 John, 70
 John, 74
 John, 511
 John, 586
 John, 902
 John, Genl., 11
 John, Capt., 1175
 John L., 444
 Jonah, 110
 Jonas, 1128
 Jonas Laurence, 1128
 Jonas M., 55
 Jonas S., 886
 Joseph, 23
 Joseph, 74
 Josiah, Col., 14
 Josiah, Col., 47
 Josiah, Col., 63
 Josiah, Col., 66
 Julia, 960
 Julia Ann (Brewster), 76
 Juliana, 196
 Juliana (Smith), 74
 Kenneth Burton, 4019
 Lemuel, 218
 Leona Osborne, 1128
 Levi, 2026
 Lillian A., 1195
 Louis Lincoln, 4007
 Luther C., 621
 M. Herman, 1195
 Madison H., 523
 Manly Everett, 893
 Marilyn Amelia, 1231
 Martha (Mills), 19
 Martha (Smith), 74
 Marvin J., 1075
 Mary, 185
 Mary, 576
 Mary, 1565
 Mary (Jayne), 12
 Mary (Roe), 23
 Mary A., 892
 Mary Ann, 714
 Mary Rachel, 4002
 Melvin, 1749
 Milton Havens, 1420
 "Mont", 1278
 Nicoll, 243
 Nicoll, 584
 Nicoll, 882
 Oliver R., 386
 Oliver R. (Jr.), 386
 Othniel, 89
 Percy William, 627

INDEX

SMITH (Con't)

Percy William, 1128
Phebe, 4
Phebe, 89
Platt, 225
Priscilla, 1175
Richard, 1251
Rosella E., 231
Ruth, 56
Ruth, 71
Ruth, 240
Ruth, 1260
Ruth (Briscoe), 4
Ruth Anna, 882
Ruth Anna, 1107
Samuel, 240
Samuel Alfred, 1231
Samuel Scudder, 74
Sarah, 1621
Sarah, 2025
Sarah (Brewster), 70
Sarah Abigail, 386
Selah, 74
Sibella, 110
Sidney, 273
Sidney, 386
Simeon, 273
Solomon T., 1041
Sophia, 273
Susan, 511
Susan C., 645
Theodore, 1040
Theophilus, 46
Thomas, 74
Truman M., 1075
Una Marietta, 1463
Walter, 70
Walter Davis, Dr., 645
Watson, 4007
Wickham Tuthill, 1041
William, 73
William, 281
William, 386
William C., 119
William Frank, 386
William H., 281
William Henry, 1128
William Henry, Jr., 1128

SNOW

Rev., Mr., 758

SNYDER

Emma, 1316
John, 1316
John, 523
Mary, Mrs. 1316

SOMERS

Elizabeth Endicott, 312

SOPER

Annie, 1003
Bessie, 1003
Charles A., 1003
Ebenezer, 1003
Ebbie, 1003
Ella D., 1003
Reuben F., 1003

SOUTHARD

Eva L., 1372
Grace, 1294
James Henry, 1294

SOUTHWICK

Edith DeLancy, 493

SOWDEN

Eliza Blackman, 136
James, 136

SPAULDING

George Lawson, 4008

SPEERLI

Rev., 1286
Ethel M., 1286

SPENCE

Georgianna, 509

SPENCER

Jessie, 1424
Robert, 1424

SPERRY

Alledad, 2092
Polly, 2092
Stillman Franklin, 1370

SQUIRES

Benjamin Franklyn, 348
Genevieve, 349
John Henry, 348
Judson, 348
Larry Wendell, 349
LeRoy Hawkins, Corp., 348

Leverett Goldenbow, 349

Mable, 348

Robert Hawkins, 348

Tillotah, 349

STANCLIFF

Emily, 1545

STARKER

Margaret, 819

STEENBERG

Frederick J., 395

STEIGLER

Margaret, 1315

STEMMERMAN

Lillian Gesena, 1227
Nicholas R., 1227

STEVENS

Abram, 773
Abram Howell, 773
Beatrice, 1771
C. L., 1771
Cornelia, 998
George, 1301
Harriet Eleanor Vincent, 1301
John Mitchell, 773
Mabel Blackburn, 773

STEWART

Carleton F., 1784
Elizabeth, 1711
Emma Lodge, 1813

STIEHLER

Frederick, Rev., 1458

STILL

Mr., 278
Hannah, 472
Josiah, 471
Mary, 471
Smith, 472
Susan, 509

STODDARD

Jennie Maud, 2125

STONE

Ada A., 1251
Joseph, 1251

STOUT

Harriette Pearl, 795

STRANDFORD

Lenora, 5033

STRONG

Estelle, 1245
George Heaton, 1245
Selah, Capt., 47
Selah B., Capt., 63
Submit (Roe), 23

STUART

Sarah Jane, 1047

STURTEVANT

Charles Franklin, 321
Emily Antoinette, 321
Emily Antoinette, 439
Eliza Halsey, 321
Frances, 321
George, 321
Mary Chamberlin, 321
Solomon, 321

SULLIVAN

Emma A., 743

SUMMERBELL

May, 5016

SWEEZEY

Amelia Rachel, 436
Annie Augusta, 902
Celia Gillette, 895
Chloe, 387
Daniel, 303
Edward A., 605
Elbert, 305
Electa Jane, 902
Eliza, 702
Elizabeth Elmore, 902
Harriel Davis, 303
Isabella Hawkins, 299
Jarvis, 902
John Davis, 305
John Warren, 433
John Warren, 436
Mary Isabel, 436
Moses, 299
Moses, 902
Nelson, 169
Sarah, 305
Sarah Eliza, 436
William Egbert, 433
William Jarvis, 436

SWIFT

Eliza E., 1538

INDEX

SWIFT (Con't)
Elizabeth Jarvis, 2059
Hester, 5004

TABOR
Mr., 746

TAFT
Daniel F., 539
Lyman Herbert, 539

TALBOT
Agnes, 321

TALLMAGE
Nathaniel Allen, 1181
Mary, 777

TAYLOR
Charles Henry, 1572
Frank, 1572
Frank Gray, 1572
Grace, 1572
Henry N., 934
William, 1572

TERHUNE
Ada Amelia, 1033
Albert S., 1033

TERRELL
Alice Bradford, 1181
Allen Townsend, 1181
Charles E., 1074
Charles E., 1182
Edmund L., 557
Elias, 242
Elias, 478
Elias, Jr., 478
Emerson G., 1747
Emily, 1181
George W., 441
Gertrude E., 1067
Harriet Amelia, 441
Ida Melissa, 344
Janise LeBrogue, 1181
John Robinson, Dr., 1181
John Wesley, 441
Lucinda Melissa, 441
Lyman W., 1747
Mary Eliza, 441
Mary Elmore, 1460
Mehetabel, 478
Minnie A., 1074
Phebe, 478
Richard Clinton, Capt., 441
Sadie E., 1074
Sadie E., 1182
Sarah Ann, 441
Sarepta A., 446
Smith, 344
William, 278
William Henry, 441

TERRY
Mr. 128
Carrie, 523
Charlotte, 261
Charlotte, 525
Charrie, 130
Edward, 514
Eliza, 218

Emma R., 393
Faith Hawkins, 934
Floyd Jones, 934
Hannah Teresa, 934
Harriet A., 273
Jeremiah, 37
John, 1345
John Eleazer, 934
John Smith, 934
Julia Ann, 934
Louis Wilson, 934
Martha, 130
Mary Emma, 934
Morris, 119
Nelson, 393
Norman, Capt., 429
Phebe, 130
Prudence, 130
Richard, 130
Rosaline, 934
Shadrach, 273
William Smith, 934

TERWILLGER
Florence, 1557

THOMAS
Charles H., 386
Watson I., 1118

THOMMEN
Carl, 1694
Carl Eugene, 1694
Frieda, Mrs., 1694
John Walter, 1694
Marcel, 1694

THOMPSON
Mr., 418
Alma E., 1002
Amanda, 1444
Augustus, 971
Cornelia, 193
David W. M., 5008
Elizabeth Laing, 738
George, 1444
Helen Gertrude, 1767
John, 5005
Jonahatan, 5
Jennie, 1840
Mary Delphine, 347
Mary (Smith), 70
Mildred Augusta, 971
Samuel, 347
William Murray, 541

THORN
Charles E., 511
George F., 508
George W., 508
George W., 511
Mary E., 511
Thomas, 511

THORNE
Emeline, 929

THORPE
Addie, 746
Ellen Elizabeth, 826
Henry, 826

THROCKMORTON
Lydia, 441
Theodosia, 801

THURBER
Lucretia Marie, 4006
Lucretia Maria, 4009
William F., 256

THURSTON
Frances T., 993
George Hobdey, 993
George Nathaniel, 993
Jennie May, 993
Lillian, 993
Nathaniel, 993
Thomas Mills, 993

TICHENOR
Louis W., 526

TILLOT
Addie, 346

TOMLINSON
David, 2021
Isaac, 2021
Isaac, 2044
Lewis, 2026
Mary, 2021
Mary, 2044
Silas, 2044
Silas, 2047

TOMPKINS
George, 951

TOOKER
Ada L., 996
Alethea Howell, 147
Alma, 270
Ann E., 996
Ann Janet, 147
Annie Marie, 311
Benjamin, 146
Charles W., 996
Charlotte G., 229
Daniel, 229
Daniel, 270
Daniel, Jr., 270
Edward, 454
Edward Hawkins, 270
Elizabeth, 145
Frances, 398
Harriett, 147
Isabel, 996
James, 147
Jemima (Hulse-Jayne), 12
Martha, 147
Melissa A., 996
Miami, 270
Rosena, 996
Samuel, 64
Samuel, 270
William, 145
William, 203
William, 270

TOPPING
Angeline R., 370
Caroline W., 969
Charles Edgar, 363

INDEX

TOPPING (Con't)

Charles H., 368
Elias Edwin, 1127
Helen Elizabeth, 1127
Ella, 368
Jasper G., 368
John Mills, 368
John Milton, 368
Nettie Edwina, 1127
Robert Hawkins, 1127
Sidney B., 368

TORREY

Mr., 94

TRAVIS

Marietta, 5007

TREMAINE

Milton, 704

TRYON

Gov. William, 30

TUCK

Ollie, 903

TUCKER

Charles W., 996

TURNER

Elmer, 1589
Joanna, 811
Josephine, 1314
Lydia, 591
Lydia Maria, 591
Nettie, 1617
William, 591

TUTHILL

Abigail, 146
Amelia, 169
Benjamin, 110
Charles Wilson, 509
Clara Strong, 1163
Daniel, 146
David, 131
Deliverance, 137
Eliza, 299
Ellsworth, 1163
Frances Jane, 531
Harmony, 810
Henry Ingersoll, 1790
Humphrey, 169
Isabelle, 110
John, 172
John C., 169
Joseph, 104
Josiah, 110
Laura, 356
Lillian, 1712
Maria, 334
Mary, 1041
Mehitable, 131
Mehitable, 172
Nathaniel, 110
Nathaniel, 129
Nathaniel, 223
Nathaniel, 1163
Nathaniel, Jr., 1163
Oliver H., 1790
Prudence, 129

Rebecca, 110

TUTTLE

Amasa, 2089
Chloe, 2089
Clement Van Brunt, 1712
Clinton Anderson, 1712
Dency, 429
Elbert Elvin, 1712
Emory Payson, 1712
George, 3012
Gerald B., 874
John Anderson, 1712
Phebe, 429
Ralph, 3014
Ralph, Jr., 3014
Ray Livingston, 1712
Seth, 948
Veella M., 3012

TUXBURY

Helen, 493

TYLER

Charles B., 1538
Elizabeth (Mapes), 55
Everett Halsey, 1538
Flora May, 584
Hannah (Rudyard), 77
Henry, 77
Henry, Jr., 77
Mary Hudson, 698
Rebecca (Punderson), 77
Sarah Ann, 287
Sarah Ann (Hawkins), 77
Verna Halsey, 1538

TYSON

John, 5001

TWAMLEY

Mary Edna, 979
James, 979
James Frederick, 979

UDALL

Ellen, 710
Joseph, 710

UDELL

Noah, 452

UNDERWOOD

Floyd Edwin, 1787
Thomas Edwin, 1787

VAIL

Abraham, Gen., 223
Eliza V., 220
Hannah, 223
Harvey W., 198

VAINE

Evelyn, 595

VALENTINE

Mr., 600

VALENTINE-

FLORENTINE

Henrietta, 1146

VAN BRUNT

John J., 469
Susan A., 1343

VAN COTT

Catherine (Jayne), 12

VAN CURRAN

Ada, 3026

VANDERBILT

Eva S., 4008

VAN DER VEER

Caroline, 805
Clara, 1477
Cornelius, 1477

VAN DUVER

Deborah, 1499
George M., 1499

VAN ESSENDULFT

J., 3025

VAN HOUTEN

Hannah Maria, 386

VAN KEUREN

Mr., 832

VAN KLEECK

James, 490

VAN NATTA

Mary Elizabeth, 1422

VAN NESS

Mary Elizabeth, 5011

VAN VELSON

Ruth, 567

VAN VLECK

Joseph, 2092

VANZILE

Elizabeth, 905

VELSOR

Charles, 910

VERBEKE

May, 1279

VERITY

Mrs. Azalia, 373

VISSCHER

Ella Van Schoick, 4017

VOLGA

Mr., 461

VOLLGRAFF

Dora, Mrs., 1783
Dora Kate, 1783
Helen Marjorie, 1783
LeRoy, 1783
Patricia, 1783
Quentin, 1783
Samuel Hawkins, 1783
Theodore, 1783
Theodore LeRoy, 1783

VORHIS

Philip, 466

WADE

Richard, 670

WAGAR

Bertha L., 4007

WAIT

Mary Emma, 1025
Thomas, 1025

WAITE

Frank Ravenswood, 1770
Joseph Peter, 1770
Sally McNeal, 1770

INDEX

WAKEMAN

Ada E., 1390

WALKER

Anna Katherine, 1225

James, 984

Marion, 984

WALKMAN

Ada, 809

Chester, 809

Vivian, 809

William, 809

William B., 809

WALLACE

Mabel Mae, 1797

Nancy Jane, 231

WALMSLY

Ann., 461

Emma A., 461

Laura Ann, 461

Robert, 461

Robert, Jr., 461

William C., 461

WALSH

Mary Elizabeth, 1123

WALTERS

Eliza Ann, 910

J. William, 1388

Sarah, 242

WARNER

Daniel W., 647

Emily Theresa, 647

WARREN

Charles E., 1389

WASHBON

Augusta C., 1421

WASHINGTON

George, Gen., 57

WATERS

Charles, 937

Ephraim, 937

Platt, 937

Victor E., 937

WATKINS

Joseph, 38

WATROUS

Sally, 1005

WEAR

Frank M., 757

John B., 757

John Stanley, 757

Sarah P., 757

Willett, 757

WEBB

David, 224

Emeline, 224

Roxy, 786

WEBSTER

Ashbel Steel, 4017

Harbeck Visscher, 4017

John Henry, 4017

Philander, 4017

WEEKS

Bessie T., 802

Bessie T., 1753

George Lewis, 1360

George Lewis, Jr., 1360

Harriet P., 780

Mrs. Irene, 1190

Israel, 17

James, 2089

John Collier, 1360

William J., 780

WEIR

Anna, 5020

Fred B., 1164

Jessie, 1165

WELCH

Eleanor Elizabeth, 1354

WELFLING

Lillian, 1248

WELLS

Abigail, 225

Alfred, 286

Alice, 514

Amanda, 225

Amelia, 253

Ann Elizabeth, 671

Anson T., 1248

Benjamin H., 225

Beula Elma, 643

Brewster, 286

Caroline, 225

Charity, 198

Charity, 286

Charity Amanda, 671

Charles, 286

Charles Henry, 225

Clarence Henry, 809

Edna C., 253

Edmund L., 944

Eliza Ann, 286

Elizabeth, 225

Elizabeth, 720

Elizabeth, 781

Emily, 1361

Franklin C., 944

Frank L., 944

Hattie Brewster, 1189

Henry, 253

Henry, 286

Herman W., 437

James C., 941

John C., 720

John D., 286

John Francis, 720

John S., 720

Joseph D., 225

Joshua, (2), 4

Julia A., 225

Laura A., 941

Lillian, 1300

Lizzie, 1631

Mary, 1160

Mary Ann, 286

Mary J., 429

Mary L., 1248

Morris, 437

Obadiah, 253

Obadiah, Jr., 286

Obadiah D., 286

Philip, 1160

Ruth S., 225

Sarah (Bull), 38

Sarah J., 225

Scudder S., 225

Scudder S., 240

Selina, 941

Wallace S., 944

William, 720

William S., 225

WERNER

Marian, 1793

WEST

Clinton Forrest, 1706

Harris Moody, 777

Harvey, 441

Mary, 519

Muriel Marguerite, 1706

William H., 641

WESTBY

Rebecca, 978

WESTON

Dorothy, 1062

WHEELER

Carlton J., 1091

Clarissa B., 568

Clarissa B., 1078

Emma A., 586

Herbert J., 1091

Jedunire, 1091

Lina Adella, 1069

Lina Adella, 1091

Margaret, 1429

Wickham H., 164

Whitson, 319

WHITBECK

Clarissa, 898

WHITE

Evelyn, 1402

Hannah, 2066

Sally, 2042

WHITMAN

Frederick, 726

Mary Eliza, 4010

WHITSON

Mattie A., 333

WICKHAM

Abigail, 411

Daniel Hull, 501

Daniel Hull, Sr., 501

DeWitt Clinton, 411

Frances Augusta, 411

George, 411

George S., 501

Gilbert Hawkins, 411

Hilinda, 411

Horace, 411

Ira Franklin, 411

Joseph, 501

Julia A., 501

Mahlon Jonas, 411

Maria Jane, 411

INDEX

WICKHAM (Con't)

Mary, 501
Mary Jane, 412
William Hull, 501

WICKS

Archie Lewis, 1532
Carman, 1530
Clarissa, 936
Elnore, 1747
George, 936
Hannah Maria, 4005
John, 506
Mary, 218
Sanford P., 480
Selah, 4005
Smith, 936

WIGGINS

Ella, 789
George, Capt., 618

WILCOX

Arthur James, 1262
Chester Harvey, 1262
Chester Harvey, Jr., 1262
Lloyd Hawkins, 1262
Myrta, 931
Ralph Clark, 1262
Stephen, 1262

WILDE

Sarah, 542

WILEY

Elizabeth, 755

WILKINS

Hellen Mary, 1049
Willard Upshur, 4010

WILKINSON

Frederick S., 760
William, 760

WILLEVER

Florence, 1422
William Albert, 1422

WILLIAMS

Claudia Maria, 818
Edwin Forrest, 773
Katherine, 3022
Jane (Jayne), 12
Mary, 225
Matthew, 818

WILLIAMSON

Alice, 524
Alice, 812
Amelia Jane, 524
Amelia Jane, 1082
Elizabeth, 219
Ezra K., 524
Ezra K., 1082
Gilbert P., 524
Harriet, 524
James Harvey, 622
John, 80
John, 524
Phebe, 80
Samuel Perry, 812
Sidney, 524
William, 812
William R., 812

WILLSIE

Abigail, 287
John, 287

WILSEY

Grace, 1047

WILSON

Clement S., 4016
Frederick Mather, 303
Harry, 1284
John, 908
Rachel, 1474
Ruth Harriet, 908

WINANS

George Woodruff, 924
Maria (Mills), 60

WINES

Ann Jemima, 353
James H., 941

WINGATE

Emma, 523

WINTERS

Henrietta, 321

WISHART

Alexander, 896
Andrew, 896
David Leslie, 896
Raymond, 896

WITTE

Theodore, 993

WOLVERTON

Chestine E., 1109

WOOD

Ann E., 1076
Arthur G., 2102
Arthur Stancliff, 1545
Ashbel Fielding, 4008
Cecil Hodge, 4008
Clarence Hawkins, 4008
Clayton Ebenezer, 4008
Cornelius, 553
Ellsworth Fessenden, 4008
Elmer Ellsworth, 4008
Emma Goldsmith, 795
Eva Bronson, 4008
Evelyn Marie, 1545
Francis B., 596
Frank, 1545
George Woodruff, 4008
Hester, 983
Harriet, 476
Josephine Butler, 4008
Mary, 553
Percy Linsdell, 4008
Raymond Livingston, 4008
Stancliff Hawkins, 1545
Thomas Wheeler, 4008
Thomas Wheeler, Sr., 4008
William, 553
William B., 553

WOODHULL

Dr., 193

Abraham, 1559

Fannie, 128

Fannie, 668

John, Justice, 31

Josiah, 128

Mary Elizabeth, 230

Matsey, 275

Mildred B., 1126

Nathaniel, 128

Nathaniel, Gen'l., 1559

Richard, 230

WOOLEY

Sadie, 1567

WOOLSEY

Ann Amelia, 493
Charles, 493
Edmund E., 493
Elijah, 493
Elijah, Jr., 493
George L., 493
Gilbert, 125
Ida F., 493
Jonathan, 493
Josiah, 493
Lewis H., 493
Mary, 493
Pruella, 125
Ruth Edna, 493
Stephen, 493

WOOSTER

Anne, 2017
Damaris, 2018
Sybil, 2089
Thomas, 2011
Thomas, Jr., 2011

WORTH

Bessie, 721
Charles, 721
Diadema, 1190
Estelle Baylis, 1065
Nettie, 721
Seth Brewster, Capt., 1065
William Henry, 313

WORTHEN

Henry, 619

WRIGHT

Jane Burleigh, 1190
William James, 1190

WRINGE

Grace, 1790

WYCOFF

Ferdinand Lott, 1295

WYCKOFF

Garrett Isaac, 1062
Gerritt, 1062
William Isaac, 1062

WYMAN

Justine, 1251

WYNN

Anna W., 1716
Edwin, 1716
Margaret, Mrs., 1716
Vela Clifford, 1293

INDEX

YARRINGTON

Charry, 125
Nathan, 125
Sarah M., 521

YORK

Anna, 1119

YOUNG

Charles Tooker, 378
Charlotte Elizabeth, 378
Charlotte Hannah, 378
Coulter D., 916
Cynthia Rose, 378
Daniel, 642
Edward Terry, 378

Ella F., 378

Erastus, 378

Herbert Wilson, 378

Ida May, 865

James Lorraine, 378

Joseph, 378

Josephine, 378

Mary Hawkins, 378

Sarah Ann, 642

Sarepta Ann, 313

Warren, 341

William J., 378

YOUNGS

Albert, 644

Angeline, 219

Annie Elizabeth, 543

Beulah Elma, 644

Henry, 543

YUTZ

Antonia, 1064

ZANGLEIN

Philippine, 1312

ZEIDEL

Lucile E., 789

ZEKARIA

Audrey Jane, 2148

Eileen Habeeba, 2148

Frank, 2148

THE HAWKINS ASSOCIATION

The formation of this association in 1935 was one of the culminating results of sixty-seven years of tireless effort and the lavish expenditure of time, money, patience, and perseverance in securing and preserving invaluable data of the Hawkins Family by Charles Wheeler Hawkins, Israel Green Hawkins, Ernest Clymer Hawkins, and Ralph Clymer Hawkins.

From 1868 to 1935 these four chroniclers of family history in the order named labored persistently and intermittently to attain the goal of compiling a complete genealogy of The Hawkins Family. In the early part of 1935 it became definitely apparent to the last two compilers mentioned above that this work could not be accomplished without imposing an unbearable financial burden upon any individual or group of individuals. They thereupon conferred with other members of the family and came to the conclusion that inasmuch as the year 1935 represented the three hundredth anniversary of the arrival in America of Robert and Mary Hawkins at Charlestown, Massachusetts, in 1635, it would be a very appropriate time to form a Hawkins Association to finance the undertaking and to carry out other laudable purposes.

Notices were sent to all the leading newspapers, and all known members of the family were notified by mail and telephone to be present at a family reunion July 20, 1935, at Raynor's Lake View Beach on the historic shores of Lake Ronkonkoma, Long Island, New York.

Over three hundred members of the family from various sections of the East, North, and South, and from as far west as Chicago, attended.

The meeting was called to order by Charles W. Hawkins of Lake Ronkonkoma, L. I. The national anthem was sung and the Hon. Richard W. Hawkins of Northport, L. I. delivered the address of welcome. Attendance tags and genealogical record cards were distributed to all present to be filled out and returned. Osborn Shaw of Bellport, L. I., gave a very interesting address entitled "Historical Sketches of Suffolk County." This was followed by an equally interesting and enlightening address on "Hawkins History" by Ralph Clymer Hawkins of New Rochelle, N. Y. Immediately following came an address by Ernest Clymer Hawkins of Richmond Hill, N. Y., on "The Hawkins Association."

After stressing the high standing here and abroad of the name of Hawkins and the distinguished individuals past and present bearing it, he proposed that a Hawkins Association be formed, the object of which should be:

1. The creation of a deeper and wider interest in the Hawkins family and its affairs;
2. The preservation of Hawkins records, history, sites, etc.;
3. The assembly and collection of data regarding the family;
4. Periodical reunions of the family and its descendants;
5. The publication of a genealogy of the family at a cost sufficiently reasonable to enable every member to secure a copy;

A HAWKINS GENEALOGY

6. Provide a Constitution and By-Laws with annual dues nominal enough to insure 100 per cent membership;
7. Elect officers, such as President, Vice-President, Secretary, Treasurer, and Genealogist, and define their duties.

The Hawkins Association there and then became a living organization with the following officers who have been unanimously reelected each year:

President: Ernest Clymer Hawkins, Deputy Collector of Customs at New York. Residence: Richmond Hill, N. Y.

Vice-President: Ralph J. Hawkins, Counselor to the Town Board, Brookhaven Township. Residence: Patchogue, N. Y.

Secretary: W. Sherman Hawkins, Assistant Postmaster, Southampton, N. Y. Residence: Southampton, N. Y.

Treasurer: Ralph R. Hawkins, Vice-President & General Manager, Patchogue Electric Lighting Corp. Residence: Patchogue, N. Y.

Genealogist: Ralph Clymer Hawkins, General Statistician, New York Telephone Company. Residence: New Rochelle, N. Y.

Since the inauguration of the Hawkins Association in 1935, meetings have been held on the last Saturday in June of each year at Stony Brook Auditorium, Stony Brook, Long Island, near the original homestead site of Zachariah Hawkins, the first settler of that name on Long Island.

The annual meeting on June 24, 1939, marked the attainment of one of the principal objects of the Hawkins Association—the completion and publication of the Hawkins Genealogy and the distribution of copies of this remarkable book to all those who had helped to finance the undertaking.

Ernest Clymer Hawkins.

ORIGIN OF NAME AND HISTORIC SEAT OF THE HAWKINS FAMILY
by Ralph C. Hawkins, 75 Wildwood Road, New Rochelle, N.Y.
- in year 1970 -

In the Hawkins Genealogy, authored Ralph Clymer Hawkins, which lists the descendants of Robert and Mary Hawkins who came to Charlestown, Massachusetts from London, England in April 1635, a brief account is given of the origin of the name and earliest known member of the Hawkins family.

An - Osbert de Hawkins - is the first person known to bear that name, and though other derivations of the name have been suggested, it would seem that the 12th Century reputed defneder of Dover Castle on the English Channel during King Henry II's reign - acquired from the still sparsely populated parish of Hawkinge some 6 miles south of Dover and close by Folkestone on the Channel. It was called Havekyng or Hawk-yingge by the Anglo-Saxons long before the Norman conquest. King Henry II reigned from 1154 to 1189.

At the time of Osbert de Hawking, Sir William de Albrincis, the Baron of Averanches, later called Folkestone, was a Norman who with seven other knights held lands from the king for the defense of this highly important castle of Dover. Each was granted a number of knight's fees to provide soldiers in turn for the defense of the castle, a knight's fee being the amount of land for which the services of an armed knight were due in lieu of payment of money. Osbert de Hawkins was one of those granted such knights fee, there being 21 in all, one for each place comprising the barony, including Hawking. Three served at a time with the remainder to be ready at command upon any necessity whatever. It has been conjectured but not substantiated that Osbert may also have been of Norman ancestry.

While neither his ancestry nor even the names of his children and their descendants for a century and more are in evidence, records indicate the family continued in residence there and also within 125 years after him had sent at least two of its members into other parts of England. One was 40 miles away in Rochester, Kent; the other 150 miles northward, was in Thaverham, Norfolk. Further migration ensued and by 1275 no more of the family were in the parish.

Within 200 years of this origin of the family, one of its members had acquired land in the ancient liberty of Holderness, Yorkshire. There in 1354 by his marriage to Joan de Nash, this Andrew Hawkins acquired through her the estate of Nash Court at Boughton-under-Blean near Faversham and Canterbury in Kent. From that date Nash Court remained in the Hawkins Family for 500 years or until 1863, a little more than a century ago.

While the connection between the Nash Court family and that of Robert and Mary Hawkins of London, England and Charlestown, Massachusetts has yet to be made, the likelihood that this might someday come to pass further motivated the author of the genealogy covering Robert and Mary Hawkins to visit Nash Court if there ever should be that opportunity.

Accordingly, one of the highlights of his trip to Great Britain and Ireland in June 1969 was the side trip with his wife and driver of a little car to the eastern part of Kent County, reputed to be the garden spot of England. It was a historic road from London to the Coast, being the route in reverse direction taken by all invaders of early England from the Channel to London, including the Saxons, Danes and even St. Augustine who founded the Cathedral at Canterbury about 600 A D.

Knowing of our desire to visit Nash Court, notwithstanding it being privately owned, the driver had the foresight to ascertain the name of the owner beforehand. So, when we got to Burghton, upon telephoning Mrs. H.M. Redsell we were jubilantly happy when she most cordially invited us to come and tour the house and grounds. She met us at the door after our $\frac{1}{2}$ mile trip from the village through pastoral scenes to the entrance presided over by a lodge, behind tall iron gates with a winding road of about $\frac{1}{4}$ mile largely through wooded areas. We were escorted to their dining room where we were greeted in turn by her unmarried, college bred daughter who brought in a maid bearing coffee and cakes. While thus regaled, Mrs. Redsell and her daughter talked about the history of the place and sketchily referred to the current activities at Nash Court. It seemed Mrs. Redsell had lost her husband in 1960, but with her daughter and married son nearby, had continued to operate the 2000 acres in farmland, having 5 separate distributing companies handle the various green vegetable produce.

Before starting our tour of the house and grounds, Mrs. Redsell and her daughter described some of the history of the place, referring to some notes the daughter had made from Hasted's History of Kent printed in 1790 and topping the remarks by arranging then and there to have it duplicated on their machines. The business of Nash Court apparently was operated from the mansion and there were at least employees, a secretary and bookkeeper, in evidence besides several domestics.

A particular item of interest was the fact that the Nash Court as we saw it had been rebuilt about 1715, after the earlier version had been looted and burned to the ground

(5)
shortly before, during a local conflict between partisans for and against the restoration of the Stuarts. It was presently of red brick, surrounded by 60 acres mostly in fruit and flower gardens including a huge conservatory about 2 stories high and seemingly at least 50 by 100 feet with pools, fountains and exotic flowers, ferns, bushes and trees. When we had first arrived we had heard a lot of firing at regular intervals and upon inquiring were told this was to scare away the birds from pecking the then ripening fruit.

Originally of 52 rooms, some had been combined but externally the mansion still seemed huge. While two stories were in evidence, the third floor largely used by the employees was hid by a high wall surrounding the roof and obscuring the view of the employees of the grounds. On the roof there was a sort of "windows walk" enabling one to see for miles around including the distant farmlands. The rooms of the house were large with very high ceilings and beautifully decorated, as were the walls. Two grand pianos graced the music room; Beautiful furniture, tapestries and pictures, also large chandeliers with glass prisms abounded throughout. Three huge dogs guarded the premises and its female inhabitants.

After this most interesting and informative visit of nearly three hours duration, goodbyes were said and the trip resumed to visit Canterbury, Dover Castle, Folkstone and Hawkinge. In a short while thereafter Canterbury was reached and after a tasty lunch at the Olive Branch restaurant - our driver guide took us through this venerable cathedral where the famous Canterbury Pilgrims went to gather. Started in 597 A D when King Ethelbert of Kent was persuaded by his Christian wife to renounce his paganism and become a Christian whereupon he gave his grounds, built a small stone church, still standing and used, the Church has been destroyed several times over its 13 centuries of activity, and then rebuilt for the Archbishop of all England as his seat of government. It was here the famous Thomas a'Becket was murdered by four nobles of the king - 5 centuries later. Decorative shields of families supporting the Cathedral and its cloister adorn the walls externally in profusion.

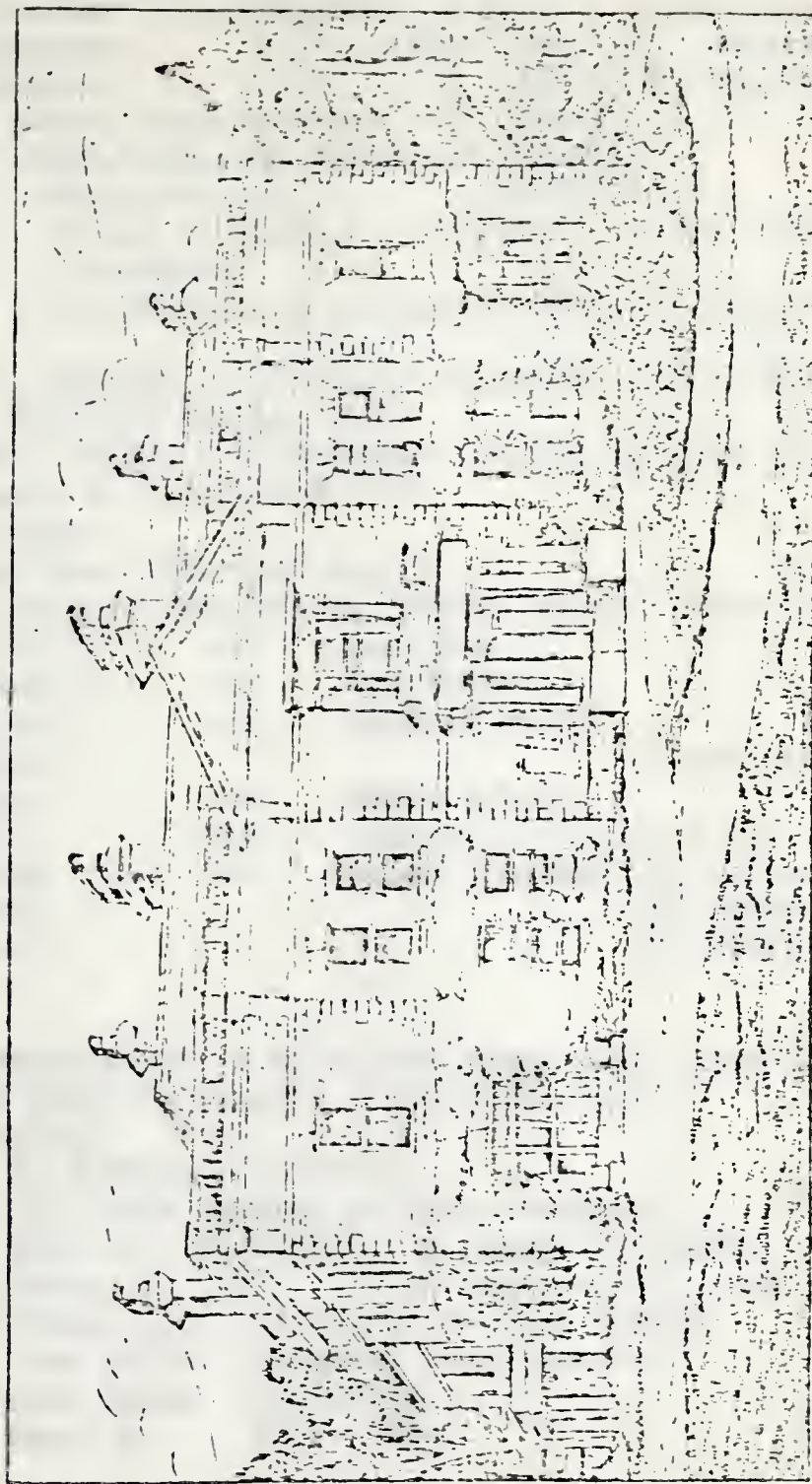
With the afternoon rapidly advancing the tour resumed with Folkestone and the parish of Hawkinge - to follow with the visit to Dover Castle next on the list. Situated on the famous chalk cliffs on a high eminence the admirably preserved and kept, with blanket walls and component buildings of greenish gray stone, and huge conglomerate of a fortress was imposing even in these days of most destructive missiles and nuclear rockets. The interior was grim notwithstanding its excellence maintenance. Of special interest was its 300 foot depth open well. Wondering about whether its depth could

be so, we dropped large English pennies through the grating so as to hear the splash, but no noise came back. The castle guard noting our experiment came over, and lighting a piece of oiled cotton waste dropped it also through the grating as we watched seemingly interminable before the flickering light finally was extinguished in the murky depths.

Despite the clouding over that had been our experience with occasional drizzles as we toured Kent, actual rainfall had not occurred until we embarked for Folkestone, when it seemed we entered a teeming cloudburst which lasted not only in Folkestone but also in the still very pastoral parish of Hawking adjacent thereto. Although there was a small collection of houses much was in meadowland, causing us to imagine this was probably much as it was in 1184 when Osbert of Hawkinge farmed the lands in between trips to Dover to perform his watch and ward. The built up and popular summer resort now of Folkestone encouraged no surmising of how it looked in Osbert's day - when it then was called Averanches facing the Channel. As we left the Coast to return to London less than an hour's trip away the clouds lifted, the sun reappeared, the beautiful gardens of Kent again were visible and the day in a lifetime of experience closed with all of nature's glory. It was like a never to be forgotten most impressive dream.

(From) SOCIAL LIGHTS (Aug. 22, 1970)
STANDARD STAR - New Rochelle N. Y.
HAWKINS REUNION

Descendants of Abraham Hawkins who came to East Wallingford, Vt. in 1798 held a three-day reunion at nearby East Middlebury earlier this week . . . RALPH C. HAWKINS of New Rochelle, who attended with his wife, was the guest speaker . . . descendants flew in from as far west as California and Oregon, and others motored in from as far as Michigan, Wisconsin and Indiana . . . as historian of the Hawkins family and author of its genealogies, Mr. Hawkins conveyed greetings from the main branch of the Hawkins Family Association, located in New York . . . His illustrated talk traced the family lineage back to Osbert de Hawkins of Dover Castle, England, 1154-1189, and included pictures of the 52-room Nash Court mansion in Boughton near Canterbury, England, which was the seat of the Hawkins family from 1354 to 1863. As yet don't know Abraham's parents, etc. Mr. Ralph C. Hawkins' ancestor was Robert Hawkins (and wife Mary) of London, England. Robert & Mary came to Charlestown, Mass. in 1635.



NASH COURT, BOUGHTON-UNDER-ELLAN, FAVENSHAM, KENT, ENGLAND - Res: Mrs. I. Redsell

ROBERT HAWKYNNS born in England @ 1610

m-

MARY(Marie) born in England @ 1611

Came to America(Charleston,Massachusetts)from London,,England
sailed from London the latter part of April 1635 aboard the
ship "Elizabeth and Ann"

ch-1 Eleasar (baptised) 10/25/1636 (4 William - went to

2 Zachary " 8/25 39 (Providence, R.I.

3 Joseph " 2/ 3 42 OS (died 1698

Sergt. Joseph Hawkins b 2/14/1669

Capt. Zachariah Hawkins b 2/8/1717

Moses Hawkins b 8/12/1761

(Moses L. Hawkins b 1/1/1812 d Nov.,1892

(brothers

(Jay Hawkins b Vermont 6/27/1802 d 8/19,1866 Mich.

MOSES L. HAWKINS b 1/1/1812 Rutland,Vt. d Nov. 1892 Michigan

m- @ 1835 Lake County, Ohio

ELIZABETH OWENS b @ 1819 Lake Co.,Ohio d 8/31/1891 Michigan

They came to Michigan @ 1848

11 children

1 Mary Jane (died at age 6)

2 Johathan N (subject of pioneer sketch Eaton County,Mich.

3 Laura E m- A.D.Lake

4 Elizabeth m- H.H.Warren

5 Louise m- Sanford Austin

6 Oscar J (lived Charlotte)

7 Alice m- James Belger

8 Ella m- Sanford Austin(his 2nd wife)

9 Addie m- Robert Trumbull(of Saranae county)

10 Moses (of Vermontville twp.

11 Frank (of Battle Creek

- - - - -

JONATHAN N.HAWKINS b 9/16/1839 Parry twp., Lake Co., Ohio.

son of Mosel L. Hawkins & Elizabeth Owens

m-4/25/1861

HANNAH P. SPRAGUE b 4/3/1842

dau-of Philetus Sprague & Teresa Whitmore

ch- A Ruth A. b 8/21/1869 m- Henry H. Curtis

B Edward R. 7/20 71 d same date (__ yrs later)

C Victor C.D. 12/28/1875 m- Mary Hadden

one child - Jonathan Dean Hawkins

D Edna Grace 12/19/1880

E Pearl A 7/ 7 83

PHILETUS SPRAGUE b 6/11/1802 N.Y. d 3/21/1888 Michigan

m-

TERESA WHITMORE b 5/1/1802 Rutland, Vt. d 8/31/1891 Mich.
children

1 Calista

m- Philip Binster

2 Oristus G

lived at Barry Co., Mich.

3 Pandora A

lived Fermonville

4 (infant)

5 Lydia

m- Charles C. Scott (Minnesota)

6 Alrena

m- Nelson Rice

7 Emaline E

m- George Lapham

8 (infant)

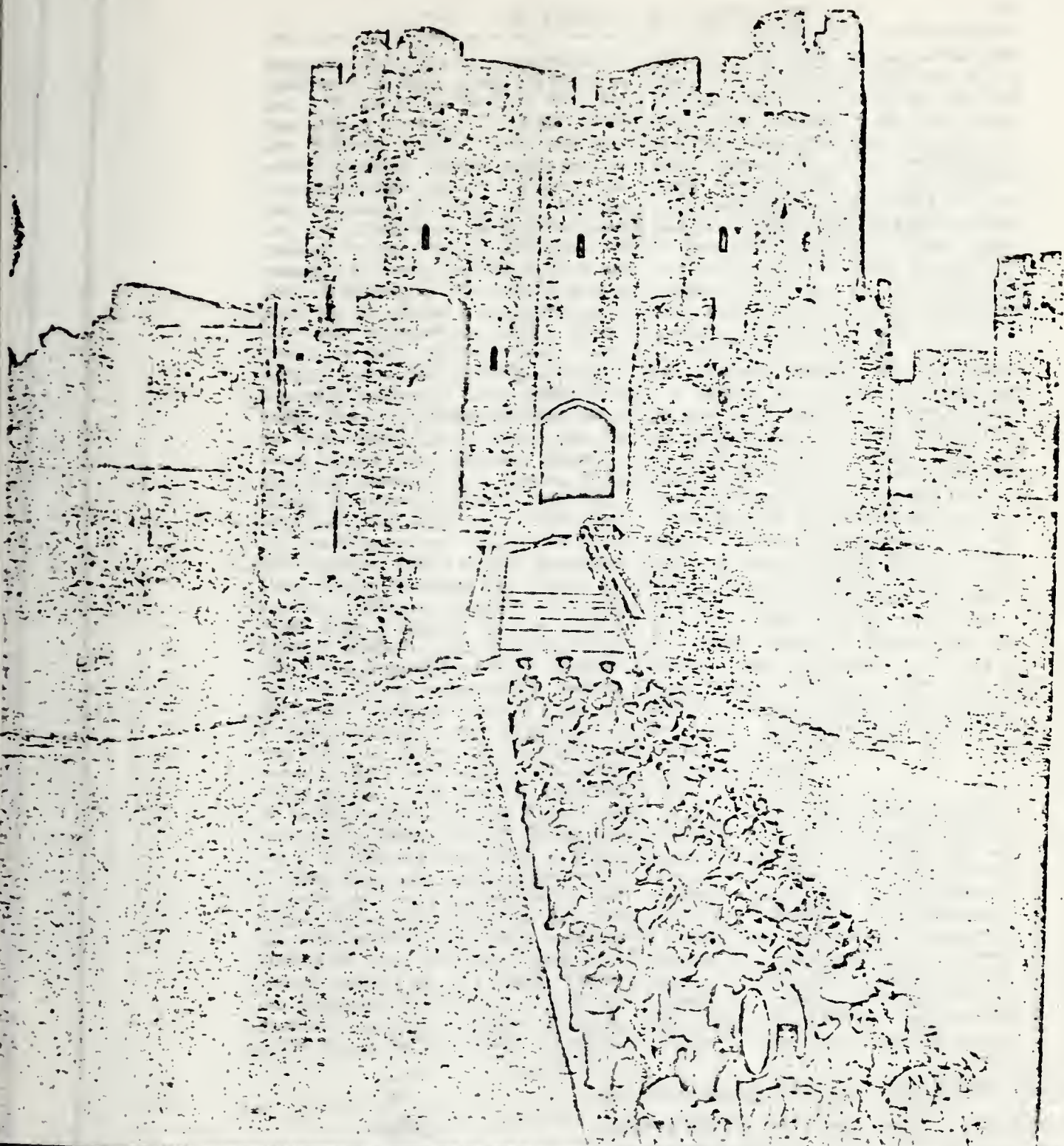
9 (infant)

10 Eunice

m- Henry Arnold

11 Hannah b 4/3/ 42 m- Jonathan Hawkins b 9/16/1839

DOVER CASTLE



years, since which time he has maintained his residence in Bellevue, living practically retired. On the 9th of February, 1863, Mr. Hart enlisted in Company K, Eighth Michigan Volunteer Cavalry, having been mustered in, at Mount Clemens, shortly after the organization of the regiment. This regiment was commanded by Colonel John Stockton and was distinctively a fighting regiment. Although Mr. Hart was the blacksmith of the command, he always contrived to be in the thick of the fray, as is evident when it is noted that he was an active participant in thirty-eight engagements, namely: Blaine's Crossroads; battle of Stone River; Triplet Bridge, Lebanon, Lawrenceburg and Salvisa, Kentucky; Buffington's island, Ohio; Winchester, Kentucky; Salineville, Ohio, where the famous raider, General Morgan, was captured; Lancaster and Stamford, Kentucky; Cleveland, Calhoun, Athens, London, Philadelphia, Sweetwater, Lenoir Station, Campbell's Station and Knoxville, Tennessee, having been eighteen days under fire at Knoxville; Rutledge, Ream's Station, Newmarket, Mossy Creek, Dandridge, Fair Garden, Sevierville, Tennessee; Kenesaw Mountain, Moore Ridge, Covington, Sunshine Church, Eatonton, Mulberry Creek, Georgia; Henryville, Mount Pleasant, Duck River, Nashville, Tennessee. In the engagement at Franklin, that state, Mr. Hart was struck by a rifle ball, the point of the missile just penetrating a tin-type of his wife in his pocket, the little picture of his loved one thus being the means of saving his life. With very few exceptions all the members of this regiment were captured by the enemy, Mr. Hart having been one of the few fortunate enough to escape. For thirteen days and nights in succession he was in the saddle, was overtaken by the Confederate forces, but managed to escape, and passed the following seven days wandering about in the forest, subsisting on blackberries. He was mustered out, at Nashville, Tennessee, September 22, 1865, and received his honorable discharge, in Jackson, Michigan, on the 31st of the same month. In politics

Mr. Hart is a staunch advocate of the principles of the Republican party, and he is a loyal and appreciative member of the Grand Army of the Republic, taking much interest in his old comrades in arms, whose ranks are being decimated by the one relentless foe, death. October 3, 1862, Mr. Hart was united in marriage to Miss Emily Jane Lewis, who died April 3, 1871. They became the parents of three children, namely: Charles Henry, who died in infancy; William, who was born February 5, 1878, and who is a resident of Battle Creek, being married and having one daughter; and Pearl, who is the wife of John O. Oliver, of Polo, Missouri. November 22, 1886, in Ionia, Michigan, Mr. Hart married Mrs. Melissa Stevens, who was born April 18, 1836, in the state of New York, though a portion of the house in which she was born lay across the line in Canada. She is a daughter of James and Mary Lewis, who came to Michigan in 1811, passing one year in Marshall and then taking up their residence in Bellevue, this county, where they passed the remainder of their lives, Mr. Lewis having been a shoemaker by trade. Mrs. Hart first married Ira Stevens, who died in Ionia, three children having been born of their union: Charles H. Stevens, born November 4, 1855, is a resident of the city of Grand Rapids; William H., born April 10, 1860, is a resident of Ithaca, Gratiot county; and John C., born November 20, 1863, is a resident of Grand Rapids, all three of the sons being married.

JONATHAN N. HAWKINS is one of the honored pioneers of Eaton county, which has been his home from his boyhood days, and he was one of those loyal young men who represented this county as a gallant soldier in the war of the Rebellion. He is the owner of a valuable farm, in section 15, Vermontville township, and is a citizen of worth and prominence. Mr. Hawkins was born in Perry township, Lake county, Ohio, September 16, 1839, being a son of Moses L. and Elizabeth (Owens) Hawkins. The former was born in

SEE MOSES L. SON OF ABEL
BORN: 10 MAY

F
572
ED
MS

THE PAST AND PRESENT OF EATON COUNTY, ^{MICH}
HISTORICALLY TOGETHER WITH BIOGRAPHICAL
SKETCHES
BY THE MICH. HISTORICAL PUBLISHING A-
SSOC
LANSING, MICH.

Rutland, Vermont, January 1, 1812, coming of staunch colonial stock, and he died at the home of the subject of this sketch, in November, 1892; his wife, who was born in Lake county, Ohio, about 1819, likewise passed the declining years of her life in the home of her son, Jonathan N., her death occurring in 1891. The marriage of these sterling pioneers was solemnized in Lake county, Ohio, about 1835, and in that county Moses L. Hawkins owned a farm and was also associated in the operation of a saw mill. In 1848 he removed with his family to Eaton county, Michigan, and purchased one hundred and sixty acres of timbered land, in Vermontville township. On this he built a log house of most primitive type, the roof being made of troughs or small logs split in half and hollowed out, so that they could be laid alternately with exposure of hollow part and convex surface, thus lacing together and forming a comparatively good roof. He cleared about eighty acres of his land, and in 1860 he sold the property and purchased another farm, of fifty acres, in the same township. Six years later he sold this farm and bought another place, of forty acres, to which he later added another forty acres. In his advanced age he retired from active farm work, passing the last years of his life in the home of the subject of this sketch, as already noted. He identified himself with the Republican party at the time of its organization and remained a staunch supporter of its principles, but never sought or held office. His wife was a member of the Baptist church. They became the parents of eleven children, concerning whom brief record is here given: Mary Jane died at the age of six years; Jonathan N. was the second in order of birth; Laura E. became the wife of A. D. Lake and is now deceased; Elizabeth is the wife of H. H. Warren, and they reside in Scott Station, Michigan; Louise, now deceased, was the wife of Sanford Austin; Oscar J. is a resident of the city of Charlotte; Alice is the wife of James Belger, of Lowell, this state; Ella is the second wife of Sanford Austin, and they reside in

Eaton township; Addie is the wife of Robert Trumbull, of Saranac county; Moses resided in Vermontville township; and Frank is a resident of the city of Battle Creek. Jonathan N. Hawkins was about nine years of age at the time of his parents' removal to Eaton county, and he was reared to the sturdy discipline of the pioneer farm. After gaining himself of the advantages of the district school he entered Olivet College, where he remained until his intrinsic loyalty and patriotism led him to go forth in defense of the Union, whose integrity was in jeopardy through armed rebellion. Concerning his record quotation is made, with slight modification, from an article published in an Eaton county newspaper a few years ago: "The common schools afforded Mr. Hawkins means for acquiring a practical fundamental education, and these advantages were wisely employed. Not content with the knowledge thus gained, young Hawkins entered Olivet College, where he was just nicely settled down to business, in the middle of his second term, when the war of the Rebellion began. He left his pleasant, peaceful surroundings to face the stern realities of war. He served more than four years in Company I, Sixth Michigan Volunteer Infantry, later known as the First Michigan Heavy Artillery, having enlisted August 20, 1861. He was in the expedition from Baltimore, Maryland, to the eastern part of Virginia, but saw no very exciting times, as the rebels fled at the approach of the Union forces, being very careful not to be drawn into an engagement. The command returned to Baltimore and thence went to Newport News, where he joined General Benjamin F. Butler's expedition to New Orleans. Mr. Hawkins was first under fire while passing Hampton Roads in the 'Constitution,' the largest United States naval vessel. He went to Ship Island, where he lived on sandy victuals and where he found alligators as plentiful as sheep in a barnyard. From Ship Island he went to New Orleans on the 'Great Republic,' the largest sailing vessel then owned by the federal government.

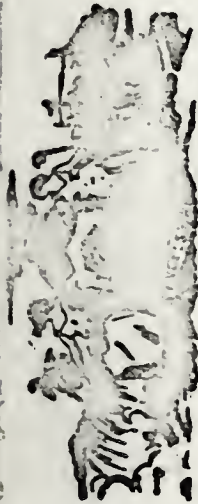
The trip lasted forty-one days, and so very impure was the supply of water for drinking purposes that scurvy became prevalent on the vessel. For some time Mr. Hawkins was stationed at Camp Morse, or, as it was appropriately named by the boys, 'Camp Death.' He was in the engagement at Baton Rouge and was also a participant in the siege of Fort Hudson, after which he was in the famous gunboat cotton expedition and in two expeditions to Ponchatoula. He was on the ill-fated 'Clara Belle' when that vessel burned, on the Mississippi river. These trips on river transports were not less dangerous than the hottest battles, as the boys were liable to be picked off at any time. Mr. Hawkins enlisted as a private and was successively promoted corporal, sergeant and sergeant major. After two and one-half years' service he re-enlisted, as a veteran, February 25, 1864, having received his discharge from his original term of enlistment on the preceding day. He was granted a furlough, which he passed at home, and at this time he made two of the happiest hits of his life, taking unto himself a wife and with his veteran money buying a farm for six dollars and a quarter per acre—land which was worth twenty dollars an acre two years later." Mr. Hawkins continued in active service with his command until the close of the war, when he returned to Eaton county and began the work of clearing and otherwise improving his farm, which comprised one hundred and twenty acres, in Vermontville township. About twenty acres had been chopped over, and he erected a log house on the place, continuing there to make his home until 1871, when he traded a portion of the land for an improved farm of forty acres, farther south in the same township. A few years later he traded this place for his present fine homestead, in section 15, the same comprising one hundred and twenty acres of fine land, and he also owns eighty acres one mile northeast of the home place. For several years after coming into possession of his present homestead Mr. Hawkins and his family resided in a frame house which

still stands on the opposite side of the road from his present residence. In 1885 he erected his commodious and attractive brick house, which is one of the fine homes of this township, and he has also built good barns and other farm buildings. His place is a model one and he is known as one of the thrifty and progressive farmers and reliable business men of his township, while to him is accorded the most unstinted popular confidence and esteem in the community. He has never been a seeker of office, but he has not been permitted to withhold his valuable services in such capacities. He served two years as supervisor of his township, was highway commissioner four years, and for many years held the office of justice of the peace and also that of school director. He is a stalwart in the local camp of the Republican party, is a member of the Grand Army of the Republic, and both he and his wife hold membership in the Congregational church. In the village of Vermontville, April 25, 1864, Mr. Hawkins was united in marriage to Miss Hannah P. Sprague, who was born in Vermontville township, April 3, 1842, being a daughter of Philetus and Teresa (Whitmore) Sprague, the former of whom was born in Saratoga county, New York, June 11, 1802, and the latter in Middletown township, Rutland county, Vermont, May 1, 1802. The father was one of the Vermont colonists of Eaton county, and both he and his wife continued resident of Vermontville township until his death, the former passing away March 21, 1888, and the latter August 31, 1891, in Charlotte. They came to Michigan in 1836, the year prior to the admission of the state of the Union, and settled six miles south of Battle Creek, in Calhoun county, where Mr. Sprague began the work of clearing a farm in the midst of the virgin forest, remaining there until 1842, when he came with his family to Eaton county, purchasing one hundred and twenty acres in the midst of the forest, in Vermontville township. He developed a good farm and he and his wife remained on the old homestead until they

were well advanced in years, both passing the declining years of their lives in the home of their daughter, Mrs. Hawkins, except six years spent with another daughter, Mrs. Arnold. Concerning their children a brief record is consistently entered at this juncture: Calista became the wife of Philip Finster and she died in the city of Chicago; Orlatus G. died in Nashville, Barry county; Pandora A. resides in the village of Vermontville; the fourth child died in infancy; Lydia is the wife of Charles C. Scott and they reside in the state of Minnesota; Alrena died in Roxand township, having been the wife of Nelson Rice; Emaline E. is the widow of George Lapham and resides in Colorado; the next two children died in infancy; Eunice S. is the wife of Henry Arnold, of Kingsland, this county; Mrs. Hawkins was the next in order of birth. Mr. and Mrs. Philetus Sprague celebrated the sixty-seventh anniversary of their marriage before their union was severed by the hand of death. They were devoted members of the Congregational church, with which they were identified for half a century. In conclusion is incorporated a record concerning the children of Mr. and Mrs. Hawkins: Ruth A., who was born August 21, 1869, is the wife of Henry H. Curtis, editor and publisher of the Vermontville Echo; Edward R. was born July 20, 1871, and died on the same date; Victor C. D., who is a teacher in the public schools of Joliet, Illinois, was born December 28, 1875, was graduated in Olivet College and later attended the University of Michigan, from which he received the degree of Master of Arts; he married Miss Mary Hadden and they have one child, Jonathan Dean Hawkins; Edna Grace, who was born December 19, 1880, was graduated in the conservatory of music of Olivet College and is now director of the musical conservatory of Doane College, at Crete, Nebraska; Pearl A., who was born July 7, 1883, was graduated in the musical conservatory of Olivet College as a member of the class of 1905, and, like her sister, is an accomplished musician.

HENRY W. HIELWAY has been identified with the business interests of the city of Charlotte since 1868, being one of the prominent merchants and sterling citizens of the place, and one ever loyal to the city and country of his adoption. Mr. Hielway was born and reared in Germany, the date of his nativity having been May 15, 1843, while his educational training was secured in the excellent schools of his fatherland, where his parents continued to reside until their death. At the age of twenty-five years, in 1868, Mr. Hielway severed the home ties and set forth to seek his fortunes in America, having practically no financial reinforcement and depending upon his own exertions in making for himself a place in the world. He remained a short interval in the city of Detroit, but in August of the same year which marked his arrival in the United States he came to Charlotte, where he eventually engaged in business on his own responsibility and where he has achieved a most worthy success. He is the owner of the Hielway block, one of the attractive business buildings in the center of the city, the same being eligibly located on Main street; he is also the owner of a delightful home, on East Lovett street. Mr. Hielway is a staunch Democrat in his political allegiance, is affiliated with the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, and both he and his wife are members of the German Lutheran church; Mrs. Hielway is identified with the Daughters of Rebekah, the adjunct of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. May 1, 1873, was solemnized the marriage of Mr. Hielway to Miss Bertha Meyerhoof, who likewise was born and reared in Germany, and they have three children, namely: Caroline, who is now the wife of George Miller, of St. Paul, Minn.; Ernest K., who is manager of the Florsheim Company, a leading mercantile concern of the city of Chicago; and Marie, who remains at the parental home.

DAN V. HELMS is the owner of a well-improved farm in section 35, Roxand township, and is one of the popular men of the



Hawkins Family Asso. Organized At Big Meeting

300 Attend Reunion at Lake Ronkonkoma

Ernest C. Hawkins of Richmond Hill
Elected President, Ralph J. of
Patchogue Vice-president

The permanent organization of "Hawkins Family Association" with Ernest C. Hawkins of Richmond Hill, formerly of Lake Ronkonkoma, as president, featured the gathering of more than 300 members of the family at Lake Ronkonkoma Saturday afternoon. From all parts of Long Island

The formation of the family association came about through the initiative of its first president and one of the famous Hawkins brothers of Lake Ronkonkoma. He urged the formation of the association as "a living monument to the family" and referred to the fact that "the Hawkins family has contributed liberally to the progress of the world" since one of its members went to England from Normandy as a general under William the Conqueror in 1066.

The purposes of the association as outlined by Mr. Hawkins, before it was voted unanimously to organize, are the creation of a deeper and wider interest in the family, the preservation of the Hawkins' records and history, the assembling and collection of family data, periodical reunions to promote sociability, the publication of a genealogy and the preparation of a constitution and by-laws. Dues in the association were set at 50 cents a year, County Judge Richard W. Hawkins leading the family group favoring this assessment instead of the first proposed of one dollar a year.

Miss Lillian Hawkins of Chicago was awarded the prize for the woman member who had come the greatest distance to attend the meeting and

After the singing of "The Star Spangled Banner," attendance cards were passed out to everyone present and when there were collected genealogical charts were circulated to enable everyone to trace his or her family history and these are to be used in further compiling the records of the family, which are now nearing completion. An original poem, which was received with much pleasure, was written by Mrs. Alice Hawkins Coleman of Lake Grove.

A detailed and interesting history of Suffolk county was given by Osborn Shaw of Bellport, also a member of the family, in which he pointed out that Long Island was discovered by three separate nations. He referred to the religious and economic conditions in England leading to the departure of the early settlers of this country and then traced their careers to Long Island.

Mr. Shaw told much about Zachariah Hawkins of Setauket, the progenitor of most of the members of the family on Long Island and in Orange county. He said Zachariah was first mentioned on December 8, 1663, on a jury list and that thereafter his name appeared continually. He held 3/44 of the proprietary rights

and other states men, women and children of Hawkins lineage flocked to the lake to commemorate the three-hundredth anniversary of the founding of the family in the United States by Robert and Mary Hawkins, who arrived in Charlestown, Mass., in April, 1635.

It was the first reunion of the family, the majority of whom were descendants of Zachariah Hawkins, a son of Robert, who settled in Setauket and became a leading figure in the early life of Brookhaven town. As a result of this very successful meeting Saturday in the north pavilion at Raynor's Lake View Beach, the gatherings will probably be held annually from now on.

Ralph J. Hawkins of Patchogue, counsel to the Brookhaven town board, was the unanimous choice for vice-president. Sherman Hawkins of Southampton was elected secretary and Ralph R. Hawkins of East Patchogue was elected treasurer. Ralph C. Hawkins of New Rochelle, in recognition of the work he has done already in compiling the family history, was selected as genealogist.

Irving Hawkins of Syracuse was awarded the honor of being the man who had come the greatest distance.

Elbert S. Hawkins of Lake Grove, who is 89 years old, took the prize for the oldest male member of the family present and Mrs. Ellen Hawkins of Blue Point, who is 88 years old, was the oldest woman present. There was keen rivalry for these prizes and it took a few minutes to determine the oldest. There were also several very young members of the family on hand.

CHARLES W. HAWKINS of Lake Ronkonkoma, chairman of the Brookhaven town assessors, was chairman of the meeting and also attendance secretary. He called the gathering together and introduced his brother, County Judge Richard W. Hawkins, who gave a brief address of welcome, referring to the Hawkins family as one "noted for its sincerity and honesty" and "with a reputation for sobriety, studiousness, industry and religion." He noted the wide variety of work in which the members of the family were engaged, in contrast to the early days when the Hawkins were a typical farm family.

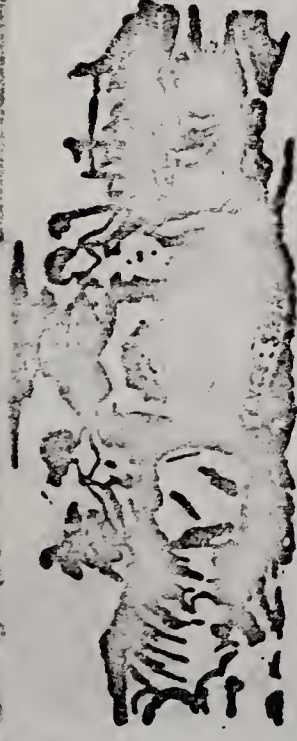
*Ralph C Hawkins
75 Whowood Rd.
New Rochelle, N.Y.*

of Brookhaven's leading men. Mr. Shaw also touched on all the other towns in the county insofar as their early history was concerned.

Ralph C. Hawkins of New Rochelle devoted his address to the family history and chiefly to the generations immediately following Robert and Mary. He made clear that it was not wise to glory too much in the family name since the Hawkins clan had its shortcomings in common with other families as illustrated by the fact that one was a Tory during the Revolution. He added, though, that this Hawkins was a Tory of necessity rather than choice, it would appear. He cut short his address inasmuch as Mr. Shaw had touched on several of the points he had intended to elaborate on.

Due to the lateness of the hour and the impending rain the plan to have talks from the members from different towns, counties and states, was dispensed with by the chairman in order to permit the taking of a picture on the beach. Prizes were awarded, the association formed and then the photograph was taken just as the storm, general over this section, hit the lake.

Long after the gathering had been officially adjourned many members remained to renew old acquaintances and to recount events of other days or to trace relationships that in the past had never been quite certain.



Hawkins Family Asso. Organized At Big Meeting

300 Attend Reunion at Lake

Ronkonkoma

Ernest C. Hawkins of Richmond Hill
Elected President, Ralph J. of
Patchogue Vice-president

The permanent organization of "Hawkins Family Association" with Ernest C. Hawkins of Richmond Hill, formerly of Lake Ronkonkoma, as president, featured the gathering of more than 300 members of the family at Lake Ronkonkoma Saturday afternoon. From all parts of Long Island and other states men, women and children of Hawkins lineage flocked to the lake to commemorate the three-hundredth anniversary of the founding of the family in the United States by Robert and Mary Hawkins, who arrived in Charlestown, Mass., in April, 1635.

It was the first reunion of the family, the majority of whom were descendants of Zachariah Hawkins, a son of Robert, who settled in Setauket and became a leading figure in the early life of Brookhaven town. As a result of this very successful meeting Saturday in the north pavilion at Raynor's Lake View Beach, the gatherings will probably be held annually from now on.

Ralph J. Hawkins of Patchogue, counsel to the Brookhaven town board, was the unanimous choice for vice-president. Sherman Hawkins of Southampton was elected secretary and Ralph R. Hawkins of East Patchogue was elected treasurer. Ralph C. Hawkins of New Rochelle, in recognition of the work he has done already in compiling the family history, was selected as genealogist.

The formation of the family association came about through the initiative of its first president and one of the famous Hawkins brothers of Lake Ronkonkoma. He urged the formation of the association as "a living monument to the family" and referred to the fact that "the Hawkins family has contributed liberally to the progress of the world" since one of its members went to England from Normandy as a general under William the Conqueror in 1066.

The purposes of the association as outlined by Mr. Hawkins, before it was voted unanimously to organize, are the creation of a deeper and wider interest in the family, the preservation of the Hawkins' records and history, the assembling and collection of family data, periodical reunions to promote sociability, the publication of a genealogy and the preparation of a constitution and by-laws. Dues in the association were set at 50 cents a year. County Judge Richard W. Hawkins leading the family group favoring this assessment instead of the first proposed of one dollar a year.

Miss Lillian Hawkins of Chicago was awarded the prize for the woman member who had come the greatest distance to attend the meeting and Irving Hawkins of Syracuse was awarded the honor of being the man who had come the greatest distance.

Elbert S. Hawkins of Lake Grove, who is 89 years old, took the prize for the oldest male member of the family present and Mrs. Ellen Hawkins of Blue Point, who is 88 years old, was the oldest woman present. There was keen rivalry for these prizes and it took a few minutes to determine the oldest. There were also several very young members of the family on hand.

CHARLES W. HAWKINS of Lake Ronkonkoma, chairman of the Brookhaven town assessors, was chairman of the meeting and also attendance secretary. He called the gathering together and introduced his brother, County Judge Richard W. Hawkins, who gave a brief address of welcome, referring to the Hawkins family as one "noted for its sincerity and honesty" and "with a reputation for sobriety, studiousness, industry and religion." He noted the wide variety of work in which the members of the family were engaged, in contrast to the early days when the Hawkins were a typical farm family.

After the singing of "The Star Spangled Banner," attendance cards were passed out to everyone present and when there were collected genealogical charts were circulated to enable everyone to trace his or her family history and these are to be used in further compiling the records of the family, which are now nearing completion. An original poem, which was received with much pleasure, was written by Mrs. Alice Hawkins Coleman of Lake Grove.

A detailed and interesting history of Suffolk county was given by Osborn Shaw of Bellport, also a member of the family, in which he pointed out that Long Island was discovered by three separate nations. He referred to the religious and economic conditions in England leading to the departure of the early settlers of this country and then traced their careers to Long Island.

Mr. Shaw told much about Zachariah Hawkins of Setauket, the progenitor of most of the members of the family on Long Island and in Orange county. He said Zachariah was first mentioned on December 8, 1663, on a jury list and that thereafter his name appeared continually. He held 3/44 of the proprietary rights of the town and was looked on as one of Brookhaven's leading men. Mr. Shaw also touched on all the other towns in the county insofar as their early history was concerned.

Ralph C. Hawkins of New Rochelle devoted his address to the family history and chiefly to the generations immediately following Robert and Mary. He made clear that it was not wise to glory too much in the family name since the Hawkins clan had its shortcomings in common with other families as illustrated by the fact that one was a Tory during the Revolution. He added, though, that this Hawkins was a Tory of necessity rather than choice, it would appear. He cut short his address inasmuch as Mr. Shaw had touched on several of the points he had intended to elaborate on.

Due to the lateness of the hour and the impending rain the plan to have talks from the members from different towns, counties and states, was dispensed with by the chairman in order to permit the taking of a picture on the beach. Prizes were awarded, the association formed and then the photograph was taken just as the storm, general over this section, hit the lake.

Long after the gathering had been officially adjourned many members remained to renew old acquaintances and to recount events of other days or to trace relationships that in the past had never been quite certain.

*Ralph C. Hawkins
75 Wilsonwood Rd.
New Rochelle, N.Y.*

and other states men, women and children of Hawkins lineage flocked to the lake to commemorate the three-hundredth anniversary of the founding of the family in the United States by Robert and Mary Hawkins, who arrived in Charlestown, Mass., in April, 1635.

It was the first reunion of the family, the majority of whom were descendants of Zachariah Hawkins, a son of Robert, who settled in Setauket and became a leading figure in the early life of Brookhaven town. As a result of this very successful meeting Saturday in the north pavilion at Raynor's Lake View Beach, the gatherings will probably be held annually from now on.

Ralph J. Hawkins of Patchogue, counsel to the Brookhaven town board, was the unanimous choice for vice-president. Sherman Hawkins of Scuthampton was elected secretary and Ralph R. Hawkins of East Patchogue was elected treasurer. Ralph C. Hawkins of New Rochelle, in recognition of the work he has done already in compiling the family history, was selected as genealogist.

Irving Hawkins of Syracuse was awarded the honor of being the man who had come the greatest distance.

Elbert S. Hawkins of Lake Grove, who is 69 years old, took the prize for the oldest male member of the family present and Mrs. Ellen Hawkins of Blue Point, who is 88 years old, was the oldest woman present. There was keen rivalry for these prizes and it took a few minutes to determine the oldest. There were also several very young members of the family on hand.

CHARLES W. HAWKINS of Lake Ronkonkoma, chairman of the Brookhaven town assessors, was chairman of the meeting and also attendance secretary. He called the gathering together and introduced his brother, County Judge Richard W. Hawkins, who gave a brief address of welcome, referring to the Hawkins family as one "noted for its sincerity and honesty" and "with a reputation for sobriety, studiousness, industry and religion." He noted the wide variety of work in which the members of the family were engaged, in contrast to the early days when the Hawkins were a typical farm family.

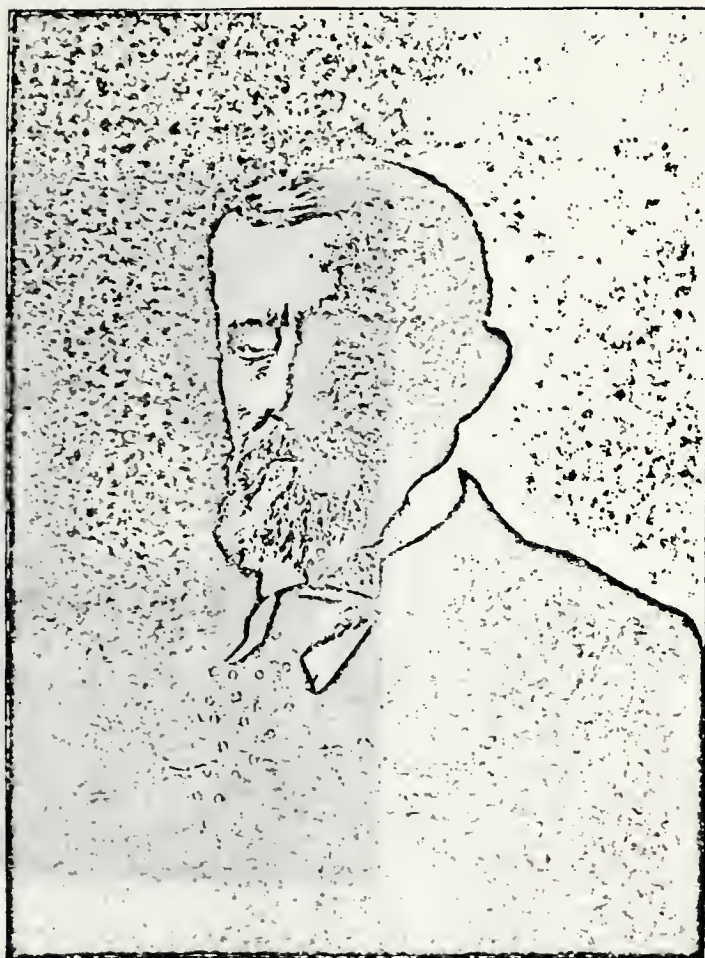
*Ralph C Hawkins
75 Woodwood Rd.
New Rochelle, N.Y.*

of the town and was received with one of Brookhaven's leading men. Mr. Shaw also touched on all the other towns in the county insofar as their early history was concerned.

Ralph C. Hawkins of New Rochelle devoted his address to the family history and chiefly to the generations immediately following Robert and Mary. He made clear that it was not wise to glory too much in the family name since the Hawkins clan had its shortcomings in common with other families as illustrated by the fact that one was a Tory during the Revolution. He added, though, that this Hawkins was a Tory of necessity rather than choice; it would appear. He cut short his address inasmuch as Mr. Shaw had touched on several of the points he had intended to elaborate on.

Due to the lateness of the hour and the impending rain the plan to have talks from the members from different towns, counties and states, was dispensed with by the chairman in order to permit the taking of a picture on the beach. Prizes were awarded, the association formed and then the photograph was taken just as the storm, general over this section, hit the lake.

Long after the gathering had been officially adjourned many members remained to renew old acquaintances and to recount events of other days or to trace relationships that in the past had never been quite certain.



JONATHAN N. HAWKINS



Burton W. Hawkins
Carl H. Hawkins
Ralph Clyner Hawkins
/15/1970





MAR 75



N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA

